4.23.24.

LIBRARY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

PRINCETON, N. J.

Division PJ5645

Section .M4B72

v. 1

For Leonard W. King, Esq., M.A.,
From the Royal Society of Literature &
the Editor & translator,
XIV. VII. MCMXIII.

THE BOOK OF MEDICINES

VOLUME I

INTRODUCTION. SYRIAC TEXT.

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
APR 28 1924
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SYRIAN ANATOMY PATHOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

OR

"THE BOOK OF MEDICINES"

THE SYRIAC TEXT, EDITED FROM A RARE MANUSCRIPT, WITH AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION, ETC.

BY

E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., LITT.D.

KEEPER OF THE EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

VOLUME I

INTRODUCTION. SYRIAC TEXT

HUMPHREY MILFORD
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
LONDON, NEW YORK, TORONTO, MELBOURNE
AND BOMBAY

1913

[*All rights reserved*]

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

https://archive.org/details/syriananatomypat01unse

PREFACE.

THE present work contains the text of the great Syriac "Book of Medicines", edited from a manuscript in my possession, and an English translation of the same, with Introduction, Index, &c.; these are here published for the first time.

The first section of the Book of Medicines consists of Lectures upon Human Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics, to each of which is added a series of prescriptions of the most detailed character, which the author recommends to be administered in the treatment of the various diseases described in the Lecture preceding. These Lectures were translated from Greek into Syriac by a Syrian physician, who was probably a Nestorian, and who was well acquainted with Greek and Syriac; and he may well have been attached to one of the great Medical Schools, which existed at Edessa (Urfa) and Âmid (Diarbekîr), and Nisibis, in the early centuries of the Christian era. The style of the Syriac is fluent and good, and exhibits everywhere the touch of a master hand. Unfortunately the name of neither author nor translator is given, and

more than two of the Lectures are wanting in the manuscript.

The system of medicine expounded in the Lectures is, fundamentally, that of Hippokrates, the "Father of Medicine", whose actual words are quoted in many places. The frequent appeals made by the lecturer to the evidence derived from dissections of the human body proves that he did not view the bodies of the dead with the same respect as the Egyptian and early Greek physicians. And they suggest that he held the same views about the importance of dissections as Herophilus of Chalcedon, a pupil of Praxagoras of Cos, physician in ordinary to Ptolemy Soter (B.C. 323—284), who is said to have dissected the bodies of the dead, and vivisected those of convicts. The Lectures afford ample proof that their author must have devoted much time and study to the results that he obtained from dissections and to the application of them to the cases that he was called upon to treat.

The Lecturer, like Hippokrates, regarded diseases as the result of perfectly natural causes, and thought that they were produced by interference with the laws of nature. According to him, the human body in a state of health contains various kinds of bile (red, yellow, reddish-yellow and black), and phlegms, rheums, and chymes, in quantities the proportions of which are fixed by the natural laws that govern the body. When these quantities are present in their proper proportions the body is healthy; when any one of these humours

is present in any member in excess, disease is the inevitable result. The effect of the excess of a humour is to produce an abscess, or to bring about a stoppage in the veins or arteries, or to change the composition of a member; when any one of these three things happens, the natural functions of the brain or heart, or of some muscle, nerve, tendon or sinew, are interfered with, and disease manifests itself.

In spite of the lecturer's belief in the value of dissections, his knowledge of anatomy is not great, and he makes little distinction between veins, arteries, nerves, tendons, sinews, and ligaments. About the primary importance of the brain, heart, and liver he has no doubt. The brain is the "head" or "governor" of the senses from the beginning, for by means of the nerves it sends the power to feel into all the members of the body. Cut a nerve, and the member served by that nerve at once loses the power to feel. The heart is the dominant member of the body, for from it, as from a fountain, by means of the veins, life is transmitted to every part of the body. The "throb" of the arteries, *i. e.*, the pulse, which proceeds from the heart, makes manifest to us all the diseases that attack the body. The heart is a kind of governor of the body, the brain gives sensation and motion, and the liver is the "head" of the function of nourishment, for it changes food into blood. Any alteration in the "composition" of the heart produces death, for when this takes place, the functions of the brain and liver, and of every member

of the body, are immediately suspended. The lecturer devotes much attention to diseases of the lungs, liver, spleen, and bladder, and if his descriptions of these organs be compared with the cuts and illustrations given in Sir RICHARD QUAIN'S "Elements of Anatomy" (ed. Schäfer, Symington, and Bryce, London, 1909—12) they appear, at least, to a layman like myself, to be generally correct. There is no evidence that the lecturer had ever thought of counting the beats of the pulse, but that he attached great value to the evidence of the "throb of the veins" is clear from his remarks about it in connection with fevers.

Throughout his work the lecturer inculcates persistently the great importance of what physicians in these days call prognosis, diagnosis, semeiology, aetiology and dietetics. The eye, the ear, the nose, and the hand must all help the skilled physician in treating diseases, and the appearance of every member of the patient will tell him something about the disease that he is called in to heal. He must be able to weigh the relative value of every symptom. He who cannot make a correct diagnosis cannot heal the disease, is the dictum of the lecturer. And the wise physician must also take into account when treating a patient his age, his physique, the kind of life he has led, his personal habits, the nature of the country in which he lives, the season of the year in which his sickness attacked him, and the state of the atmosphere. Equally important is it to consider what the patient should

eat and drink, and to take care that food suitable to his condition is supplied to him. And the lecturer prescribes a course of diet for those who are not sick, of which the following extract will give a good idea. In the month which includes a part of September and a part of October "It is right to avoid honey and "cream. Eat the flesh of birds of all kinds, and meat "cooked with garlic, and drink wine. Eat no vegetable "except rock parsley, gourds, leeks, carrots, and *babhûlâ* "with honey, after food. And drink the following "medicine every day: one drachm of aniseed, and one "drachm of peppercorns, crushed together and drunk "in wine and honey water. This medicine is good for "stabbing pains and pains in the knees, and it increases "the seed in men, and it hath been well tried, and is "a sure remedy. And also get married in this month". Again, in May and June "Eat no roast meat, and "avoid olive oil and eggs, and fatty substances, and "all kinds of wine, and cream, and fat, and do not "eat gourds" (pp. 644—645). Over-eating and over-drinking are regarded by the lecturer as the causes of many sicknesses, and he quotes with approval the saying of one of the philosophers, "I wonder how a "man who does not over-eat himself can ever die". In treating most diseases the lecturer advocates bleeding and purging. For bleeding the place usually chosen is one of the arms, but the veins in other places, *e.g.*, behind the ears, may be "cut" with advantages. Emetics, purges, and enemas are most important, and

everywhere the physician is advised to empty the body as a preliminary to general treatment. Fomentations, poultices, and baths are also regarded as potent means of healing. Next in importance come suitable food, a cool, airy dwelling place, proper clothing, water taken from a swiftly running stream, absence of all mental and physical fatigue, and sufficient sleep. The medicine prescribed must, of course, be taken regularly.

A very important feature of the Book of Medicines is the series of prescriptions found in it; these number nearly one thousand. Many of these are attributed to the older physicians, *e. g.*, Galen, Dioskorides, Solon, Philo, Philagrius, Theodoretus, &c., and many are of Egyptian, Persian, and Indian origin. They resemble in form those found in the Ebers Papyrus, and in some of them, *e. g.*, those for diseases of the eye and stomach, the Egyptians, Greeks, and Syrian physicians prescribed similar medicines. The lecturer assumes that every physician is able to write prescriptions, if it be necessary to do so.

From first to last the lecturer proclaims boldly the independence of the art of healing, and its freedom from the trammels of magic and priestcraft. He claims for himself no special knowledge, and no peculiar power. He does not regard his art as complete or perfect, for he asks in one place (p. 10), "Do not all "physicians learn by experiment?" He speaks with respect of the "ancients", but the men to whom he

refers under this appellation were not the priests who used spells and incantations when administering their "secret" medicines, but the great founders of Greek Medicine, the "Asclepiadae" and Hippokrates and his followers, who were the first to give medicine the status of a science.

The second section of the Book of Medicines is astrological in character, and was included in the manuscript by some student or scribe who could not free himself from the trammels of the beliefs of some of his contemporaries. Not satisfied with the medical system of Hippokrates he had recourse to omens, portents, spells, divinations, and planetary forecasts in order to find out whether a woman had conceived, and if so whether the unborn child would be a boy or a girl. As a complete summary of the contents of this section, and a translation, are given further on nothing more need be said about it here.

The third section contains four hundred prescriptions, many of them of a most extraordinary character; these must have been written by "physicians" who were both ignorant and superstitious. These prescriptions have, however, some value, for they illustrate the folk-lore of a part of Mesopotamia, and preserve a number of popular beliefs and legends about birds, animals, magical roots, &c. The curious enquirer will find many parallels to them in statements made in mediaeval "Bestiaries".

In editing the Syriac text I have followed my

manuscript authority closely. The type was set from the manuscript itself, and I have only attempted to correct obvious slips of the pen of the copyist; in a few words I have supplied vowel points. The passages and words that are unintelligible to me are indicated in the translation by dots.

The translation has been made as literal as possible, and I have made no attempt to introduce into it modern medical terminology. The author of the lectures was well acquainted with the branches of the healing art which are to day called prognosis, semeiology, symptomatology, aetiology, dietetics, &c., but as he had no definite names for them, or at any rate does not use any, I have not introduced these modern words into the translation. In the lectures many diseases are mentioned for the names of which I can find no exact equivalents; this is due partly to the very vague descriptions of the diseases which are found in the native lexicons, and partly to the want of adequate medical knowledge on my part. Among the diseases of the eyes that are mentioned by the author I am sure that ophthalmia, cataract, and glaucoma are included, because I have heard natives of Mesopotamia, who were suffering from these diseases, describe them almost in the same words as those used in the Lectures; but the lecturer only uses general descriptions, and has no names for these three diseases. Again, in describing fevers it is tolerably certain that among those for which he describes the proper

treatment, he includes chicken pox, small pox, measles, German measles, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, typhus, &c., but he has no name for any one of these diseases. He speaks of blotches, "spots", pig-sores, red sores, hard sores, running sores, soft sores, pustules, carbuncles, whitlows, abscesses, ulcers, and, in connection with them, of fever, burning fever, blazing fever, &c., but only a physician can name the various diseases that he describes. A similar difficulty meets the translator in the case of the names of certain drugs, and of plants and herbs used in medicine. And although I have consulted all the native descriptions enshrined in the *Thesaurus* of Payne Smith, and in the Lexicon of Bar Baḥlûl edited by Duval, and the Neo-Syriac Lexicon printed by the Dominican Fathers at Môṣul in 1900 (ܣܝܡܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ), there are many names for which I can find no satisfactory English equivalent. I am indebted to Dr. Loew's invaluable work *Die Aramaeischen Pflanzennamen*, Leipzig, 1881, and to Sir Lauder Brunton's *Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica*, 2 vols, London, 1893, for many suggestions, which I have adopted.

It is now my pleasing duty to thank the Council of the Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom for undertaking the publication of this work. Their munificence has placed in the hands of Syriac scholars the complete text of the most important and most perfect Syrian treatise on Anatomy, Pathology,

and Therapeutics known to us, and has given to the great world of students of the History of Medicine in Antiquity a mass of material that cannot fail to be of the highest interest to them. To Sir EDWARD WILLIAM BRABROOK, C.B., Director of the Society of Antiquaries of London, and to PERCY W. AMES, LL.D., F.S.A., I am indebted for the kindness and consideration that they have shown me during the performance of a long and difficult piece of work. This edition has been printed by Messrs. W. DRUGULIN, and read by Dr. CHAMIZER, to whom my thanks are due for the care that they have shown in the typographical portion of the work.

E. A. WALLIS BUDGE.

British Museum,
April 14, 1913.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface	v
Description of the manuscript	xxxvii
Summary of the Contents of the three sections of the manuscript	xli
Medicine among the Egyptians, Greeks, Babylonians, Assyrians, Syrians, &c.	cxxv
The author of the book of Medicines, and his system of medicine	clix
The Fees of the physician	clxiii
Errata	clxxvii

THE BOOK OF MEDICINES.

CHAPTER III.

1. On all the diseases of the head, and on injuries to it and the mental functions	1
2. On epilepsy, which is the falling sickness	10
3. On the madness which ariseth from black bile	15
4. On the sympathetic weakness of the epigastric region	18
5. On the various kinds of fear which attack the weak-minded	21
6. On the falling sickness which taketh place sympathetically	24
7. On the ailment which is called vertigo, or dizziness	30
8. On violent pain in the head and on disease of the hemicranium	31, 33
9. On the natural formation of the head, and on the indications of the natural compositions of the brain	36
10. On the simple constituents of the brain	37
11. On the compound constituents of the brain	37
12. On the hot pains which arise in the head	38
13. On the cure of headaches	38
14. On the pains in the head which are caused by cold	38

PAGE

15. On the cure of pains in the head which are caused by cold 40
16. On the headache which is caused by the drinking of wine 41
17. On the cure of the headache which is caused by the drinking of wine 41
18. On the pain in the head caused by a blow or by a fall 42
19. On the cure of the pain in the head caused by a blow or by a fall 42
20. On the headache which cometh in sympathy with the whole body 44
21. On the cure of the same 44
22. On the headaches which arise through the stomach, or through other parts of the abdomen 44
23. Of the cure of the pains which arise in the head through the stomach, or through other parts of the abdomen 45
24. On the ailments which are proper to the head 46
25. On the cures of the ailments proper to the head 46
26. The Great Hiera-lĕghûdhâyâ 48
27. The Hiera of Galen 49
28. The Hiera of Archigenes 49
29. Hiera Pîḳrâ 50
30. Hiera of Theodoretus 50, 51
31. Galen's Pills 51
32. Purgatives and stomach pills 52
33. Medicines which are to be injected into the nostrils, in cases of obstinate pains in the head, dementia, delirium, epilepsy, vertigo, and all pains in the head which are due to the thick and viscous chymes, black bile, and phlegm . 52
34. Prescriptions for headaches caused by heat, dryness, &c. 57
35. Prescriptions for headaches caused by cold and dryness 58

PAGE

36. GARGLES FOR PROTRACTED PAINS IN THE HEAD, WHICH EXPEL PHLEGM, AND THE EXUDATIONS OF SORES IN THE THROAT 59
37. OINTMENTS TO BE USED FOR PROTRACTED AILMENTS OF THE HEAD, AND TO BE SMEARED ON THE TEMPLES AND CHEEKS 60

CHAPTER IV.

1. ON THE INJURIES WHICH TAKE PLACE IN THE RESPIRATORY ORGANS, AND ON ALL AILMENTS WHICH AFFECT THE NOSTRILS 61
2. ON THE MEANS OF CURING THE SAME 62
3. ON THE MEDICAMENTS WHICH ARE GOOD FOR THE NOSTRILS 63
4. THE MEDICINES WHICH ARE TO BE USED FOR CHECKING A FLOW OF BLOOD FROM THE NOSTRILS 64
5. ON COLD IN THE HEAD, AND ON THE RHEUM WHICH RUNNETH DOWN THEREFROM UPON THE CHEEK . . 65
6. ON THE CURE OF THE SAME 66
7. THE MEDICINES WHICH ARE GOOD FOR CATARRH OF THE NOSTRILS 66

CHAPTER V.

1. ON THE COMPOSITION AND SETTING OF THE EYES, OF THE INJURIES WHICH HAPPEN TO THEM, ON THE SYMPTOMS OF THE SAME, AND OF THE MEANS TO BE EMPLOYED IN HEALING THEM 67
2. ON THE HEALING OF THE DISEASES OF THE EYES . 80
3. OINTMENTS FOR THE EYES 81
4. ON THE DRY MEDICINES WHICH ARE TO BE APPLIED TO THE EYES IN CASES OF DISEASE 84
5. MEDICAL PREPARATIONS WHICH ARE TO BE LAID ON THE EYES, AND WHICH ARE TO BE USED IN CASES OF SEVERE PAIN, AND ULCERATION CAUSED THROUGH EXCESSIVE RHEUM 85
6. PREPARATIONS FOR DIMNESS OF VISION, WATERING OF THE EYES, WANT OF SIGHT IN THE TWILIGHT, &c. 86
7. ON THE MATTING TOGETHER OF THE HAIRS OF THE EYES 93

PAGE

CHAPTER VI.

1. On the composition and construction of the tongue, and on the diseases which attack it, and on their symptoms 94
2. On the healing of the tongue 98

CHAPTER VII.

1. On the diseases of the ears and of the hearing 100
2. On the healing of the diseases of the ears, and of the medicines which may be applied to them with advantage 101

CHAPTER VIII.

1. On the faculty of feeling, and of all the diseases which attack the nerves 108
2. On the spasm which maketh the whole body rigid 115
3. On convulsion of the whole body (paralysis) 118
4. On the diseases of the face (facial paralysis) 121
5. On the disease of the marrow which is in the spinal column 122
6. On the healing of the rigidity of the body, or of the paralysis which taketh place in the nerves of the whole body, or in one of the members thereof 135
7. Prescriptions for nervous diseases — Potions 136
8. Prescriptions for nervous diseases — Ointments 140
9. Prescriptions for rigidity and paralysis of the nerves, and for pain in the kidneys, and for hemiplegia 141
10. On wounds in the nerves 149
11. Prescriptions for the same 150

CHAPTER IX.

1. On the disease which is called the strangles, and on all ailments of the mouth 153
2. On the healing of the strangles 157
3. A list of the simple medicines which check rheum 159

PAGE

4. A LIST OF THE SIMPLE MEDICINES WHICH RELIEVE THE PAIN CAUSED BY ABSCESSES OF THE MOUTH . 159
5. COMPOUND PRESCRIPTIONS FOR THE STRANGLES . . 160
6. ON THE UVULA 165
7. ON THE MOLARS, AND THE TEETH, AND THE GUMS ROUND ABOUT THEM 166
8. ON THE HEALING OF THE TEETH 167
9. PRESCRIPTIONS FOR THE TEETH AND MOUTH . . . 167

CHAPTER X.

1. ON THE INJURIES WHICH HAPPEN TO THE ORGANS OF SPEECH 176
2. PRESCRIPTIONS FOR THE THROAT AND VOICE . . . 182

CHAPTER XI.

1. ON DIFFICULTY OF BREATHING, AND ON SHORTNESS OF BREATH AND ASTHMA 186
2. ON THE CURE OF ASTHMA AND SHORTNESS OF BREATH 195

CHAPTER XII.

1. ON THE BURSTING FORTH OF BLOOD FROM THE INTERNAL ORGANS 199
2. ON THE HEALING OF THE BRINGING UP OF BLOOD 205
3. PRESCRIPTIONS FOR HAEMORRHAGE 207
4. ON PLASTERS WHICH ARE GOOD FOR THOSE WHO BRING UP BLOOD 212

CHAPTER XIII.

1. ON THE SYMPTOMS OF DISEASES OF THE LUNGS AND OF ALL THE ORGANS OF THE BREAST (OR, CHEST) 215
2. ON THE NATURAL MIXINGS (OR, COMPOSITIONS) OF THE LUNGS 221
3. ON THE DISEASES OF THE CHEST AND PLEURISY 222, 225
4. ON THE DISEASES OF THE MEMBRANE WHICH DISCERNETH (DIAPHRAGM) 226
5. ON THE VARIOUS KINDS OF INFLAMMATION OF THE BRAIN 228
6. ON THE HEALING OF AILMENTS OF THE LUNG, AND OF ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE CHEST 229
7. PRESCRIPTIONS 236

PAGE

CHAPTER XIV.

1. On the injuries which happen to the heart, and on their symptoms 252
2. On the special diseases of the heart 255
3. On the symptoms of the conditions of the heart 259
4. On the compound conditions of the heart . 260
5. On the correction of the cold, evil condition of the heart 261
6. On the healing of the diseases peculiar to the heart 262
7. Prescriptions for the heart 263
8. The Caesar Antidote 263
9. The Gold Antidote 263

CHAPTER XV.

1. On the diseases which attack the stomach, and on their distinguishing features, and of the means to be employed in healing them . 267
2. On the natural conditions of the belly . . 283
3. On the correction of the dry, evil condition of the belly 285
4. On the curse of the bestial lust for food . 289
5. On the cure of hiccoughs 290
6. On the cure of the turning of the stomach (i. e. nausea) 290
7. On the cure of the abscesses, or ulcers, which attack the stomach 291
8. Prescriptions 294
9. On Emetics 299
10. On Haemorrhage of the stomach 314
11. On the medicines, fomentations, plasters, and cataplasms which are good for pain in the stomach 315

CHAPTER XVI.

1. On the diseases which attack the liver . . 328

PAGE

2. On the symptoms of the natural conditions of the liver 331, 332
3. On the various kinds of dropsy 339
4. On the treatment to be employed in healing diseases of the liver 350
5. Prescriptions for the liver 353

CHAPTER XVII.

1. On all the diseases of jaundice 380
2. On the means to be employed in healing jaundice 387
3. Prescriptions for jaundice 388
4. A list of the simple medicines which are good for jaundice 390

CHAPTER XVIII.

1. On the symptoms of the diseases of the spleen 394
2. Prescriptions for the spleen 395

CHAPTER XIX.

1. On the symptoms of the diseases which attack the bowels, and of all the various kinds of looseness of the belly 404
2. On dysentery, that is, ulceration of the bowels 406
3. On the healing of looseness of the bowels . 408
4. Prescriptions 409

CHAPTER XX.

1. On the symptoms and distinguishing characteristics of the diseases that subsist in the intestines of the colon 421
2. On the disease which is called Îlêôs 423
3. Prescriptions 425
4. Simple medicines for killing worms 429
5. Medicines to be used for ailments of the anus 433

PAGE

CHAPTER XXI.

1. On the symptoms of disease which appear in the kidneys 437
2. On debility in the kidneys 441

[Here a large section is wanting]

ASTROLOGICAL SECTION.

1. Forecasts for the XIXth to the XXVIIth days of the month of Tammûz 441
2. Forecasts based on shooting stars 442
3. Forecasts derived from a shooting star in the heavens 442
4. Forecasts about the winter derived from the appearance of the sun 443
5. Of the Malwâshê (Signs of the Zodiac) of the Year 444
6. Forecasts from the "towers" (Signs of the Zodiac) 444
7. Divination: The marrying of wives 445
8. Divination: To find out which hand hath something in it 445
9. Divination: To find out who hath stolen an object 445
10. A list of the numerical signs used in the prescriptions 446
11. List of Weights and Measures used in medicine 446, 447
12. Divination: To find out whether thou art called for good or for evil 447
13. Divination: To find out whether a man or a woman will die first 447
14. Lunar Calculations for finding out on how many days of a solar month the moon will rise 448
15. The same in tabular form 449
16. Table for finding the intercalary years of the moon 550
17. To find out on what day of the week the lunar month begins 451

PAGE

18. To find out in what hour the new moon will appear 452
19. To find out the duration of moonlight, and the times of the setting of the moon . . . 452
20. Divination: To find out the cause of a man's sickness 453
21. Divination: Another method of finding out the cause of a man's sickness 453
22. Divination: To find out whether a sick man will die or recover 454
23. Divination: Another method of finding out whether a sick man will die or recover . . 455
24. Divination: Another method in which bread is used 455
25. Divination: Another method in which water is used 455
26. Divination: Another method in which goat's fat is used 455
27. Divination: Another method in which a nail-paring is used 455
28. Divination: To find out whether a sick man will die or recover, to find out where a thing is which is lost, and to find out whether a slave who has run away will return or not 456
29. Divination: Another method of finding out whether a man will die or recover 456
30. Forecasts concerning a sick man derived from the days of the moon 457
31. Another method of finding out whether a sick man will live or die 458
32. Another method in which two tables of figures are used 459
33. Calculations for finding out on which days the moon will have light, and whether a sick man will live or die 459
34. Calculation for finding out which of two men who are opposed in war or business will win 460

PAGE

35. Another calculation for finding out whether a sick man will live or die 461
36. Another calculation for finding out whether a sick man will live or die, based on the numerical values of the letters in the names of the Planets and the days which they rule . 461
37. Another set of forecasts concerning sick persons 462
38. Another set of forecasts concerning sick persons 466
39. Another set of forecasts concerning sick persons 468
40. Forecasts from the Book of the Signs of the Zodiac 468
41. List of the conjunctions of propitious stars 469
42. The days of the moon and their planetary Regents 469
43. The effects of planetary influences on men 469
44. The positions of the Seven Governors . . . 470
45. The periods of the revolution of the Planets 471
46. The countries which are ruled by the Planets 471
47. Planets which are propitious for travelling 471
48. Signs of the Zodiac under which it is good to travel 472
49. Lucky and unlucky days of the lunar month 472
50. Another table of the same 473
51. Unlucky days of the months 474
52. Forecasts concerning travel 475
53. Forecasts concerning buying and selling . . 476
54. On the course of the circle of heaven. From the Discourse of Basil 480
55. List of the names of the Signs of the Zodiac 483
56. Derivations of the names of the days of the week 483
57. Of Eclipses 483
58. Of Eclipses of the sun and moon 485
59. Calculations concerning eclipses 485
60. To find the Houses of the Zodiac 486

PAGE
61. To find the positions of the Planets 487
62. List of the Signs of the Zodiac 487
63. The Characteristics of the Seven Zones . . 488
64. The Characteristics of the Signs of the Zodiac 488
65. The appearances of the Planets 489
66. The colours of the Planets 489
67. The Courses of the Signs of the Zodiac . . 489
68. The Courses of the Signs of the Zodiac in tabular form 494
69. Another list 502
70. Times of the Sun in the Signs of the Zodiac 503
71. The Colours and Symbols of the Signs of the Zodiac 503
72. The Countries of the Signs of the Zodiac . 504
73. On the Signs of the Zodiac which hear and see each other 504
74. The Diastases of the Signs of the Zodiac . 505
75. Another statement on the same subject . . 505
76. To find when the day and night are equal . 506
77. The number of the degrees of the Sun . . . 507
78. Portents from the Treatise of Hermes . . . 508
79. Of the days of the week, and the views which wise men hold concerning them 513
80. Forecasts derived from the Planets 515
81. Table for use in casting nativities 515
82. Another table 516
83. The Members of the body and their Zodiacal Regents 517
84. To find the planet under which a man is born 517
85. Forecast for a sick man 519
86. To find out what thing is lucky 519
87. To find out the sincerity of a friend's affection 519
88. To find out if a woman wishes to be betrothed to a man 519
89. To find out whether such and such a woman is suitable as a wife 520
90. To find out if a woman is with child 521
91. To find out the sex of a child before birth 522

PAGE

92. To find out whether the husband or the wife is sterile 522
93. To find out whether a newly born child will live or die 522
94. To find out which eye is blind 522
95. To find out whether a treasure is hidden in a place or not 522
96. To find out the whereabouts of stolen property 523
97. To find out whether a man on a journey will return or not 523
98. To find out whether an absent friend is alive or dead 523
99. To find out if a prisoner will be set free or not 524
100. To find out what will be the issue of a contest 524
101. To find out whether a petition will be received or not 525
102. Divination about marriage 525
103. The Subterranean Sea 526
104. The course of the sun below the firmament 527
105. Concerning the winter 528
106. Measurements of the Earth 530
107. Of Weights 530
108. Of the Parasang 531
109. The Measure of the Malwâshê 531
110. The Divisions of the Hour 531
111. Of the constitutions of the Malwâshê . . 531
112. Of the Seasons of the Year 532
113. Of the Winds 532
114. Of the Climates of the Four Quarters of the Earth 533
115. Of the Beginnings of the Seasons 533
116. Forecasts concerning the year 534
117. Of the East wind and its terrible effects 536
118. Of the natural dispositions of men 537
119. Of the change of sicknesses 537

PAGE
120. OF TOUCH, OR FEELING 538
121. OF THE DRINKING OF WATER 539
122. OF THE DRINKING OF MILK 539
123. COURSE OF DIET FOR THE VARIOUS SEASONS OF THE YEAR 540
124. TABLE OF FOODS FOR THE YEAR 541
125. OF THE PROPER ORDERING OF FOODS 543
126. FORECASTS AS TO THE WEATHER FOR THE YEAR 545
127. OF THE CHANGES IN THE CLOUDS 546
128. OF THE DIRECTION OF THE WINDS 546
129. WEATHER PROGNOSTICATIONS 547
130. PROGNOSTICATIONS ABOUT THE WINTER 547
131. OF THE APPEARANCES OF THE MOON 547
132. FORECASTS ABOUT WINTER DERIVED FROM THE APPEARANCE OF THE SUN 549
133. TO FIND OUT WHETHER THE WINTER WILL BE EARLY OR LATE 549
134. CONCERNING THE PLEIADES 549
135. PORTENTS DERIVED FROM STARS WITH TAILS (COMETS) 550
136. PORTENTS DERIVED FROM SHOOTING STARS . . . 552

THE BOOK OF NATIVE MEDICINES–PRESCRIPTIONS.

137. FOR THROBBING OF THE HEAD 552
138. FOR A CUT, OR WOUND, IN THE HEAD 552
139. FOR VERTIGO 553
140. FOR SCABIES AND INSECTS IN THE HEAD 554
141. FOR LICE IN THE HEAD 554
142. FOR SORES IN THE HEAD 554
143. FOR RUNNING SORES IN THE HEAD 554
144. FOR SORES IN THE HEAD 554
145. FOR A DISEASED HEAD 554
146. FOR SORES AND SCABIES IN THE HEAD 554
147. FOR SCABIES IN THE HEAD AND IN OTHER MEMBERS 555
148. FOR SORES IN THE HEAD 555
149. FOR AILMENTS OF THE EYES 555
150. FOR EYELASHES WHICH PENETRATE THE EYE . . 555

PAGE

151. FOR THE EYE WHICH IS WAKEFUL AND WILL NOT SLEEP 555
152. FOR THE REMOVAL OF HAIRS WHICH GROW ON THE EYELIDS 555
153. FOR EYES FROM WHICH THE EYELASHES FALL OUT 556
154. FOR EYES WHICH HAVE BEEN BLINDED BY SNOW AND FROST 556
155. FOR EYES IN WHICH DUST REMAINETH 556
156. FOR PAIN IN THE EYES WHICH ARE DRY 556
157. FOR EYES WHICH ARE WEAK AND ARE BEING EATEN AWAY 556
158. FOR EYES WHICH HAVE GANGRENE 556
159. FOR CHILDREN'S EYES WHICH ARE WEAK, AND WILL NOT OPEN 556
160. FOR RED EYES 556
161. FOR A BLOW IN THE EYES AND EFFUSION . . . 556
162. FOR THE EYES WHICH WEEP (I. E. WATER) . . . 556
163. FOR INFLAMMATION OF THE EYES 557
164. FOR THROBBING IN THE EYES 557
165. FOR GREAT AND FREQUENT PAINS IN THE EYES 557
166. FOR THE SORE AND THE BLAST IN THE EYES . . 557
167. FOR THE BLIGHT IN THE EYES 557
168. FOR ATTACKS OF DIMNESS IN THE EYES 557
169. FOR DARKNESS OF THE EYES 558
170. FOR HIM WHOSE SIGHT IS WEAK 558
171. FOR THE MAN WHO CANNOT SEE IN THE NIGHT . 558
172. FOR THE EYES FROM WHICH FLOWETH SWEET, BLACK WATER 558
173. FOR WHITE DEPOSIT IN THE EYES 559
174. FOR BLEEDING OF THE NOSE 559
175. FOR FOUL NOSTRILS 559
176. FOR A SPLINTER IN THE EAR 559
177. FOR EARS WHICH ARE DULL OF HEARING AND DEAF 559
178. FOR THE EARS WHICH THROB (I. E. ACHE) . . . 560
179. FOR RELIEVING EARS WHICH HAVE RINGING IN THEM 560
180. FOR THE EARS OF CHILDREN WHENCE COME BLOOD AND PUS 560
181. FOR WORMS IN THE EARS 560

PAGE
182. To prevent blood coming from the ears . . 560
183. For ears which discharge matter 560
184. For the organ of speech, i. e. the tongue 561
185. For teeth which throb and have worms in them 561
186. For teeth which have holes in them . . . 562
187. For teeth which throb (i. e. ache) 562
188. For teeth which are loose 562
189. To make teeth white 562
190. For pain in the mouth 562
191. For putridity of the mouth (foul breath) . 562
192. For the gangrene of the mouth which is called "the borer" 562
193. For gangrene of the mouth 563
194. For the mouths of children 563
195. For excess of spittle in the mouth 563
196. For cracked lips 563
197. For disease of the neck 563
198. For chapping of the hands 563
199. For chapping of the hands and feet 563
200. For the "wind" which dwelleth in the hands and feet 563
201. For throbbing of the fingers 564
202. For pain in the chest 564
203. For hardness (i. e. tightness) of the chest 564
204. For pain in the breasts 564
205. For breasts which have milk in them . . . 564
206. For a deep cough 564
207. For coughs and spitting of blood 565
208. For childrens' coughs 565
209. For hoarseness of voice 565
210. For any defect in the heart, liver, or other internal organ 565
211. For heat in the liver 565
212. For jaundice 565
213. For a hot heart 565
214. For thirst 565
215. For various pains in the heart 566

PAGE
216. For heart disease 566
217. For the wind which standeth over the heart 566
218. For wind of the heart 566
219. For him that eateth filth 566
220. For the sick man who eateth nothing . . . 567
221. For the sickness caused by drunkenness, and for loss of appetite 567
222. For a weak heart (or, appetite?) 567
223. For the heart which palpitateth, faileth, and throbbeth 567
224. For the person who is very ill 567
225. For him that cannot sleep 567
226. For him that sleepeth overmuch without knowing it 567
227. For him that drinketh poison 567
228. For pain in the spleen 567
229. For pain in the bowels and colic 568
230. For wind on the stomach 568
231. For the belly which is flatulent 568
232. For the belly which will not retain food 568
233. For him who hath overeaten, and whose food standeth on his heart 568
234. For bile 568
235. For bile and looseness of the bowels . . . 568
236. For constipated bowels 569
237. For the bowels of children 569
238. For looseness of the bowels accompanied by straining 569
239. For the blood which cometh from the belly 569
240. For worms in the anus and for intestinal worms 570
241. For scabies of the anus 570
242. For a protruding anus 570
243. For an enlarged anus 570
244. For fissures in the anus 570
245. For a closed anus 571
246. For a wasted member 571
247. For ulcers (or, abscesses) of the belly . . 571

PAGE
248. FOR THE CHILD WHO IS SWOLLEN AND YELLOW . 571
249. FOR HIM THAT HATH THE WIND OF KÛLÊNGH . . 571
250. FOR PAIN IN THE INTERIOR 571
251. FOR WIND IN THE STOMACH 571
252. FOR THE WOMAN WHO IS IN DIFFICULT LABOUR, AND WHOSE CHILD WILL NOT COME DOWN . . . 571
253. FOR THE WOMAN WHOSE CHILD DIETH IN HER BELLY 572
254. FOR STRANGURY 572
255. FOR STRANGURY IN CHILDREN 572
256. FOR STRANGURY IN THOSE WHO MICTURATE CONTINUALLY 572
257. FOR HIM WHOSE URINE WILL NOT COME FORTH . 572
258. FOR HIM THAT PASSETH BLOOD IN HIS URINE . . 572
259. FOR HIM THAT MAKETH WATER IN THE BED UNDER HIM 573
260. FOR PAINS IN THE TESTICLES 573
261. FOR WIND OF THE TESTICLES (SWOLLEN TESTICLES?) 573
262. FOR THE TESTICLES WHICH ACHE 574
263. FOR THE WIND WHICH COMETH DOWN INTO THE TESTICLES OF BOYS 574
264. FOR ULCERS AND WIND IN THE BODY 574
265. FOR PAIN IN THE KNEES AND BACK 574
266. FOR PAIN IN THE SHOULDERS 574
267. FOR WIND OF THE LEGS (SWOLLEN LEGS?) . . . 575
268. FOR THE RED WIND 575
269. OTHER MEDICINES FOR THE RED WIND 575
270. FOR ULCERS OF THE BODY 575
271. FOR HIM THAT HATH WIND IN HIS BODY 576
272. FOR PLEURISY 576
273. FOR PAIN IN THE LOINS 576
274. FOR THOSE WHO ARE DESTROYED (WOUNDED?) . 576
275. FOR HICCOUGHS 576
276. TO PREVENT A MAN SNORING IN HIS SLEEP . . . 576
277. FOR THE MAN WHO IS POSSESSED OF A DEVIL . . 576
278 IF THOU WISHEST TO KNOW WHAT IS IN THE HEART OF THY NEIGHBOUR 576
279. FOR THE MAN WHO WISHETH TO SHINE IN THE EYES OF THE RULERS 576

PAGE
280. For the man who would shine in the eyes of men . . . 576
281. For the face (i. e. complexion) which is like wax . . . 576
282. For the image (countenance) which is changing . . . 577
283. For the meagre man, that he may become fat and shine . . . 577
284. For a burn, before ulceration hath broken out . . . 577
285. For a burn, et cetera . . . 577
286. For a burn which is becoming thick . . . 577
287. For the bite of a dog . . . 577
288. For the bite of a mad dog . . . 577
289. For the dog which goeth after a man . . . 578
290. To prevent dogs barking at thee . . . 578
291. For the bite of a serpent and viper . . . 578
292. For the sting of a scorpion . . . 578
293. To prevent a scorpion stinging thee . . . 578
294. To make serpents and reptiles flee from the house . . . 578
295. To make beetles depart from a house . . . 578
296. To make crickets depart from a house . . . 579
297. To make ants depart from a house . . . 579
298. To kill fleas . . . 579
299. To keep moths from the bee-hives . . . 579
300. To prevent the bees leaving . . . 579
301. To kill mice . . . 579
302. To drive out gnats . . . 579
303. For sickness in sheep and cattle . . . 579
304. To prevent chickens from flying away . . . 579
305. To catch birds . . . 579
306. To make hens lay eggs . . . 580
307. A medicine to make the hair grow . . . 580
308. For the eyebrows . . . 580
309. A medicine for destroying the hair . . . 580
310. To prevent the hair becoming white . . . 580
311. For the violent fever that cometh in the summer . . . 580

PAGE
312. FOR FEVER CAUSED BY THE FATIGUE OF TRAVELLING 581
313. FOR BURNING FEVER 581
314. FOR A FEVER 581
315. FOR PAIN THAT CANNOT BE LOCATED 581
316. TO MAKE A BOIL BURST 581
317. FOR AN OBSTINATE BOIL THAT WILL NOT HEAL 581
318. FOR SORES THAT RUN WITH WATER 581
319. FOR WATERY SORES 581
320. FOR SOFT SORES 581
321. FOR OLD SORES FROM WHICH RUN PUS AND WATER 581
322. FOR THE "WATCHER" SORE WHICH COMETH IN THE LEGS AND BACK 582
323. FOR THE "WATCHERS" WHICH WILL NOT CLOSE . 582
324. FOR THE STINKING SORE 582
325. FOR EVERY KIND OF SORE 582
326. FOR SORES 582
327. FOR LEPROSY AND SCABIES 582
328. FOR THE LEPROSY WHICH IS CALLED "KHARSÂ" . 582
329. FOR SEVERE GANGRENE 582
330. FOR GANGRENE 583
331. FOR HIM THAT EATETH HIS BODY 583
332. FOR ULCERS 583
333. FOR THE SCABIES THAT COMETH IN THE BACK OF THE HEAD AND NECK 583
334. FOR THE MAN THAT HATH A SWELLING IN HIS THROAT 583
335. FOR THE EDHRÂ DISEASE 583
336. FOR RINGWORM AND EDHRÂ 583
337. FOR THE EDHRÂ OF CHILDREN 583
338. FOR THE "MULBERRY" THAT COMETH IN MAN AND BEAST 583
339. FOR THE STINKING SORE IN CATTLE 584
340. FOR THE "MOTHS" THAT COME FORTH IN THE HANDS AND FEET AND ARE CALLED "SHÎSHMANYÂTHÂ" 584
341. FOR THE INSECTS WHICH COME FORTH FROM THE BODY 584
342. FOR THE PUSTULE 585
343. FOR THE BOIL 585

PAGE
344. OF BEAN FLOUR 585
345. MEDICINES WHICH ARE USED FOR WOUNDS CAUSED BY ARROWS, SWORDS, AND EVERY KIND OF WEAPON 585
346. MARHAMS (THREE KINDS) 586
347. WHITE MARHAM 586
348. BLACK MARHAM 586
349. RED MARHAM 586
350. ANOTHER MARHAM 586
351. FOR A WOUND CAUSED BY THE SURGEON 587
352. FOR A WOUND MADE BY THE SWORD 587
353. FOR THE WOUNDS CAUSED BY ARROW-HEADS WHICH REMAIN IN THE BODY 587
354. FOR THE WOOD (I. E. SPLINTER) THAT REMAINETH IN THE BODY 587
355. FOR THE LEAD (BULLET?) WHICH REMAINETH IN THE BODY 587
356. FOR WOUNDS WHEREIN WORMS COME 587
357. FOR HIM THAT WISHETH NOT TO GET DRUNK WHEN DRINKING WINE 587
358. CONCERNING THE RULE FOR PLANTING VINES . . 587
359. THE MEDICINES OF THE MOUNTAIN 587
360. CONCERNING THINGS SECRET AND THINGS REVEALED 587
361. CONCERNING THE WHITE COCK THAT HATH A DIVIDED (OR, SPLIT) COMB(?) 588
362. CONCERNING THE MOLE 588
363. CONCERNING THE COCK 588
364. CONCERNING THE ASS OF THE DESERT 588
365. CONCERNING THE CAMEL 588
366. THE BAT 589
367. THE MARTEN 589
368. THE EAGLE 589
369. THE VULTURE 589
370. THE HAWK 589
371. THE WHITE FALCON 589
372. THE FALCON 589
373. THE PARTRIDGE 590
374. THE HARE 590
375. THE CRAB 590

PAGE
376. The Frog 590
377. The Ox 590
378. The Fox 590
379. The Bear 591
380. The Weasel 591
381. The Heart of the Hedgehog 591
382. Of the pelican, which is called Abu Laḥghîgh 591
383. Of the Raven, that is, the Black Crow . . 592
384. Concerning the bird which is called "Solomon's bird" (hoopoe?) 593
385. The medicine that King Solomon was wont to use 594
386. Concerning the kahînâ Root, and the wonderful things which it doeth among men . . . 595
387. Another root, which shineth in the night, and is called "Begetter of the Warrior" . 598
388. Concerning another root 598
389. Concerning another root which is called "Living for ever" 598
390. Concerning the root that is called "Madhîn Sùhâr" 599
391. Concerning another root which is called "Semra" 599
392. Concerning another root with a white flower 600
393. Concerning another root which is called the "Healer" 600
394. Concerning the root "Sephînâytâ" 600
395. Concerning the root of the Daḳartâ plant 600
396. Concerning another root which groweth in the rocks 600
397. Concerning another root possessing aphrodisiac properties 601
398. Concerning another root 601
399. Concerning another root 601
400. Concerning the root Abreshôm 601
401. Concerning the splendid root of Edhlâ . . 601
402. List of medicines mentioned in this book . . 601
403. Colophon 611

INTRODUCTION.

DESCRIPTION OF THE MANUSCRIPT OF THE "BOOK OF MEDICINES".

The Syriac text of the "Book of Medicines" printed in this volume is edited from a manuscript that was copied at my own expense at Alkôsh, a town about thirty miles from Môṣul on the Tigris, by Îsâ bar-Eshaʿyâ, a deacon, the son of Cyriacus, the deacon, whose native village was Eḳrôr, in the district of the Sendâyê. It consists of two hundred and eighty-nine paper leaves measuring thirteen and a half inches by nine and a half inches. Each page is occupied by one column of writing, and a full column always contains twenty-eight lines. The volume is written in a fine, bold Nestorian hand, with numerous vowel-points, &c. The paper is tough and good, and every leaf has been made smooth and shiny by rubbing with a glass bottle. The headings of the Chapters and sections are written in red ink. There is no ornamentation of any kind.

The volume comprises:

I. The greater part of a work on Human Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics, as formulated by Greek physicians, and accepted by certain Syrian physicians, at least. The first two Chapters, and probably two at the end, are wanting; and there are a few gaps in the text near the end, due to the illegibility of the passages

in the manuscript from which my copy was made. The following are the Chapters:

Chapter III. On all the sicknesses (or, diseases) that take place in the head, and first of all on injuries [thereto], and on mental functions (or, the operations of the mind and the reasoning powers). Fol. 1 *b.*

Chapter IV. Of the injuries that happen to the organs of breathing, and of all the ailments that affect the nostrils and the symptoms thereof, and of their cure, and of the medicines that are good for them. Fol. 30 *a.*

Chapter V. Of the composition and placing of the eyes, and of the injuries that happen to them, and the symptoms of the same, and of the means to be employed in healing them. Fol. 33 *a.*

Chapter VI. Of the composition and construction of the tongue, and on the injuries that attack it, and on their symptoms. Fol. 46 *a.*

Chapter VII. Of the diseases of the ears and of the hearing. Fol. 48 *b.*

Chapter VIII. Of the faculty of feeling and of the injuries that occur in the nerves. Fol. 53 *a.*

Chapter IX. Of the disease that is called the strangles, and of all the ailments of the mouth. Fol. 74 *b.*

Chapter X. Of the injuries that happen to the organs of speech. Fol. 85 *a.*

Chapter XI. Of difficulty of breathing, and shortness of breath, and asthma. Fol. 90 *a.*

Chapter XII. Of the bursting-forth of blood from the internal organs. Fol. 96 *a.*

Chapter XIII. Of the symptoms of the injuries that take place in the lungs, and in all the organs of the breast. Fol. 104 *a.*

Chapter XIV. Of the injuries that happen to the heart, and of their symptoms. Fol. 121*b*.

Chapter XV. Of the diseases that attack the stomach, and of their distinguishing features, and of the means to be employed in healing them. Fol. 128*a*.

Chapter XVI. Of the diseases that attack the liver. Fol. 158*a*.

Chapter XVII. Of all the diseases of jaundice. Fol. 182*b*.

Chapter XVIII. Of the symptoms of the diseases of the spleen. Fol. 189*a*.

Chapter XIX. Of the symptoms that take place in the bowels, and of all the various kinds of looseness of the belly. Fol. 194*a*.

Chapter XX. Of the symptoms and distinguishing characteristics of the diseases that subsist in the intestines of the colon. Fol. 201*b*.

Chapter XXI. Of the symptoms of disease that appear in the kidneys. Fol. 209*b*. [Incomplete.]

The remainder of Section I, and the beginning of Section II are wanting.

II. Forecasts derived from stars. Fol. 211*b*.

Lunar calculations and tables. Fol. 214*b*.

A long series of short sections dealing with divinations, planets and planetary influences, the Signs of the Zodiac, and their influences on the lives of men, tables of lucky and unlucky days, calculations as to the probability of sick men recovering, auguries for journeys, the course of the circle of heaven, eclipses, divisions of time, portents from the Treatise of Hermes, weather forecasts, dieting, &c. Fol. 215*a*—261*a*.

III. A series of four hundred "native" prescriptions, which were used by physicians who were unacquainted

with the theory and practice of Greek medicine. Fol. 261 *b*—285 *a*.

IV. List of the names of medicines arranged in alphabetical order. Fol. 285 *a*.

V. Colophon. Fol. 289 *b*.

The manuscript, from which my copy of the "Book of Medicines" described above was made, was one of a small collection which belonged to a native of Môsul, the famous town on the Tigris opposite the ruins of Nineveh (Kuyûnjik), and which he guarded jealously. After much talk he agreed to allow a copy of it to be made by one of his friends who was a scribe, and he allowed a collation of the copy to be made with his manuscript by another copyist. His manuscript was, it seemed to me, written in the twelfth century. Its size was quarto, and it was bound in the ordinary thick, brown leather covers of the period. It was, unfortunately, incomplete. Three or four quires at the beginning, and three or four in the middle, and several leaves at the end of the manuscript, were wanting. From a few of the leaves portions had been torn away. During the short examination of the manuscript which I was permitted to make I found nothing that shewed where, when, or by whom it had been written. Its size and general appearance suggested that it had been copied in some monastery on or near the Tigris, in which it had formed part of the library, for, had it been intended for the private use of some monk, the manuscript would have been of smaller size. The quires that had been torn away from the beginning must have contained the Introduction and the first two Chapters of the Book of Medicines, and it is very probable that there were in them theories or statements that were

not acceptable to the monkish readers into whose hands the manuscript must at one time or another have fallen. The later Chapters that were contained in the quires lacking at the end of the manuscript probably dealt with the organs of reproduction and their diseases; information of this kind may have been considered to be both unsuitable and unnecessary for ascetics and recluses, and the Chapters may have been torn out in consequence. The contents of the extant Chapters of the Book of Medicines may be now briefly summarized.

In the **Third Chapter** the head and its diseases are treated of. The functions of the body are of two kinds, those that are due to the spirit, or soul, and those that are due to the natural body. The functions of the spirit are of three kinds, which belong to the mind, and senses, and motion respectively. The brain is the source of all these. The operations of the mind are of three classes, each of which corresponds to one of the three cavities of the brain. One cavity produces phantasy or imagination, another the thinking power, and the third the memory. The brain is not an organ of perception only, but the source of all sensation and of all nerve power. If a nerve be severed, the member served by that nerve loses all power of sensation. In sleep the senses are wholly or partially inoperative; in the former case the sleep is "deep", in the latter "light". During sleep the soul rests, but the body works, and digestion goes on satisfactorily. Sleep and food restore the waste of the power of the body caused by working. During sleep the heart beats gently, but the brain never rests. Men fall asleep after exertion, after partaking of food, after drinking much wine, and

after bathing in hot water which they pour over their heads. These things refill the brain that has become emptied or "dried up" through exertion. Cold and moisture in the brain produce deathlike senselessness and stupor. "Wet" medicines produce sleep, but "cold" medicines produce stupor only, together with a confused perception and inertness. Excessive heat or dryness causes wakefulness, just as does any acid or bitter medicine. The principal diseases of the brain are apoplexy, epilepsy, or the "falling sickness" and sleeplessness, or insomnia, delirium, and unconsciousness; these affect the whole body. There are also diseases of the brain that affect one, two, or three faculties of the mind only. The faculties of the mind are rendered active by heat, and under its influence rapidity of thought, talkativeness, and versatility are increased; cold and phlegm produce apathy of mind and torpidity in the members. According to Hippokrates, "Excessive "sleep and excessive wakefulness are equally bad". Bile and phlegm produce stupor and torpor, and when mixed together produce a pain in the brain, which is partly hot and partly cold. Pain in the brain is caused by some change in its own composition, or in that of the arteries that are in it, and by an increase of moisture in the brain.

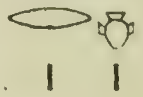
In making the diagnosis of a patient suffering from some disease of the brain, we must first find out if his sleep is "heavy" or "light", for the character of the sleep indicates what kind of change is going on in the composition of the brain. We must also examine the matter that is ejected through the nostrils and mouth. This will inform the physician what kind of change is going on in the brain; if the change is caused

by cold, then a hot treatment must be employed, and if by heat, a cold, wet treatment must be prescribed. The brain must be made neither too wet nor too dry. When we know the cause of an ailment of the brain, and therefore of the mind, we can cure it, but when the ailment is associated with a diseased member of the body we cannot.

Epilepsy, or the **falling sickness**, is accompanied by a rigidity of the body which is temporary, and is caused by the blocking up of the exits of the breath, or "soul-spirit", by thick chyme; the roots of the nerves also quake and twitch. The primary seat of the disease is located either in the medial or in the posterior cavity of the brain, probably in the latter. It really does not matter where the seat of the disease is; what we have to do is to effect a "good cure", and to remember that the disease is caused by the thick and viscous chyme, which collects in the cavities of the brain where the "soul-spirit" that works the brain is situated. We must, however, find out what kind of chyme it is that blocks the cavities; it may be one of the phlegmatic chymes, or one of the chymes that are formed from "black bile", or the "living chyme" that is found in urine, or the "glasslike" chyme, or that which is found in saliva. The intensity of the disease depends upon the thickness of the chyme; if it be thick, attacks are frequent and serious, if it be thin, they are less frequent and not serious. Madness is produced when the chyme exists in excess in the brain; this chyme is due to black bile. Moderate insanity is due to the chyme of yellow bile, but the chyme of reddish-yellow bile produces the madness of which violent outbreaks and

cruelty are the characteristics. Savage and ferocious madness is due to the burning of the reddish-yellow bile in the brain. People who are "idiots" must not be classed with madmen of this kind, for they experience no pain. The delirium caused by fever is caused by "hot vapours", which go up into the head from the belly, for the belly and the head are partners, and they act in sympathy, because of the great size of the nerves that go down to the "mouth of the belly"[1] from the head. For this reason with all injuries to the head that affect the "milk of the brain", vomitings of bile are associated, and pains in the head are accompanied by nausea and pain in the stomach.

Melancholia is caused by thick chymes when they are in the matter of the brain in excess; these chymes affect the brain like an organic disease, or like homogeneous substances. When the vents in the brain are blocked up the disease is organic, but when the brain itself is diseased melancholia is caused by a change of its substance. This observation was made by Hippokrates in the Sixth Chapter of his Treatise on the Comings of Sicknesses, but the views of this physician, so far as they can be derived from his subsequent remarks about the change of substance causing the disease of melancholia, have been abandoned by all physicians. If melancholia is caused by the circulation of black bile throughout the body, we must, to effect a cure, begin by blood-letting; if the black bile is in the brain only it is useless to let blood from the body. The bodies of persons that are soft, and white, and fat, never contain the chyme

[1] Compare the Egyptian *ra àb*  "mouth of the belly".

of black bile; but it is produced in great abundance in those who are spare of body, of dark complexion and hairy, and in those who have dilated veins it is produced in abundance. Certain men with fair or ruddy complexions do produce black bile if they be oppressed with the cares of business, or if they do without sleep, and if they overwork, and are unduly anxious about the affairs of life. In treating cases of melancholia it is all-important to obtain information from the patient as to his habits of life, the food he eats, and his natural constitution, and at the same time the physician must take into account the season of the year, his natural surroundings, and the state of the weather before or during the attacks. When the physician is certain that the blood in all the body is bilious, he must let blood from the middle vein in the arm, which comes from the shoulder and passes through the upper arm down to the hand.

In connection with diseases of the head we must note the sympathetic weakness of the epigastrium, which is described by the physician Diocles in his work entitled "Of diseases, and the causes why physicians exist". The effect of this weakness is "inflation" and flatulence, eructations, abundant saliva, burning heat in the epigastrium, distention of the bowels, and pains in the belly and shoulders; these pains come on as the result of both eating and fasting. Diocles attributed this weakness to excessive heat in the "veins" that receive the food from the belly, and to thickness of the blood. The food is not assimilated, and inflammation arises, and vomiting takes place. Or it may be that there is a boil or ulcer on or by the "mouth of the belly", and the food cannot

pass down into the body. The observations which Diocles made on the symptoms of the ailment are far too short, and he ought to have described fully the symptoms of disease in the epigastric region.

Again, Hippokrates tells us that the intellect of a man will become weak if he be oppressed by fear and sorrow too long, but he says nothing at all about the cause of the mind becoming weak. This is a point worth enquiring into. Supposing there is heat in the veins, and supposing that an ulcer does exist on the mouth of the belly, there is no reason why the mind of a man should become weak because of these things. We know well that the belly becomes flatulent, and that flatulence is relieved by eructations and vomitings, but I do not see my way to connect weakness of the intellect with disease of the belly. Those who suffer from epileptic fits are attacked by pains that arise from disease in the brain, as well as in the belly.

Fear is always present in those who are weak in intellect. One thinks that he is an earthenware pot, and is afraid that he will be broken. Another is afraid that Atlas will become tired, and slipping out from under the sky will let it fall down and crush him; another is in constant fear of death, and another is terrified by darkness. The cause of every kind of fear in a man is the black bile, for it clouds the intellect, and changes the nature and constitution of the soul, or mind. Since mind and body are intimately connected, it follows that when weakness of mind is associated with pains in the belly, the mind will return to its normal state when digestion is complete, or after vomiting and stool. Physicians may if they

please attribute such weakness of the mind to disease of the brain or to disease of the epigastrium, but, when nothing untoward is happening in the epigastrium, it is clear that it is due to disease of the brain, caused by the presence of the black bile. I myself have often cured cases of dementia by the frequent use of baths, and by carefully regulated dieting, especially when the chyme has not had time enough to establish itself thoroughly. In obstinate cases more drastic treatment is necessary.

As to the **falling sickness,** the physicians have been very careless in describing it. This sickness is of three kinds, and in each of them the brain suffers pain. This pain is produced either by disease in itself, or by some thing that is sent up into it from the belly, or from some member. In the case of a boy thirteen years of age, whom a number of the ablest physicians were endeavouring to relieve, the boy declared that the pain went up his leg into his thigh, and thence into his body, whence it passed by way of his neck into his head. When it reached the head he was no longer sensible of it. When asked what it was that went up into his head, he could not say, but "a certain young man, who was not a person of learning",[1] said that that which went up into the head was like a cold blast, which changed the composition of the members, or that it was some spirit substance. The chyme that was in the suffering member possessed some power like that which exists in the venom of noxious reptiles. When the scorpion stings a man, and when a tarantula spider bites him,

[1] The author here, of course, refers to himself.

these creatures inject into his body some substance that produces a great change in it; the same is the case when a man is struck by the tail of the sea roach. And it is possible that when one member is diseased, it may emit some substance that permeates the whole body, as in the case of the boy whose leg was injured, as we have already stated. In cases of scorpion stings and the bites of vipers I recommend that the members be very tightly bandaged about the places where the bites are, for bandagings of this kind are very beneficial to the sufferer. I have had much experience in dealing with such cases, and I quote three instances in support of my statement.[1]

We must know that the falling sickness is caused by the presence of acid chyme in the brain, and the spasms and twitchings that take place in the body during attacks of it resemble the spasms of the belly in certain diseases of the stomach. The stertorous breathing during attacks indicates that the brain is suffering much pain. **Vertigo** is due to some disease of the brain, but it can be induced by the sympathy of the brain with the stomach. Archilogenes, in his Treatise "On Protracted Ailments", tries to distinguish two kinds of vertigo: the one he attributes to the brain, and the other to the stomach, but I think that pain in the head is caused by the head itself. Vertigo may sometimes be cured by severing the tendons behind the ears.

Headache is obviously an ailment of the head. In some cases it comes apparently without cause, and the sufferer seeks repose in a dark and quiet place. In

[1] See page 25.

some cases the throbbing resembles the blows of a hammer, in other cases the sufferer feels as if his head were being crushed, or torn asunder, and often the intense pain goes to the very roots of the eyes. Headaches are due either to some change that takes place in the membranes of the brain, or in the membrane under the skin. Sometimes headache comes in one half of the head only and extends downward to the base of the head. Headaches are caused by the drinking of wine, and by strong scents, which often produce nausea and vomiting, and are always accompanied by changes in the brain. The causes of headaches are either external and predisposing, or internal and initial. The pain of headache is of three kinds, which are due to: 1. foreign substances, but similar to those in the brain; 2. organic ailments; 3. some wound in the head, caused either by disease or violence. There are also headaches due to the sympathy of the brain with the belly.

As to the **size and shape of the head**, a small head usually indicates that the brain is badly constructed. Well-formed heads, *i. e.*, those which are round and have firm veins, and delicate features, and sharp, steady and bright eyes, indicate moral excellence. Heads that are long and that droop forward usually suggest wickedness in their possessors. Large heads usually suggest a bad brain. Folk who possess a well-balanced brain usually have red hair, and they do not quickly become bald. The brain may be hot, or cold, or moist, and each kind is known by the physical characteristics which I here describe (see pages 34 and 35). The head suffers pain often through the heat of summer, or hot climate, a squalid mode of life, and overwork.

[The author next devotes a series of paragraphs to

the various kinds of headaches that he has enumerated, and at the end of each he describes the treatment that is to be followed. He describes the aspect which the houses of certain patients ought to have, and he gives careful directions as to diet. Speaking generally, he employs as remedies things that are of opposite natures to the diseases. As to the headache which follows the excessive drinking of wine, he says that no definitions or regulations can be laid down, "for drinkers of wine "are found at all times, and in every place, and among "people of all ages and conditions". The intensity of the headache is in proportion to the quantity of wine drunk, and the headache is solemnly prescribed for as if it were a serious disease. For the cure of the pains in the head that are caused by the stomach he advocates the use of emetics and enemas; as an emetic he prescribes radishes and honey, or oxymel,[1] *i. e.*, honey and vinegar mixed. For the cure of pains in the head which are due to the head itself, blood-letting and purgatives are advocated. If these fail, recourse must be had to plasters on the head, injections through the nostrils, and lotions that reduce the operations of the mind (sedative lotions), and cutting off the hair, cuppings, incisions in the flesh, pounding the hands and feet (massage!), and the cutting of certain veins and arteries. The veins to be cut are those in the temples and behind the ears, and the vein that runs down between the eyes; sometimes when it is necessary to keep a cut open the edges are cauterized to prevent their joining. These observations are followed by a series of prescriptions for pills, gargles, liniments,

[1] Or honey water and hiera pikra.

ointments, plasters, &c. which may be employed in the treatment of headaches and other ailments of the head.]

In the **Fourth Chapter** the injuries that attack the **organs of breathing** and the **nostrils** are discussed, and the treatment of them is described, and a number of prescriptions are given. The function of breathing is performed by the front cavities of the brain and by the nostrils, which serve both for smelling and for breathing. The function of breathing is stopped by a boil in the nose, or by a fleshy growth therein, or by the sore called "polypodium", or by a flow of blood, or by some injury to the head. If the breathing be stopped by some injury to the brain, make use of bathings, and spongings, and plasters, and draughts, and even of blood-letting. If the breathing be obstructed by haemorrhoids or fleshy growths in the nose, cut those out with an iron knife, or cauterize them, and cleanse the wounds with astringent substance which are to be pounded and blown up into the nose daily. In cases of obstinate bleeding from the nose, dip plugs [of wool] into a mixture of aloes, frankincense, and vinegar and insert them in the nostrils. Opium and burnt vitriol may also be used. If the bleeding does not stop, lay the patient on his back, pour cold water over his face, put plugs dipped in vinegar in his nostrils, bind his hands, feet, and testicles tightly, and cup him above either the liver or spleen, and bleed him, and administer injections or purges.

Cold in the head is caused by a change in the composition of the brain, which becomes overcharged with rheum; this it ejects by the nostrils. "Rheum" is the name given to the moisture that flows from the

brain down into the mouth, and "catarrh" is the name of the moisture that flows down from the brain into the nostrils. If rheum enters the throat it causes deafness, and if it reaches the gums and palate a boil is produced. If it descends to the two sides of the mouth it causes mumps. Catarrh is cured by inhaling the fumes of burnt vinegar, and by bathing and washing the feet in hot water; the patient must also anoint his head, and anus, and genitals with aromatic oil. He must abstain from meat and wine, drink hot water, and eat light and easily digested food.

The **Fifth Chapter** treats of the **eyes**, and of diseases of the eyes, their symptoms and cure. There are two optic nerves that proceed from the first opening of the brain; these "mingle" (*i. e.*, run parallel, or are twisted together), and then separate, the one turning to the right and the other to the left. Along these nerves the power of sight is transmitted. At the end of each nerve is the fluid which is called "glass", because it is like unto glass. Over this fluid is the grape-like tunic, and in its centre is a "cavity" (*i. e.*, the pupil of the eye), wherein the sight is situated. Above this tunic is the second fluid (*i. e.*, the cornea) which some say is like crystal, and others like the white of an egg. The first fluid is called "crystalline", and the second "horny", because it is like the thin transparent slabs of talc (?) that are inserted in lanterns, when men wish the flame in the lanterns to give light and not to be blown about by the wind, or extinguished by the rain. Above the tunic of the eye is a net-like membrane, which is of a fleshy nature and contains multitudes of small veins, which in diseases of the eye become over-

charged with blood. Outside this membrane are the eyelids and eyelashes, and the angles formed by them. The eyes are worked by six muscles which are set in motion by the nerves of the brain. Injuries to the eyes are of three kinds and these are caused by: 1. disease of the eye itself; 2. defect in the power of sight; 3. disease in one of the auxiliary members of the eye. The crystalline fluid is sensitive, and it owes this sensitiveness to the nerves that come from the brain. An injury to the tunics, or muscles, or any part of the eye, causes the sight to be impaired, and even blindness. Eight changes of composition take place in the eye, as in the other members. Sometimes the luminous spririt that comes from the eye is wanting partially or wholly. Disease in the optic nerve destroys sight. The upper eyelid is worked by muscles, but the lower eyelid does not move at all. Phantasm appear in the eye, and are due either to disease in the eye itself, or to the stomach, or to fever. "Mistiness" comes before the eyes as a result of gazing too much on the sun, or living too long in a dark place, and cataract is caused by the presence of some opaque humour between the cornea and the crystalline fluid of the eye, which congeals in front of the pupil of the eye. Other diseases of the eye are caused by constriction of the tunics, which dries up the eye; by smoke, fat, marrow, and milk touching the eye; by sores that eat away the eyes, in whole or in part; and by "diarrhoea and inflammation" (ophthalmia?), which produce such agony that people who suffer from this disease are driven to commit suicide. As for the rheum that comes from the brain, if it enters the eye it produces granulation, swellings, watery humour, pus, and boils, or styes,

in the corners of the eyes. The proper treatment for this disease is to cut the veins of the temples and those behind the ears. There is also a disease of the eye that arises inside the "bowls" of the head, and this is very difficult to cure. In the Ṭepherâ disease (*i. e.*, πτερύγιον) a membrane like a net grows over the eyes, and this must be either removed by medicines or by cutting. Sometimes the eyelashes grow inwards and pierce the eyes. Among sores that attack the eyes are the "shûrnâḳâ", and the "sôrîghâ" or the "nâsôrâ"; the last named grows in the bones of the nostrils, close to the corner of the eye, and if it discharges into the eye it destroy the sight. To cure this, the sore must be opened and then cut right out down to the bone. Eyes that are small and sunken are the most highly esteemed; large, protruding eyes are generally weak.

In treating diseases of the eyes we must make the patient eat and drink sparingly, and abstain from copulation and he must rest; if there be blood in excess, it must be let from the upper vein of the arm, and, if any of the pains in the eye are due to the stomach, we must excite vomiting by means of a dose of hiera pikra.[1] Baths and fomentations are also very useful, but if the pains continue we must cut the veins and arteries in the head as in the case of headaches. Bathing the head with infusions of chamomile, aniseed, trigonella, origanum marjoram, and mugwort are very useful, and to allay irritation in the eyes use oil of roses, or oil

[1] Or Pulvis Aloes cum Canella (Hepatic Aloes 16, White Canella Bark 8). See Martindale & Westcott, *Extra Pharmacopoeia*, 13th edit. p. 120; Butler, *Textbook of Materia Medica* p. 114; and on Canella Cortex see Lauder Brunton, *Pharmacology*, vol. ii, p. 867.

of violets, and the tincture of the plant called "live-for-ever".

[Here follows a long series of prescriptions for ointments, eye-powders, and lotions of many kinds. In several of these the principal ingredients are white lead (*i. e.*, acetate of lead), and Cadmin, copper and opium, and when I was in Môṣul and its neighbourhood in 1889—1891 these were in common use among those who suffered from ailments of the eyes. The most acceptable gift to many natives was half a pound of acetate of lead or sulphate of copper; opium could be obtained in the bazaar without difficulty.]

The **Sixth Chapter** treats of the composition and construction of the **tongue**, and of its diseases.

The nerves that come to the tongue and produce the sense of taste and feeling issue from the third opening in the brain, whilst those that give it motion issue from the seventh opening, which is close to the beginning of the spinal cord. The tongue is not only an instrument for tasting, but it assists in speech, and its auxiliaries in this function are the lips, the teeth, and the nose. Injury to speech is caused by some defect in the brain near the spot where the seventh nerve-opening is. The principal organic diseases of the tongue are caused by boils, and by hard, obstinate swellings containing pus. The cause of these is often over-fullness of the body, and the remedy is blood-letting, and we must clear away the chyme which is in excess by means of cathartics. If necessary, we must cut the veins under the tongue, after the body has been emptied. Gargles, lotions injected into the nose, wet compresses on the head and neck, and hot band-

ages on the head and nape of the neck, are very useful. The food of the patient at this time must be light and easily digested, and hiera pikra must be used if necessary. For gargles use infusions of extract of foxgrapes, chicory, lettuce, polygonum, sour milk, lentils, dried roses, rind of pomegranates, worm-root, mulberries, beetroot, rhubarb, myrtle, olives, &c. A gargle made of mustard and honey is very efficacious, and baths are very beneficial.

[This Chapter contains two prescriptions only, and each is to be used for a relaxed tongue. The remedies given must depend upon the symptoms, and must be in accordance with the general rules that have been laid down as regards treatment of diseases of the head and nerves.]

The **Seventh Chapter** treats of diseases of the **ears** and defective hearing. The sense of hearing is effected by the nerves that come from the fourth opening in the brain. As all parts of the ears are plainly visible we can see at once when they are diseased, but sometimes there are in the ears diseases of which the symptoms are not visible, and in such cases we must make a very thorough diagnosis. If the hearing alone is affected, we attribute the defect to disease in the aural nerve, but if defective hearing be coupled with defects in other members, we must then attribute it to disease of the brain itself. Diseases of the ears resemble diseases of the eye, and the operations of the internal limit of the tube of the ear are to the sense of hearing what the crystalline fluid is to the eye. The folds of the ear also may be compared to the tunics of the eye. Diseases of the ear are caused

by boils, or ulcers, or abscesses, or by some abnormal fleshy growth, or even by the wax that blocks up the tube. The sounds, singings, and whistlings that are often heard in the ears are due to the over-sensitiveness of the brain, or to wind blowing into them, and heat and cold also produce pain. Sometimes the ear is perforated by a sore that eats into it and causes intense pain. External causes of diseases of the ears are bath-water, or some poisonous substance, or insect, or a particle of stone or some other substance. In cases where disease of the ear is caused by overfullness of the brain, or of the whole body, and where there is blood in excess, we must let blood from the upper vein of the arm, and get rid of the chyme which is in excess by means of hiera pikra, and empty the brain by means of gargles, and excite sneezings. And we must apply medicines to the tubes of the ears, and so free them from any obstruction.

[Here follows a series of prescriptions, which are said to be good for the ailments caused by cold, and stoppages, but which are useless for those that are caused by diseases accompanied by inflammations, and for the deafness that is caused by "emptiness". Next comes a series of general prescriptions for boils in the ears, or any kind of sore that produces pain. Among the remedies enumerated is the treatment of the ear by the steam of a medicinal infusion. Thus it is said:— "Infuse chamomile, dill, mugwort, laurel leaves, king's "crown (melilotus), mint, and thyme in water in a "vessel, the mouth of which is well plugged up. Place "in the mouth of the vessel a reed tube, and let the "place where the reed is inserted be well covered up "so that the steam of the water may not escape, and

"then let the patient place his ear over the tube so "that the vapour of the infusion may rise into his ear." These prescriptions are followed by another series, in which the ingredients of each lotion or liniment are carefully given. To remove foreign substances from the ears we are told to dip a needle that is used for applying stibium to the eyes into gum or glue, and to insert it carefully in the ear; in most cases the substance that is causing the irritation will stick to the needle, and so may be removed. Or we may use a small pair of tweezers, and take it out. If these means fail we are told to "blow into the ear some greasy "substance. And the patient must close his mouth and "nostrils, and incline his ear towards the side which is "affected, and lay the palm of his hand over his ear, "and then leap up into the air"!]

The **Eighth Chapter** treats of the sensation of feeling, and of **diseases of the nerves.** Having discussed the first four senses and the organs by which they are served, it is right to treat of the function that is common to them all, *i. e.*, the sense of feeling. The nerves, which extend throughout the whole body in fine filaments, are of five kinds, and they are called: 1. **Arterial veins,** 2. **Arteries,** 3. **Nerves,** 4. **Ligaments,** and 5. **Tendons.** 1. **Arterial veins** are those that emerge from the liver; they resemble pipes, and are filled with the blood that flows from the liver into all the body. 2. **Arteries** have their source in the heart. They are of tubular formation, are filled with thin, refined blood, and are moved with a motion of dilatation and contraction by the heart. 3. The **Nerves** emerge from the spinal cord, and they divide and extend throughout the body in all directions. In them

is located the whole power of sensation. 4. The **Ligaments** are simple, like the nerves, but they are harder and there is no sense of feeling in them. They are attached to the bones, and are in the joints, which they bind together, and the bones that are below them are attached to them. They are called "Ligaments" because they tie together the joints. 5. The **Tendons** resemble somewhat the Ligaments and the Nerves, but they are attached to the muscles; they spread in all directions in fine filaments, and are slightly sensitive. The nerves possess the power of reasoning, and are the servants of the wishes of the soul, and they direct all the natural function of the body, and make the members perform all the dictates of the soul (or, mind). When injuries happen to them the powers of volition and the natural functions of the body cease. Cold and compression produce numbness in them, and numbness is also produced by contact with the cramp-fish, or numb-fish, a kind of electric ray-fish. Moreover, inaction and disease of the nerves are produced by overeating and over-drinking, and by a riotous, dissolute life. Power from the brain passes through the nerves as light passes through water or air, but if there is a fissure in any one of them, or an obstruction, it cannot pass, and disease is the result. Malnutrition, or constriction, or pressure, or cold produces "dissolution" in the nerves, and, if this takes place in all of them at the same time, the body at once becomes senseless and motionless, and death supervenes. Injury to the brain paralyses all the members of the body; injury to the top of the spinal cord paralyses only the members of the head. Sometimes a member can move, but not feel, and sometimes it can feel, but not move. When

the whole body is paralysed, we know that the common source of all the nerves is diseased. Hippokrates said that the spasm that produces rigidity is due to fullness and to emptiness, and though only wise men understand this remark, I am convinced that this statement is correct. The nerves of the body are like the strings of a harp: if overstretched too often they snap, and when they snap the spasm of rigidity is the result. Nerves may be overstretched by toil, vigil, poverty, anxiety, drunkenness, and excess of any kind. **Apoplexy** is due to disease of the brain, but in **paralysis**, though due to the same cause, only one half of the body is affected, the right side or the left. The manner in which the nerves work may be learned by dissecting the breast and portions of the spinal cord. The man who knows accurately how the nerves come from the spinal cord, and from which parts of it, will be able to recognize from the symptoms of his patients which parts of the cord are diseased.

To cure rigidity and paralysis we must let blood from the middle or upper vein of the arm, and we must administer the centaury plant (κενταύριον) and paganum (πήγανον), and anoint the body with hot oil, and use fomentations as well as plasters and the proper medicines. Never forget that rigidity is due to tension of the nerves, and paralysis to their slackness. And the patient must rest, take suitable food, avoid all sexual excitement, and take plenty of sleep.

[Here follows a long series of prescriptions for potions and unguents and plasters. Several supplementary prescriptions are given that are to be used in cases in which the nerves have been injured by a blow, or a wound, or the bite of some animal.]

The **Ninth Chapter** treats of the disease called **the strangles,** and of all the ailments of the mouth. Strangles, according to Hippokrates, is a very difficult and evil disease, and it brings a man quickly to his end. Of this disease there are four kinds. In the first kind there is a red abscess in the mouth. In the second there is nothing to be seen inside the throat or mouth, and only the pain shews that the disease is there. In the third there is great pain in the throat, and an abscess appears. In the fourth there is an abscess both inside and outside the throat. Akin to these is the disease in which the vertebrae of the neck, and the muscles, and the stomach are affected. Sometimes the gums and the tongue become diseased as the abscess moves from one place to another in the throat and mouth. In these diseases the vertebrae of the neck incline inwards to such a degree, that in the outside of the neck a depression can be seen; any pressure on this depression causes pain. Breathing becomes difficult, food can only be swallowed with the greatest difficulty, and in drinking the liquid is sometimes driven upwards and flows out of the nose. The lining of the throat and the mucous membrane of the mouth become perforated, and the neck is bent out of the straight, inclining to one side or the other. Those who suffer from the strangles sometimes have high fever about the temples, but their feet and legs are cold. Of the cases of the strangles which I have seen, some patients died through diseases induced sympathetically in other parts of the body, but others died of suffocation caused by the abscesses in the throat and mouth, which choked them. These abscesses were caused by a bad quality of blood. Blood-letting,

purgings, and cooling and purifying medicines are the principal agents in **treating the strangles**; and any excess of chyme in the body must be got rid of, for that forms the nourishment of the abscesses. We must employ medicines to check the rheum, and also medicines to give relief to the pain in the throat and mouth; these may be mixed together sometimes. Among the former may be mentioned dried roses, rind of pomegranates, gall nuts, rhubarb, lentils, aloes, cisthus parasite, purple balaustion, plantain, polygonum, oil ot styrax, glaucium, lycium, mulberries, fresh walnut bark, &c. And among the latter, aphronitron, sulphur, Cyrenean gum, myrrh, crocus, cinnamon, or peppercorns. Gargles made of barley water mixed with honey and vinegar, or sour wine, are very beneficial.

[Here follows a series of prescriptions for potions and powders that are to be blown into the mouth. From one of these it seems that in some cases of the strangles the abscess penetrated the ears; the medicine prescribed for the cure of this abscess might be blown into the mouth in the form of a powder, or painted on the back of the throat with a feather, or administered as a gargle.]

When the **uvula** is diseased it may be cut with a knife, or reduced by means of caustic medicines. The time for cutting it is when its root is thin, and its end is thick, and there is a sore upon it, but the body must be first cleared by means of purgatives. Ailments of the uvula are to be treated by gargles containing vinegar, green gall nuts, alum, rhubarb, salt, vine sap, and to get rid of the rheum which comes from the head down to the throat we must use an ointment made of Cyrenean fat and smelters' dross and honey.

We must now treat of the **teeth**, both **molars** and **incisors**, the aching of which is known to every man. Teeth split, and decay, and become corroded with tartar, and are at times so tender that they cannot bear the touch of anything that is hot, cold, or acid; but sometimes the cause of **toothache** is not always apparent. Teeth become diseased either through overfeeding or through insufficiency of nourishment. If there be an abscess in the gums caused by rheum, they may become diseased sympathetically and they suffer pain when the gums recede, and they are stripped of covering. They become loose and fall out, or they become crooked, and some grow too long or too large; and they suffer from external injuries, that is, they may be knocked out by a blow, and then defective speaking, drinking, and mastication ensue. In treating diseases of the teeth we must use blood-letting, and cleanse the stomach by means of an emetic or purgative, and administer a gargle whereby the tongue will be cleansed also. Superfluous and irregular teeth must be removed, and teeth that are too long must be filed. When the ordinary medicines fail to relieve the pain of toothache, we must apply the following treatment. Boil some sheep-oil or cow-oil in a saucepan. Take a piece of wool and wrap it round a piece of wood of suitable size, and dip it in the boiling oil and rub with it that part of the gums where the teeth are affected until it becomes white, or apply the boiling oil to the cavities of the teeth. When the roots are burnt, apply *surantîcôn* on a piece of linen rag If cauterization be necessary, use a finely pointed iron instrument for cauterizing the cavity of the molar, and an instrument, spatula-shaped, for the gums.

[Here follows a long series of prescriptions for the mouth, teeth, and gums. These were to be used in cases of relaxed mouth, tender gums that bleed at the slightest touch, running sores and gangrene of the mouth, common toothache, cancer of the mouth, stinking breath; recipes for various kinds of tooth-powder are included among the prescriptions. A few of the prescriptions (p. 190) were intended to dislodge teeth painlessly. Thus the bark of mulberry root and pyrethrum, macerated in strong vinegar in the sun until the mixture had the consistency of honey, if applied to the tooth once a day, would eventually dislodge it. Or, we may put a layer of wax round the teeth that cause pain, and then apply to them pyrethrum that has been soaked in vinegar for forty days. Let the medicine work for one day, and we shall then be able to remove the teeth with our fingers, or an iron instrument.

The **Tenth Chapter** treats of the diseases of the organs that produce the **voice.** The most important of these is the tongue; the nose, lips, and teeth help the tongue, as also do the throat and all the nerves and muscles that bring power down to it from the brain. When disease attacks any one of these members, either actually or sympathetically, the voice is injured. Hippokrates says that the voice is due to the indrawing of the breath, and this is true, speaking generally; but it is more accurate to say that it is due to the expulsion of the breath. The relaxation of one of the sides of the breast reduces the voice to one half. If a man does not breathe with two of the organs of the chest he becomes suffocated

immediately. And we must distinguish between breathing with sound and breathing without. Since you know which muscles perform these operations, it is quite easy for you to calculate which one of them is diseased; and if you forget the facts that have been demonstrated to you in dissections, the facts about the voice ought to remind you. All the muscles together produce inspiration, but it is the muscles between the ribs that produce expiration. The muscles of the throat produce exhalation with sound, and the muscles of the throat produce the voice. The voice is regulated by the tongue, which produces speech, and the tongue-string, and the teeth, and the lips, and the nostrils, and the roof of the mouth help. **Stuttering, stammering,** and **defective speech** are due either to a natural defect in the organs of speech, or to something resembling it that hath happened to them, or to a polypus in the nose, or to sore lips, or to the loss of teeth. In treating diseases of the throat and voice especial care must be paid to the kind of food that is eaten, and the kind of drinks that is drunk. Rough, strong wine, and salt and acid substances must be eschewed, and much talking and shouting must be avoided. Succulent and well-cooked food, soft wines, butter, honey, &c. are very beneficial. For **hoarseness** certain medicines must be placed under the tongue. Painless remedies are new wine, gum Arabic, gum tragacanth, and extract of licorice root. When swallowing medicines that are placed under the tongue, great care must be taken to prevent coughing; if a fit of coughing comes on a reed must be inserted in the throat. [Here follows a series of prescriptions for diseases of the throat and voice.]

The **Eleventh Chapter** treats of **difficulty of breathing**, and shortness of breath, and **asthma.** Shortness of breath and asthma are caused by moisture that is confined between the lungs and the chest, or by an abscess in the lungs or chest, or by weakness of the nerves or muscles, or by wind that cannot escape, or by the filling of the lungs or oesophagus with thick and viscous fluid. The theory of the matter has already been described, but, in brief, the above are the causes that produce asthma. In treating asthma we must use plasters, and medicines that clear out the rheum that is discharged from the head into the body, or that comes there from some other member.

[Here follows a series of prescriptions for medicines, many of which are to be taken in the form of pills or tablets, together with a draught of some digestive medicine, or oxymel, or honey water. Among the prescriptions are three that seem to have crept into the series from some native Book of Medicine. In the first millepedes, or the insects that collect under the waterjars, are to be roasted and powdered, and administered with boiled honey in the form of a linctus when the patient is fasting. In the second the patient is to drink the lungs of a fox pounded in wine; and in the third the roasted body of a river tortoise, worked up with honey and a few peppercorns, is to be administered to the patient as a linctus.]

The **Twelfth Chapter** treats of internal **haemorrhage.** The **primary** causes of internal haemorrhage are falling from a height, injuries that result from athletic contests, overstraining, anger, violent shouting,

and injuries caused by a falling piece of timber or stone. **Predisposing causes** are the superabundance of blood, or something similar, and gangrene. We must be careful to note, whether bleeding arises from the head, or from the organs of the belly. Internal bleeding sometimes arises from ulceration of the lungs; about the possibility of healing of this disease opinions differ. When the veins in the chest become torn, the wounds cannot be healed, and in my opinion a rent in the lungs can never be quite healed. A rupture in a blood vessel in the lungs is often due to frequent movement, but it may also be caused by chymes when present in excess, or by a cold, inflating wind. Hot drinks, hot foods, a hot climate, a hot period of the year, and over-indulgence in hot baths will also produce it. Blood from the belly is expelled by vomiting, blood from the kidneys and bladder goes forth in the urine, blood from the bowels descends through the anus, blood from the womb through the vagina, blood from the head through the mouth and nostrils, and blood from the organs of respiration by coughing. To treat haemorrhage successfully we must find a means of rejoining the burst vein or artery, and of repairing the rent or the wound caused by gangrene. When bleeding is caused by the presence of a leech in the belly, the blood that comes forth is thin and inert.

[Here follows a series of prescriptions for pills, tablets, and potions, some of which are highly praised by the author of the "Book of Medicines". These prescriptions are followed by a statement as to the foods on which the patient is to be fed. Herbs that are slightly astringent, milky dishes, partaken of when

warm, goats' milk, sheep's milk, honey, &c. are highly recommended. It is especially ordered that the animal from which the milk is taken be properly fed. No exertion of an exciting nature must be indulged in. Plasters of aloes, frankincense, acacia, and purple balaustion are to be used, the bowels must be kept open, and the feet and hands must be massaged. Among the prescriptions are some the object of which was to expel the leech, which a man sometimes swallowed inadvertently. First of all the patient had to be placed in a position opposite the sun. The physician then pressed down his tongue with a specillum, and looked carefully to see if a leech was clinging to his oesophagus. If a leech was there he laid hold of it with the instrument that was used for holding back the uvula, and lifted it out carefully to prevent the creature from breaking. If the leech was beyond the reach of the physician's eye, it was necessary to expel it by means of medicines, *i. e.*, by a gargle made of vinegar, nitre, and garlic, or by mustard and nitre, or by hyssop and madder, or by pounded vitriol, blown into the throat. The patient is also ordered to eat a large quantity of garlic, but to drink no water with it. If he then will go and bend over a tank of cold water, and stir up the water, keeping his mouth open at the same time, the leech will drop out of his mouth.]

The **Thirteenth Chapter** describes the symptoms of the injuries to the lungs, and the organs of the chest. We have already treated of the diseases of the lungs, but I must refer to these once again here, in connection with pleurisy and blood-spitting. A hard ulcer or an abscess produces shortness of breath and

a certain amount of pain, and rheum from the head or some other part of the body produces shortness of breath. When shortness of breath is accompanied by oppression, and weight, and fever, and inflammation, there is an inflamed abscess in the lungs; but if the inflammation be great, and the sensation of weight and oppression be little, the cause of the disease is a hard, red abscess in the lungs. Many diseases are caused by the effusion of chymes into the lungs, and these are common. Sometimes we see a man beginning to cough suddenly, and bringing up reddish-yellow chyme, and each day he spits more and more. Then subtle fevers attack him and his body begins to waste away. He next spits pus, and after about four months blood comes up with the pus, and fever and inflammation ensue. His spitting becomes copious, fever increases in proportion as his strength declines, and he dies in the same way as those who die of phthisis. I knew two patients who suffered from this disease, but in spite of my care they died, and before they died they coughed up blood and portions of their lungs, which were rotten. In the case of the second patient I tried to dry the lungs by means of aromatic herbs, and I made him smell the drug hydrargyrum the whole day long. I also administered to him draughts of Metdôrîṭôs,[1] and Ambrosia, and "Immortality"[2] and Theriake,[3] but they only kept him alive for a year. **Perforations of the lungs** is produced by abscesses in the moving membrane of the chest, and it is accompanied by fever

[1] For the prescription see p. 274.

[2] For the prescription see p. 407.

[3] For the prescription see p. 409.

and by stabbing pains. The breath is little, and is drawn in gasps, the pulse is hard, there is coughing, and pains are felt in the ribs. An abscess in the membrane called "parnôs" (πρόνοος), or "diaphragm" (διάφραγμα) produces disease of the brain. The symptoms of this disease are light sleep, which is disturbed by visions, during which the patient cries out and sits up in bed, forgetfulness of an unusual character, as for example the asking for a vessel in which to micturate, and then forgetting to use it, or making water elsewhere, sudden attacks of violence and ferocity, dryness of the eyes, which are covered by a film and have their veins filled with blood, a parched tongue, fits of hilarity and of depression, &c. The attacks of phrenitis due to disease in the diaphragm last only a short time, and respiration is very irregular. In treating lung diseases the first things to be done are to let blood and to clear out the body. Next, strict attention must be paid to dieting, suitable medicines must be given, and plasters, cataplasms, fomentations and unguents must be applied to the chest. If there is an abscess in the lung, let blood from the left arm; if there is an abscess in the muscles between the ribs together with pleurisy, let blood from a vein in either arm, or from the same vein in the palm of the hand, from a spot above the little finger and close to the third finger. In the case of pleurisy let blood from the arm on the side opposite to that in which is the disease. But the strength, age, and habits of life of the patient must be carefully considered, as well as the season of the year, the climate, and the country in which he lives. Purging may be effected either by medicines or foods. Broths made of barley, mallows, spinach, gourds, orach, sorrel, chick peas

and sesame oil are very beneficial. The medicines given must be those that relieve coughing and bring up pus, and with these the drugs that deaden feeling (*i. e.*, narcotics) are often administered. These are opium, hyoscyamus, bark of mandragora root, and hemlock, but, strictly speaking, the physician ought not to use them, for the excessive coldness that they produce causes injury to the patient. Information concerning diseases in the lungs is often afforded by coughing, and therefore careful attention should be paid to the character of the cough. In treating diseases of the lungs every attention must be paid to the chest.

[Here follows a long series of prescriptions for diseases of the chest, including coughs, colds, hoarseness, sore throat, "stomach coughs", loss of voice, asthma, ague, &c. In spite of the author's remarks about the use of narcotics many of the prescriptions contain Egyptian poppies, opium, hyoscyamus, poppy seed, &c. In one prescription the total weight of the ingredients is four and a half ounces, the amount of opium being one ninth of the whole (half an ounce, see p. 269); in another on the same page the opium administered in a dose formed nearly one third of the whole prescription. Another prescription is interesting. A spoonful of green arsenic and ten peppercorns are to be pounded, and mixed with a little white of an egg and some sesame oil; this mixture is to be spread on a piece of new cotton wool, which is to be dried in the shade. When required for use we are to take a vessel like a thurible, make a hole in the cover and fix a reed in it, put hot coals in the vessel, and throw a piece of the cotton wool on them, and fasten on the cover. The patient must then put the end of the reed in his mouth, and

inhale the fumes of the arsenic and peppercorns. The operation is to be performed for seven days. If the patient lives upon bread and broth only, and inhales this medicine he will become well.]

The **Fourteenth Chapter** treats of **disease of the heart.** The heart is the dominant member of the body, and from it, as from a fountain, by means of the arteries life is transmitted throughout the body. And the throbbing of the arteries, *i. e.*, the **pulse**, indicates to us the diseases which happen in the body. The heart is composed of nerve matter, and in it are two hollows, or cavities, which are filled with fine blood and living spirit. It is suspended in the lungs, in the middle of the breast, and is surrounded by a tunic of nerve matter. It has two "ears", which are opposite to its two hollows, and it is inclined more to the left side than to the right. The fine point of it is opposite to the spleen. The **heart**, the **brain**, and the **liver** are the three chief members of the body; the last-named organ governs the nutrition of the body. In cases of serious injury to the heart, all the other members cease their operations; as long as the heart remains uninjured a man can think that he is alive. A man may be unconscious for several days, and still be alive; but deprive the heart of breath and man is destroyed immediately. **Heart disease** is caused by a change in the composition of the organ, whether it be regular or irregular. The presence of an abscess or of a hard, red sore in the heart causes immediate death. Palpitation of the heart is a symptom of disease, and the action of the heart is sometimes destroyed by the large quantity of liquid that is collected in the tunic

of the heart. We once saw an ape, the body of which was wasting away, and when he was dead, and we examined his members, they were all found to be in a healthy state, with the exception of the tunic of the heart. On this was an abscess of some kind, which was filled with bloody matter resembling that which is found in cysts in the eyes. And again, in a cock which we once dissected, we found a thing like an abscess, and it also was in the tunic of the heart; it was hard, and resembled many layers of fat placed one above the other. As men who die suddenly from heart disease are in full possession of all their reasoning powers up to the moment of their death, it is evident that the opinion of the ancients that the reasoning and thinking powers of the soul are not situated in the heart is correct. Palpitation of the heart comes to both young and old, even when they are in a healthy condition, apparently without cause, and every patient is benefited by the letting of blood, and those who live very carefully after the letting of blood may be cured. I knew a man once who was attacked by palpitation of the heart every spring, and the letting of blood relieved him. Early in the fourth year he was bled before the attack came on, and he did this for many years with the best results; he died, nevertheless, before he became an old man, even as all the others died. Some contracted fevers and died suddenly, some of them died through improper medical treatment, and one or two of them died from causes other than weakness. Most of these men were between forty and fifty years of age. Disease in the tunic of the heart need not cause death, but the heart will suffer sympathetically.

The conditions of the heart are seven: 1. Hot.

2. Cold. 3. Dry. 4. Wet. 5. Hot and dry. 6. Cold and wet. 7. Cold and dry. The **hot condition** is indicated by deep breathing, a light and rapid pulse, bravery, wrath, boldness, hair on the breasts, and a whistling sound over the heart. The **cold condition** is indicated by a slower pulse, timidity, languor, supineness, and hairless breast. The **dry condition** is indicated by a hard pulse, and its possessor is slow to anger; once roused his anger becomes a violent passion, and it dies down very slowly. The **wet condition** is indicated by a soft pulse, quickness to wrath, which subsides quickly, and a moist body. The **hot and dry condition** is indicated by a hard, full, and rapid pulse, deep, quick, and frequent breathing, hairy breast and epigastrium, fiery and savage actions, a disposition to wrath, boldness, overbearing acts, and promptitude in action. The wrath of such is not followed by cruel deeds. The **cold and wet condition** is indicated by a soft pulse, timidity, languor, and carelessness. The **cold and dry condition** is indicated by a hard, small pulse, hairless breasts and bodies, and slowness to wrath; but when wrath is once roused it subsides very slowly, and the possessor of this condition nurses his ire. Characteristics other than these are abnormal. The hot condition of the heart is caused by the presence of red bile in excess, and gentle, easy exercise will effect a cure. A dry temperament needs abundant nourishment, and violent and excessive exercise must be avoided, as well as anger, anxiety, sleeplessness, and frequent coition. Possessors of the wet temperament should micturate before taking a meal, and purge themselves and bathe frequently. Wine that promotes micturation is beneficial. The cold temperament needs

moderate exercise, warming foods, drinks of hot wine, abundant sleep, and regular motions of the bowels.

[Here follows a series of prescriptions for palpitation and other diseases of the heart. Among them are the Caesar Antidote, the Gold Antidote, the Wild rue Antidote, the Musk Antidote, the Pearl Antidote, and the Coralium Antidote.]

The **Fifteenth Chapter** treats of the **stomach and its diseases.** The ancients divided the body into three parts: the stomach, mouth of the belly, or heart, and the belly proper, wherein are the mesenteric nerves. The food enters first the stomach, where it is "cooked" (*i. e.*, digested) until it is in a suitable state for absorption by the liver. When the liver is injured all the other members suffer. The stomach has two functions; it takes down things from the mouth, and it brings up to the mouth things that ascend from the belly. Dissectors of the body say that the stomach has two tunics or coats. Diseases of the stomach are of two classes, one class arising from the things that enter it, and the other from the things that come from it. The latter class is due to some stoppage or to an abscess of some kind. When the mouth of the belly is diseased, there is loss of appetite, and the food is turned to corruption. This has been the cause of misery to large numbers of men, and patients are, at times, subject to fits of insanity. The appetite, the abominable lust for food, and the lust of the dog, *i. e.*, gluttony, are all due to natural causes, and to certain conditions in the body that can be explained. The longing that is common to pregnant women, and is called "Ḳîṭâ" (*i. e.*, whale), is due to noxious chymes

in the coats of the belly. The abominable lust for drink in men is due to bilious chyme in the coats of the belly; some men crave for foul drinks, and in others the longing is so unquenchable that they drink themselves to death. Men have been known to eat the vipers called *danpasdês*, because they produce thirst, and others have drunk wine wherein a viper of this class was drowned. **Bulimy** (βούλιμος), or faintness of the stomach, is due to cold, weakness, or emptiness of the stomach. The conditions, or temperaments, of the belly are the dry, the wet, and the hot, and each has its well-defined characteristics, and requires the special treatment that I set down here. **Hiccoughs** are caused by an excess of the cold chymes in the body, and may be got rid of by taking rue seed and wine, or natron and honey, &c., or castoreum administered in vinegar, or a piece of betel nut about the size of a chick-pea given in wine. Purges should, of course, be given, and a fit of sneezing will often put an end to hiccoughs. **Nausea** is caused by the weight of the chyme or by its acid bitings. This chyme is in the coats of the stomach, like water in a sponge, and it is difficult to dislodge it. It is cured by: 1. Fasting, toil, and sleep, whereby digestion is promoted; 2. vomiting caused by honey water; 3. an emetic made of radishes and honey. It is sometimes necessary to administer hiera pikra. **Abscesses in the stomach** must be treated with cooling medicines and foods, ointments, plasters, and gentle aperients. **Heartburn** and **flatulence**, and **gripings** are relieved by the use of aristolochia, the two sorts, and castoreum macerated in vinegar.

[Here follows a very long series of prescriptions for

the stomach, which fills about forty seven pages. The ailments prescribed for are nausea, looseness of the bowels, heartburn, diarrhoea, weakness of the stomach, thirst, cramp, fever, stoppages of the bowels, dysentery, bilious attacks, indigestion, pain in the sides and liver and spleen, shortness of breath, flatulence, chill of the heart and liver, acute sickness, malaise of the body, gluttony, hiccoughs, hardness of the liver and spleen, inflation, wind, shiverings due to stomach troubles, delirium, vertigo, kidney-disease, gout, pain in the womb, elephantiasis, colic, straining at stool, dropsy, &c. A second section of the prescriptions deals with **emetics**, which are made of salt, elaterium, natron, mustard, fennel, honey, black hellebore and radishes, honey and radishes, mustard and borax and saponaria, and the patient is advised to assist the working of these medicines by thrusting a feather down his throat! The author is afraid that he has given too many prescriptions in this Chapter, but he thinks that the skilful physician will find it quite easy to make up a prescription for himself. He can start with a simple medicine, which he knows is suitable for the case in hand, and he can add to it from the prescriptions before him. If he cannot make a diagnosis of his patient's ailment, he cannot prescribe for him and cannot cure him. In the third section we find prescriptions for fomentations, plasters, and cataplasms for the stomach, and on p. 363 is a prescription for consumption, which it is said will prevent the wasting away of the body. A sleep-producing plaster, which is made of opium, hyoscyamus seed, &c., is given on p. 370, and is attributed to Asclepiades.]

The **Sixteenth Chapter** treats of **diseases of the liver.** The liver is a substance charged with blood, it is situated on the right side of the body, and the whole of it is intersected by large veins. It receives the juice from the stomach by means of the mesenteric veins, and transforms it into blood by the power which it has, and then sends it out again by the large vein that is called the "Door". The function of the liver is dominant, for the nutritive power, which waters the whole body with blood by means of the veins that go forth from it, comes from the liver. The food must be digested three times before it becomes suitable for nourishing the body. The **first digestion** takes place in the stomach, and the residuum is the faecal matter, which is ejected through the anus. The **second digestion** takes place in the liver, and five products are the result: 1. **Phlegm**, which is transmitted to the lungs, chest, and brain. 2. **Red bile**, which is drawn away by the **gall bladder** in the liver, and becomes the bile. 3. **Blood**, which is transmitted throughout the body; the impurity of the blood is removed by the **spleen.** This is the black bile. 4. The **residuum** of the second digestion. 5. A **watery product**, which becomes the **urine.** This is drawn away by the **kidneys**, which transmit it to the **bladder**, and it is emptied into the urinary canal. The **third digestion** transforms the nutritive substance, and makes it suitable for absorption by the members. In the stomach the food is transformed into a white fluid. The residuum of the third digestion passes into the urine. Other waste products are excreted by the nose and mouth, and through the skin in the form of sweat, and some escape in the form of fumes that are imperceptible. Eight states or

conditions of the liver have been distinguished, which I describe in the next section (p. 381). These conditions are: 1. The Hot. 2. The Cold. 3. The Dry. 4. The Wet. 5. The Hot and Dry. 6. The Hot and Wet. 7. The Wet and Cold. 8. The Cold and Dry. Liver diseases are of two kinds: The first kind is due to the change in the condition simply, and the second kind is due to a change in the condition and to the presence of a hard or hot ulcer, or pustule. The distention of the liver is due to wind, and obstructions are caused by the blocking up of the ends of the veins by thick, viscous chymes. Ulcers in the liver can be distinguished by the touch, especially those that occur in the four pairs of muscles which are in the upper part of the body, and which ye have seen in dissections. The abscesses that grow in the lower sides of the liver are not so sensitive, or so painful, as those that are found in the upper part of it. When the liver is cold, the food is not transformed into blood, and all the body becomes cold.

Dropsy is due to a defect in the power of the liver, which transforms food into blood: The dropsy that attacks the whole body is called **Besrânâ**, *i. e.*, appertaining to the flesh. The dropsy that attacks the region between the bowels and the peritoneum, in which wind is in excess of water, is called **Tablânâ**, *i. e.*, appertaining to a drum, because when you strike the epigastrium a drum-like sound is heard. The dropsy in which water is in excess of wind is called **Zeḳḳânâ**, *i. e.*, appertaining to a wine-skin, because when the epigastrium is touched it shakes as does a wine-skin when it is touched. The causes of dropsy are excess of cold and excess of heat, and each

destroys the power of the liver to transform food into blood. Dropsy also arises through excessive blood-letting, and through a perpetual flow of the menstrual fluid. Any disease in any member which interferes with the natural function of the liver can produce dropsy. The kind of disease from which the liver is suffering can be diagnosed from the stool of the patient, as the proofs, which I append here, show (p. 393). I advise the physician to study the symptoms of the disease, and the members and their conditions, otherwise he may do as several unskilled physicians have done, and confound disease of the liver with disease of some other member. There may be two diseases present in the patient, and if so, the physician must diagnose each carefully and separately. We must never assign causes to a disease unless we are certain of our facts, and we must never misread symptoms. For example, do not think, because fainting fits come on through some disease of the stomach, that the patient's hands are diseased, or that a man has heart disease because he cannot move as fast as he did formerly. Or again, if the hands and the feet are paralysed through the presence of some disease in the spinal column it is useless to apply the means of healing to them. If you study the stool of a patient carefully you will be able easily to find out whether his mesenteric veins are diseased or not. In all such matters general and wide-spread experience is invaluable, for a physician with limited experience may be easily deceived when he sees something with which he is not familiar, and may think that his patient is in great danger when it is not so. In treating diseases of the liver, if the patient is strong

and the season of the year suitable, we may let blood. If the stomach is swollen we must not excite vomiting, similarly, if the bowels are swollen we must not employ a cathartic. We must watch the growth of the ulcer, whether in the upper or lower part of the liver, and administer carefully the medicines that will check and purify, and subsidiary helps, both external and internal. When the ulcer is ripe we must apply medicines that quiet and relieve it, and so by degrees get rid of it. If the ulcer is in the "vault" of the liver, medicines that produce urine are very beneficial, *e. g.*, spikenard, petroselinum and ammi copticum. As regards a hard, obstinate ulcer in the liver itself, or in the flanges thereof, I personally have never been able to cure such, and I never knew of a case in which such had been healed. My experience is that such an ulcer always breaks up into corruption and ends in dropsy.

[Here follows a long series of prescriptions for liver plasters and medicines, which fills forty-two pages. The ailments prescribed for are hot ulcers, fever, thirst, obstructions, pain in the spleen, hard liver, hard spleen, pain in the kidneys, vomitings, dropsy, coughs, pleurisy, dysentery, blood-spitting, Philo's disease, wind, strangury, bites of insects and reptiles, delirium, insanity, the falling sickness, palpitation, phthisis, jaundice, twisted gut, fistular pains, womb diseases, retention of urine, all the diseases of women, cold in the stomach, gout, &c.]

The **Seventeenth Chapter** treats of the diseases of **jaundice.** The liver contains a certain source which produces all the chymes on which our bodies

subsist, and each of these chymes is transmitted to its proper destination by means of the veins. The **blood** nourishes the body, and makes it beautiful and ruddy; its power is hot and moist, its colour is red, and its natural taste is salt. The **red bile** stimulates digestion, and produces the expulsion of the urine and of the faecal matter; it opens the pores of the skin, and produces **sweat.** Its power is hot and dry, its taste is bitter, and there are three varieties of it, red, yellow, and green. The **phlegm,** which is moist in nature, nourishes the bones, nerves, membranes, tendons, ligaments, joints, lungs, and brain, and cools the red bile; its power is cold and moist, its colour is white, its taste is sweet, but it may become acid and saltish. **Black bile** knits the organs together, consolidates the skin and members, creates the appetite, stimulates the intellectual powers, and makes the heart brave and bold. It is in nature cold and dry, black in colour, and its taste is acid or bitter. All these are produced by the liver, and if the liver is destroyed they cease to be; when this is the case the other members are destroyed. When the gall bladder is weak, or its veins become stopped up, black bile permeates all the blood and fouls it, and then the disease called Yarḳânâ (jaundice) arises in the body. Jaundice also arises from diseases other than those of the liver, and we must be careful to see whether it is due to the liver or to some other cause. The blood can become bilious through some destroying agent, as, for example, the venom of a serpent. I knew a certain man who was a catcher of vipers, and one day he was bitten by a viper, and when the colour of his body became green, or

yellow, he came to me and described his case. I gave him several draughts of Theriake, and in a very short time his body returned to its normal colour. [This medicine contained equal quantities of gentian, laurel berries, aristolochia (round or long), and myrrh, which were to be worked up in skimmed honey. The dose was one drachm in hot water. See p. 409]. As to the various colours which the body assumes in liver disease, it is impossible to explain them. On several occasions I have diagnosed the diseases of patients from the colour of their skins, and I can always tell whether the disease is due to the liver or to the spleen. As you know, when Saṭsînôs was sick many physicians attended him, and last of all he sent for me; and as soon as I saw him I said to him, "There is nothing wrong with your liver". What he suffered from was an abscess in the deep-seated muscles. Jaundice arises sometimes from injuries to the gall bladder. Sometimes this becomes too full and is too weak to empty itself, and sometimes it suffers from obstructions. Here again, if we wish to know the character of the disease, we must examine the matter that is excreted. The water in which men with jaundice bathe contains bile, which comes through the pores of their skin. At times I have dosed patients with absinthe, and after they bathed I had the sweat scraped off them with a leathern scraper, and I found that it contained bile. One patient suffered from bilious fever, and jaundice supervened, but I was certain that this was not due to a diseased liver. I ordered him to bathe in the water that comes up hot from the earth, and the jaundice disappeared, and he was cured permanently. The gall bladder,

like the urine bladder, suffers from over-fullness, and like it becomes distended, and is unable to effect a discharge. In short, there are five kinds of jaundice: 1. jaundice caused by a bilious fever; 2. jaundice caused by the bite of a reptile; 3. jaundice due to change of condition of the liver; 4. jaundice that arises sympathetically with disease of the spleen; 5. jaundice due to some injury in the gall bladder. The first kind is cured by baths, rubbing with natron, and suitable dieting. The second by Theriake, and the third and fifth kinds by the medicines enumerated in the preceding Chapter. The jaundice that is due to a diseased spleen is very serious, and is very difficult to cure. First of all let blood, and then administer oxymel and extract of barley. If there be inflammation and thirst administer extract of chicory, stewed orach, or spinach, or sorrel, and use a purge. And apply plasters containing aloes, absinthe, stacte, crocus, and asarum. [Here follows a series of prescriptions for the simple and compound medicines that are to be administered in cases of jaundice.]

The **Eighteenth Chapter** treats of the diseases of the **spleen**. The spleen draws away by means of its veins the impurity of the blood, namely, the **black bile** from the liver; a little of this it discharges into the stomach, where it causes the desire for food. The spleen is situated on the left side of the body, and round about it are the belly, the membrane of the intestines, and the arteries that nourish it. Disease of the spleen is associated with disease of liver, stomach, and kidneys. When the spleen is diseased the colour of the body tends to become dark, or black. The spleen at times

discharges a large quantity of black bile into the body just as the liver discharges yellow bile, and if this be not ejected from the body, sickness, and discomfort, and even mental derangement supervene. A discharge from the spleen produces either lust for food, or a loathing for food. When both liver and spleen are diseased jaundice appears, and the colour of the patient is so dark that you might think the red bile had been mixed with soot. As to the connection of the spleen with dropsy, so much has already been said about it that I need add nothing more. We know well what is the function of the spleen, as well as the symptoms of all the diseases that attack it. In curing ailments of the spleen medicines that are bitter and acid must be administered, and oil and plasters may be used, and draughts of oxymel may be given. [Here follows a short series of prescriptions for ailments of the spleen; one of the prescriptions is attributed to Galen, and another to Asclepiades].

The **Nineteenth Chapter** treats of **diseases of the bowels.** Here we must discuss the various kinds of **diarrhoea** that exist. Diarrhoea arises naturally from the stomach, liver, and bowels. The diarrhoea caused by the stomach is due to weakness and indigestion, or to a collection of chymes, or to bad or insufficiently cooked food, or to inflammation in the belly, which destroys the food, or to cold. Diarrhoea arising through the liver is due to obstructions in the liver, or in the mesenteric veins, and when the liver cannot absorb the juice from the intestines, it goes down undigested, and so produces diarrhoea. Diarrhoea arises also from the bowels, and is a result of weakness, or "coughing",

of a collection of bile or phlegm, or of griping, or of a rent in the veins or arteries, or of boils and fistulas of the anus. **Dysentery** begins with evacuations of bile in large quantities, which cause griping pains, and afterwards portions of the bowels come forth, and then a little blood. These portions of the bowels must be carefully examined, for they indicate the place where the ulcer, which causes the dissolution of the bowel substance, is situated. When the ulcer is in the upper part it may be treated by medicines that are drunk, but when it is in the lower part injections must be used. Ulceration of the bowels does not come on suddenly. **Haemorrhoids** produce great straining at stool and a frequent desire to evacuate. Certain physicians have said, "In cases where strong haemorrhoids "have existed, certain men have sometimes evacuated "from the anus stones full of holes, which resemble "those that exist in the bladder." But this I myself have never seen, and I never heard any man say that he had seen such. In treating ailments of this kind the physician should not restrain the discharge, but should assist nature. If the patient vomits, let the physician assist him in vomiting by giving him emetics, and if he has diarrhoea, let the physician give him medicines that will help him to clear himself out thoroughly. Unsuitable food must be replaced by suitable food, which must be given at regular intervals and in moderate quantities. [Here follows a long series of prescriptions for ulceration of the bowels, colic, indigestion, straining at stool, diarrhoea, nausea, stomach pains, gripings, intermittent fevers, &c. Some of the medicines are to be administered through the anus, either in the form of injections, or on wads of cotton

wool. Among the prescriptions is one that was used by the author: Tincture of arsenic 12 drachms, Sandarach 6 drachms, Unslaked lime 26 drachms, and Burnt paper 30 drachms; these were worked up into tablets with extract of lamb's tongue.]

The **Twentieth Chapter** treats of diseases of the **colon.** We have already shewn that after the lower mouth of the belly, which is called the "Fingers", comes the intestine "Ṣâwmâ". Next comes the "Little Intestine", then the Blind Intestine, then the Colon, then the Straight Intestine, and last of all the intestine that is next the anus. Costiveness is a disease of the colon and is due to ulcers, both hot and cold, chyme of bile, phlegm, dense wind, dry faeces, and clots of blood. Vomiting is a symptom of disease of the colon. Maw-worms produce languor and vomiting, but they do not cause serious diseases like those of the colon. As all the diseases of the colon have been discussed in other parts of this book there is no need to add further remarks, but I append a list of the medicines that are useful as remedies for them. If you think that the diseases that you are called upon to treat are due to worms, then use the medicines of which I also add a list. [Here are two series of prescriptions. Following these is a short paragraph describing the difficulties that attend the treatment of diseases of the anus, and after this come the prescriptions that are to be used for boils and fissures in the anus, itch in the anus, protruding anus, &c.]

The **Twenty-first Chapter** treats of **kidney disease.** The kidneys perform two functions in the

bodies of the children of men: 1. They withdraw the urine from the liver and transmit it to the bladder. 2. They stir up the organ which contains the semen so that it may transmit it to the testicles. The kidneys lie on the spinal column, near the loins, and they are enveloped in fat, and they are fixed one on the right and the other on the left; they and the inner parts of the spinal column are surrounded by the veins that bring the seed, and by those that bring the urine. They are nourished by the great vein called "Ḥalîlâ", *i. e.*, the "Cavern", which brings the blood from the liver, and their substance is nervous and fleshy, like that of the heart. Kidneys suffer from three kinds of disease. Organic disease of the kidneys is due to an ulcer, or to some kind of obstruction caused by the chymes, or to stones. Another kind of disease is caused by heat, or cold, or dryness, or moisture in them, and yet another is due to any injury to them caused by the tearing or splitting of any part of them. The pain caused by fever and the deposit of stone in the kidneys, or in one of the veins that extend from them to the bladder, resembles that caused by pain in the colon. Kidney disease attacks men after they have reached maturity, and stones are produced when the kidneys possess naturally a hot, burning constitution. When I treat kidney disease I administer certain draughts that remove pain of the kidneys, and I make a very careful diagnosis of the disease at the same time. If, after the patient has drunk the draughts, I find sandy particles in his urine, I know immediately that the disease is due to the kidneys. If he has fever and shivering fits at intervals, we may assume that he has an ulcer on one of the kidneys; and, if one

kidney be ruptured and pus passes from it by way of the urine, the patient will feel relief. Much information concerning a tumour of the kidney may be obtained from the urine. The bursting of a vein in the kidney, or a fall, or a violent blow, causes a large quantity of blood to pass into the urine. When there is a tumour in the kidneys, small, fine particles of flesh appear in the urine, and these come from the kidney-substance itself; and in cases of cancer long strings or filaments of flesh appear in the urine. These were observed by Hippokrates, who describes them in his book. We have seen them a span in length, and even longer, and on one occasion they were so long that we wondered that the kidneys were large enough for anything of the kind to subsist in them. We therefore thought that they must be produced in the veins. They resemble the nerves in nature, but in their colour and thickness they are like unto maw-worms. Personally I am convinced that these filaments consist of thick and viscous chyme, and that they are transmitted to the kidneys, where they subsist. I thought that they could be cured by means of the medicines that are called "combative", and subsequent experience justified my supposition, and the patient suffered in no way after they were ejected from his body. The kidneys, the bladder, and the urinary veins were in no way injured by the discharge, and in this respect they resemble the other intestines, but under certain conditions they might be injured by the acidity of the urine itself.

Where the author of the Book of Medicines begins to treat of debility of the kidneys, our manuscript

comes to an end, and we have no means of knowing what the concluding portion of the manuscript contained. The next section deals with divination, forecasts, omens, the influence of the planets and the Signs of the Zodiac on the characters and dispositions of men, and on human affairs in general. This section will be summarized later, and we therefore pass to the consideration of the third section, which contains about four hundred prescriptions for diseases, which were evidently drawn up by "native" physicians, *i. e.*, physicians who did not adopt the theory and practice of medicine as laid down in the first section, which we have already summarized.

Throbbing of the head, or violent headache in one or more parts of the head, is relieved by the application of vinegar and honey, vinegar and ashes, vinegar, walnuts and terebinth nuts, dried grapes and aromatic tincture, a hot barley plaster, and by beetroot juice injected into the nostrils. We are also told to work up roasted asses' dung, and the bones of a crab, and henna with oil, and anoint the head with the mixture. We may also inject the unsalted marrow from the right leg of a sheep into the nostrils of the patient.

For acute pain or **wound in the head** apply frankincense and crocus, or madder and cummin worked up with the white of an egg. For **vertigo** a medicine containing hyoscyamus is to be given. **Itch** in the head is cured by sagîrâ seed and oil rubbed on the head. **Lice** in the head are to be got rid of by a plaster made of dried grapes and myrtle oil, or by washing the head in salt water. For **sores in the head** use a plaster made of barley worked up in white of eggs, or an ointment made of scrapings of *gêrôd* stone; for running sores use old sandals rubbed into powder mixed with oil of pitch. For disease of the head use powdered partridge bones made into a plaster with oil, and pour vinegar over the head. Or use an ointment made of soft soap, dill, and sheep oil, which

has been placed at night out in the open on the fourth day of three consecutive weeks. For **sores** and **scabies** use a plaster made of frankincense, *ṣôrâ*, bread crusts, and olive oil, then apply white of egg, or human blood, or camphor leaves steeped in vinegar, or pyrethrum root and honey.

The next twenty-six prescriptions are for **diseases of the eyes.** For ailments of the eyes in general use a lotion (or, "drops") made of tinctures of anethum foeniculum and sweet pomegranates, and honey, which have been boiled down to one half of their original volume. Drop the drops into the eyes when the belly is empty. To prevent **eyelashes from entering the eye** use eye-paint made of the skin of a serpent, or of the gall of a stork, or turbot, or eagle. For the sleepless eye use thorn leaves boiled in wine and vinegar, or cummin and the white of an egg. Fleshy growths are removed by eggs beaten up, or by crocus rubbed down in wine. Hairs in the eyelids are removed by the blood of bugs, or blood of dogs' ticks, or the gall of an owl mixed with sal ammoniac. Hare's dung pounded and antelope's dung pounded and used as an eye-paint will prevent the eye-lashes from falling out. Snow-blindness may be cured by applying to the eyes wheat water, or crushed wheat, or garlic juice. Tincture of sweet pomegranates poured into the eyes will remove dust from them; afterwards apply extract of hyoscyamus. For pain in dry eyes pour in menstrual fluid and the semen of a man; if the pain continues, smear them with antimony. **Weak eyes** are to be painted with lizard's dung and olive oil, or with the milk of an ass or bitch. To eyes with gangrene apply a lotion made of grapes, wine, and vinegar, or an ointment made of

almond kernels, cummin, and wine, or the liquid in which the testicles of a fox have been boiled. To open children's eyes that are weak apply black dried herbs and honey; redness of the eyes is removed by syrup of sweet pomegranates and chick-peas; and into the eyes that have an effusion [of blood] pour the blood of doves, or the white of an egg warm. **Streaming eyes** are cured by the juice of bitter pomegranates, or the blood of white doves, or the juice of black thorns, or asparagus seed and roasted lentils and wine, or red thorns and vinegar, or an infusion of anethum foeniculum, and the juice of grass. For **inflammation** apply chewed *pĕêmâ* leaves, for **throbbing**, olive oil and olive eye-paint. Severe pain is relieved by tâwlê juice, crocus, salt, and woman's milk, or the flesh of a swallow and Persian gum, or sponge plants dipped in hot water. Drink no wine, and let blood. **Blast and blight** in the eyes are cured by purslane juice, barley flour, ḥenna and white of egg; or by a lotion made of dried grapes, hellebore, sweet pomegranates, sumach, and black thorns; or by an ointment made of sweet pomegranates and olive oil; or let the patient drink hot cow's milk. For attacks of **dimness of sight** use narcissus water, or the blood of a fox, or the blood of an antelope's liver, or the blood of a black sheep, or the blood of fish, or human excrement, or leek juice and urine, or sour-grape juice, or gourd juice injected into the nostrils, or vine juice and urine, or the gall of a goat and honey. For **darkness** of the eyes apply the ashes of the head of a young dove. For **weak sight** use burnt crab-shell and the juice of bitter roots, or the ashes of the heads of young swallows and honey, or powdered ass's hoof and asses' milk, or fish fat and

honey, or partridge fat and mare's milk, or partridge gall, or crocus and the white of an egg, or the juice of sweet pomegranates. For **night blindness** apply the marrow from a mule's leg, or .the roasted liver of a horse mixed with oil of musk. For **watery eyes** apply vulture's gall or the blood of a yellow frog. For **white deposit** in the eyes apply dog's gall, raven's eggs, crushed sea-shells, burnt date stones, and egg-shells, or mint seed and the milk of an ass, or saffron and the milk of a she-ass, or rook's gall, or crushed sugar, gourd sugar, bitter herbs, cat's gall, warânâ tongue, all in equal quantities, made into a powder.

For the nose only two prescriptions are given (p. 664). To stop **bleeding** apply to the bridge of the nose figs dipped in honey, or a paste made of frankincense, sulphur, glass and vinegar to the temples, or dust and vinegar to the face. Foul nostrils are cleansed with oil of vetches and pounded almonds.

Eight prescriptions deal with the ears. The first tells us how to remove a splinter from the ears. The second deals with deafness and partial deafness; the third with ear-ache, the fourth with ringing in the ears, the fifth with children's ears, the sixth with worms in the ears; the seventh is to prevent bleeding, and the eighth to cure the discharge of pus. The following animal and bird ingredients are mentioned, pig's fat, turtle-dove's fat, goat's fat, urine of boys, gall of a partridge, gall of goats and urine of goats, fat of a black cock, pig's gall, milk of a woman, juice of ox kidney, dog's excrement, &c. The last of the eight prescriptions is for the "Egyptian" medicine, which is composed of one lîṭrâ of honey, three lîṭrê of cinnabar, and three measures of vinegar. Alternative medicines are several gargles,

one of which contains strong vinegar and oil of roses. Or we may macerate onions in wine, and lay the mixture on the back of the neck, whilst bread is put into the mouth of the patient. Or we may pound aristolochia root, or dog's excrement, to a powder, and blow it on the neck with a reed.

Two gargles are prescribed for the benefit of the **tongue**; the first is mulberry juice boiled with sugar, and the second is goat's milk (p. 666).

Five prescriptions are given for ailments of the **teeth. Toothache** is caused by a worm in the tooth, and if the worm can be persuaded to come out the pain will stop. One of the ways of effecting this is to make hyoscyamus seed, leek seed, and onion seed, worked up with the fat of *kômê* birds (?), into pills, which are to be placed on hot coals, and the patient is to inhale the smoke. The fumes of the rhododaphne rose, if inhaled, will kill the tooth worm, and the fumes of aromatic resin, if inhaled, will draw the worm out. Pain caused by **holes in the teeth** is cured by placing alum, or garlic, or asafoetida in them. Another prescription tells us to lay the great vein of the placenta (?) on an aching tooth, or fat of figs, or small red roses. **Loose teeth** are made firm by applying to them a paste made of raisins boiled in olive oil or dill water. To whiten teeth use a **powder** made of horns of the goat and horns of the stag burnt to powder.

Seven prescriptions deal with ailments of the **mouth.** Warm wine and honey, or sumach, sour grapes, star of Bethlehem plant, and salt relieve pain in the mouth. To purify the breath suck tablets made of dried roses, cummin, barley, and honey. Gangrene in the mouth

is to be treated with honey and spice applied to the wound with a myrtle wood stick; or use ṣôrê, pomegranates, leeks, salt, and aristolochia root. Excess of saliva is reduced by chewing cannabis Indica (ḥashîsh) and lettuce seed, or beetroot seed. **Cracked lips** are cured by an ointment made of raisins, terebinth gum, honey and oil, but alternative vegetable prescriptions are given. **Disease of the neck** (stiff-neck?) may be cured by a gargle made of honey, olive oil and water, or by powder made from the plant "live-for-ever" blown on the neck.

Chapping of the hands and **chilblains** are relieved by two kinds of ointment, the one containing the brains of a hare, the blood of a bird, the ashes of a crab, and a little ḥenna, and the other burnt olive leaves and sheep oil. "Throbbing" of the fingers is cured by applying to them the gall of a bull and the white of an egg.

Eight prescriptions deal with **ailments of the chest.** A plaster made of dates, figs, licorice root, the plant ox-tongue, and barley flour relieves pain. Aristolochia and olive leaves relieve tightness of the chest. A woman with pains in her breast may use one of three ointments made of sulphur and vinegar, dried herbs, peeled beans, and oil of roses, or thistle flour, mustard, barley flour and vinegar. To make the breasts have milk in them use an ointment made of burnt crab and sesame oil, or eat the testicles of a fox after fasting. Or cow's milk may be drunk, or an infusion of licorice root, dates, figs, and sweet (*i. e.*, new) milk. **A deep cough** will be lessened if the patient drinks syrup of pomegranates and dates for three days. Several alternative remedies are given,

some of which are in the form of potions, and others in the form of liniments and ointments. Nut galls taken in eggs, or dates and arsenic, are good for **blood-spitting**. To children who cough give three figs containing fifty coriander seeds and fifty pomegranate seeds. **Hoarseness** is to be treated with boiled carob seeds (to be eaten), hot oil, licorice flour and root of vetches, roast onions, a gargle of oil and honey, or five figs, five dates, and licorice root.

For the **liver** several kinds of draughts are prescribed, all but one of them being of vegetable character, *e.g.*, chicory and anethum foeniculum; cypress gum, sumach, and barley; the plant "live-for-ever". Chicory seeds and pomegranate seeds; sugar and tincture of berberis; thorns, pomegranate seeds, roses, and sumach flowers. The exception is made of cows' gum and snow. **Jaundice** is cured by drinking an infusion of radish seed and mulberries, or by hanging the dog-tooth of a bitch over the patient. As a cure for **thirst** is prescribed an infusion of aromatic herbs mixed with white of egg, or a hot infusion of purslane. **Heart pains** are relieved by drinking infusions of pomegranates and chamomile; myrtle berries, juice of asparagus and juice of mustard; licorice root, wine and cypress gum; honey and yeast water. For **heart disease** the prescriptions are somewhat similar, and **wind over the heart** is removed by drinking vinegar and honey, or dill water and honey, or aristolochia sucked out of a hot egg, or cummin, terebinth gum, anethum foeniculum, and rock parsley, mixed with goat's milk.

Some children and grown up folk have a mania for **eating earth**, and even filth. To such administer

black cummin and lettuce seed three times a day, or crickets and bread, or licorice root, dates, and figs mixed with sweet milk, or feed them on the flesh of the yellow fox of the desert. To him that has no appetite administer pounded river crab and cabbage juice. The loss of tone in the stomach which follows the drinking of wine in excess is restored by a decoction of licorice root in wine, or by a decoction of rose leaves, oil of walnuts, and wine. Honey, vinegar, water and anethum foeniculum make a good **appetizer**; drink it on three consecutive mornings. **Palpitation** is cured by pomegranates, sumach, and honey.

Some prescriptions are loathsome. Thus the person who is very ill is ordered to drink the sweat of his feet mixed with his own faeces.

To **procure sleep** rub the face with pounded mandragora and vinegar, or with sour milk, lettuce seed, and oil of roses. **Excessive sleep** is prevented by drinking an infusion of ginger and cabbage seed. He who has **drunk poison** must take urine of children and wine, or the gall of a gazelle in goat's milk. Or let him suck blood from oxen. How this is to be done is not stated, but we may assume that a vein of an ox is to be opened in the neck, and that the patient applied his mouth to the wound, and sucked out the blood as some of the natives of the Sûdân do.

Pain in the **spleen** is relieved by taking macerated hare, or the spleen of a hare, or calf's gall, or the ashes of a burnt ram, or the head of a swallow burnt in the fire, or swallow's blood, or the spleen or liver of a fox, or burnt stag's horn, or infusions of willow leaves, bean plant and cabbage. Or hang a spleen over the patient for three days, and over the fire-

place for one day, and as it dries up the patient's spleen will dry up.

Ten prescriptions deal with **colic**, flatulence, non-retention of food, indigestion, bile, and diarrhoea in children and adults. The remedies are chiefly of a vegetable character, *e. g.*, garlic, cummin, olive oil, peppercorns, thorns, mint, &c. The juice of a burning goat's horn drunk in wine is a remedy for diarrhoea. In the case of children suffering from diarrhoea rub the gall of a gazelle over the navel, and rub rue and honey into the anus, and the flow will cease.

Haemorrhage of the belly is stopped by eating boiled purslane and sumach, or by milk and honey, hare soup, mutton broth, or by cummin and vinegar. If these fail make a linen pledget and dip it in cummin, goose-fat, and the white of an egg, and plug the anus with it. Powdered ram's horn kills intestinal **worms**.

Five prescriptions deal with diseases of the **anus**. For scabies use an ointment made of alum, spices, and vinegar, or barley flour and wine, or insert pledgets of linen dipped in ox gall, garlic, and fat of the fat-tailed sheep. A protruding anus may be replaced by applying one or other of the following medicines: 1. Sheep oil, or cow oil. 2. Cummin, pine gum, ox-gall, and spice. 3. Garlic and bitumen. 4. Pounded sea-shells and pitch. 5. Smelter's dross, raisins (stoned), and oxide of copper. 6. Glass waste, iron rust, and lime. 7. Burn a spider's web and myrtle leaves in a fire over which the patient is to sit, and let him anoint himself with oil. An enlarged anus is to be anointed with leeks and oil of roses, and fissures in the anus are to be rubbed with a mixture of alkali, hyoscyamus,

raisins, and the urine of children, or with pig's gall mixed with the fat of a black serpent with a red neck, or with a mixture of wild mint, merdasangh, myrtle leaves, and oil. A closed anus is opened by sprinkling on it gourd ashes, fennel ashes, plantain ashes, and aloes. A mixture of black raisins, pomegranates, and wine will heal wounds and close fissures in the private parts. To restore vigour to a **wasted member** apply ointment made of the oil of a red cow, sheep's oil, and pounded bardîlâ leaves. **Wind in the stomach** is removed by taking cummin and salt in wine, and walnuts and vinegar.

A woman in difficult labour is helped by hanging the *tâwlê* plants first over her right shoulder, and then over the child when it emerges from the womb. Decoctions of thorns, leeks and cummin are beneficial, as also are burnt flax stalks in wine. In cases where the child is dead in its mother, and will not come down, burn either the hoof of a horse, or the hoof of an ass, or thorn seed under her, or make her drink a bitch's milk in wine, or a draught containing two measures of ox-dung, or a decoction of shepherd's staff.

In cases of **strangury** administer purslane seed in wine, or rinds of pomegranates, or dove's dung in wine, or onions and flax stalks, or the powder of a roasted crab in wine, or cock-droppings in wine. For strangury in a child administer an infusion of rue, vinegar, and carthamus tinctorius both to the patient and to his mother. To relieve continuous **micturation** give the patient bread on which a crow has been baked. **Retention** of **urine** is removed by rubbing the patient's member with the juice of nacissus leaves,

or with a mixture of mice-dung and saliva. To remove **blood in the urine** administer a mixture of the gall of a horse, frankincense, caper berries and cummin, or cummin and gingers, or myrtle leaves and madder, or mix dove's dung with his urine, heat it, and let the patient drink it. To cure **involuntary micturation** in bed administer to the patient a burnt cock's comb in wine, or the testicles of a fox, or cock, or the bladder of a ram or pig, or the brain of a hare with the seed of dill and rock parsley, or the dried liver of a crow, or three drachms of thorns, or cummin, or raisins and sparrow's blood.

Four prescriptions deal with the **testicles.** For pain in the testicles apply a mixture of black raisins, cummin, and beans, or wine lees and sheep oil. Aching testicles are relieved by an application of a mixture of stacte, wheat, wax, ox-fat, pig-fat, and oil of roses, or of chopped lettuce leaves, or sulphur and vinegar. "Wind in the testicles" is removed by an application of wolf's gall in wine, or by a mixture of cypress gum, ox-tongue, wine and honey, or by the fat on the kidneys of a gazelle and unslaked lime. When this ailment appears in a boy apply a plaster made of lime, and gingers, and the urine of the patient. For pain in the knees and back apply a bran poultice, or rub the knees with naphtha for three days. For pain in the shoulders apply a poultice of barley meal. For "wind" in the legs burn cock's feathers and terebinth gum together, extinguish them in vinegar, stir the mixture well, and use it as a liniment. Two prescriptions are given for the "red wind", an ailment which I can neither describe nor explain. The principal ingredient is mountain leaves obtained from a mountain that has

the shape of a fig-leaf, before sunrise on the fourteenth day of the month (p. 683).

The prescriptions for **ulcers**, wind, **pleurisy**, and pain in the loins closely resemble those given in the first section of the book. To cure **hiccoughs** shake the patient violently, or administer to him three mouthfuls of very strong vinegar, or of very hot or very cold water. To prevent **snoring** place a stallion's tooth under the head of the snorer, and he will snore no more. To **expel a devil** from a man tie the heart of an ass in the skin of a stag, and hang it over him, or burn the heart of a dove under him. If a man wishes to stand well with the governing powers let him cause the head of a crow to be hung up over him; and if he wishes to stand well with his neighbours let him cause the heart, eye, and skin of a wolf to be hung up over him.

Two prescriptions deal with the **complexion** and certain ailments. On the face that is like wax we must lay the warm lung of a camel, and the patient shall do well. To make a thin man fat give him pounded galbanum mixed with goat's milk to drink. To prevent **suppuration** in a burn, smear it with boiling water and the white of an egg. For **burns** and **scalds** apply white of egg and olive oil, or ashes of senna wood and paper, barley flour, yellow raisins, rinds of pomegranates, and whites of eggs, mixed to form an ointment. For the **bite of a dog** eight prescriptions are given, the principal ingredients being vegetable in character. One of the prescriptions orders that roasted hair of the dog that bit the patient be given to him! If you hang up over yourself (*i. e.*, wear) a dog's tooth, a **mad dog** will not bite you. Feed a

dog on bread containing bitter almonds, and he will follow you everywhere; tie a weasel's tail above your loins, and dogs will not bark at you. For **snake-bite** administer cat's gall in wine, or cut out the flesh round the bite, and apply onions, salt, and vinegar to the wound. Or cut a frog in pieces, and lay them on it. Several vegetable remedies are added. For **scorpion sting** apply mustard and hot water, or unslaked lime and oil of roses, or tie a silver drachm over the wound.

To **expel serpents** and reptiles from a house, make a mixture of galbanum root, sapesta seed, a stag's horn and hoof, opium, and vinegar, set light to it, and the serpents will flee from the house. Burn the hair and hoofs of goats in a house and the **beetles** will flee; burn the white of an egg and the hair of a fox, and the **crickets** in a house will die; mix cummin, sulphur, and hyoscyamus (or, cannabis Indica) with water and pour the mixture on the nests of **ants**, and they will flee. Cypress leaves and cummin scattered about a house will kill **fleas. Moth** may be kept from bee-hives by sprinkling fresh milk and children's urine over the legs of the stands; pour wine and water on the hives, or fumigate them with burnt ass's dung, and the bees will not leave the hives. To **kill mice** fumigate the house with burnt parsley, or the dust of a burnt thigh of a camel. To drive away **gnats** fumigate your bedroom with burnt galbanum and sulphur, or colocasia, or place a little extract of hemp under your head. To cure **sickness in cattle** pound up a dried rose with salt, and give the mixture to the beasts in their food for seven days. To prevent the **escape of chickens** give them wheat soaked in

yellow mint water. To **catch birds** throw out to them wheat which has been soaked in urine for one day and then boiled in sulphur; every bird that eats the wheat will die, or may be easily caught. To make **hens lay eggs** give them a paste made of wheat flour and wine.

Prescriptions for **pomades** for the **hair** are numerous. To make it grow luxuriantly use one of the following pomades. Fox fat and sesame oil, the brain of a hare and the marrow from a hare's leg, the ashes of a burnt swallow mixed with the urine of men who are virgins, wolf's fat and oak ashes, boiled bat's head and olive oil. Or use a plaster of olive leaves, or drink partridge gall mixed with fine wine when the moon is riding in the highest height of the sky. To make the **eyebrows grow** anoint them with burnt spice and sesame oil, or with an ointment made of pounded walnuts and date stones and oil of roses. Useful **depilatories** are: dried *kômê* flesh and ant's eggs pounded, and bats' blood. To prevent the **hair turning white** pour two drops of the gall of a swallow inside the mouth on the right side, and two on the left. Or use ointments made of bees roasted in olive oil, or the fat of a black raven and wet thorns, and ox gall and swallows' dung.

Four prescriptions deal with **fever.** For **summer fever** lay cloths soaked in hot water and oil of roses on the hands and feet of the patient, or anoint all his members with roasted mustard and oil of roses. **Fever caused by travel** is got rid of by sitting in hot water, and anointing yourself with sweet oil. For the fever that comes every second day burn the bone of a pig under the patient; for the fever that comes

every third day hang the shell of a crab on the patient, or the upper lip of a mole. To make a boil burst, poultice it with a poultice made of unleavened bread, garlic, and vinegar.

Ten prescriptions deal with soft **sores**, watery sores, obstinate sores, stinking sores, &c. and among the remedies enumerated are: burnt ox horn and woman's milk; sumach and honey; pounded shells and the white of an egg; rose ashes, mulberry leaves, raisins and antelope fat, alkali, honey, and old sheep oil; a human bone pounded up; lead and oil; onion and oil of roses; and figs and rue. **Leprosy** was treated with ointments made of vegetable substances and vinegar. After an application of one of these the patient was made to sit in the sun. The kind of **leprosy** called "Kharsâ" was treated with ointments made of crab and ox-dung; the blood of black doves and turtle doves, spice, and salt; the dung of doves, human semen and spice; burnt ox horn, olive oil, and old wine; gum of cedar and terebinth, sulphur, and the white of an egg, and the patient was to stand in the sun. In the prescriptions for **gangrene** the principal ingredients are unslaked lime (3 parts), arsenic (1 part), and vinegar, or arsenic, alkali, and yellow hellebore, or alum, white silver, sâghâ, and lentil flour. The man who gnaws his own flesh is to be rubbed with wine lees, to stand in the sun for a time, and to be washed in hot water.

The prescriptions for boils and itch in the back of the head and neck resemble those in the first section of the book, and the principal ingredients are alkali, soap, ḥenna, sulphur, garlic, and vinegar.

The next group of prescriptions (pp. 695, 696) deal with the Edhrâ boil, ringworm, the **mulberry** boil,

which comes in man and beast, and sores in cattle. It is very difficult to identify these, but among them we appear to have the so-called "Baghdad boil", or the "Aleppo button", or the "date mark", of which I have seen many terrible examples in Mesopotamia. Each of these scourges begins with a small whitey-brown swelling, of which there are two kinds, hard and soft. The swelling may appear in any soft part of the body, the face and neck, the buttocks, the anus, &c. The hard swelling grows steadily until it literally looks like a date on the cheek or neck, and then its surface decays and the swelling turns into a large running sore, which even with careful attention takes weeks, and sometimes months to heal. It leaves behind it a large scar ("date mark") of a livid colour in people with fair complexions, and of a dark brown colour in people with dark complexions. When this sore appears in certain parts of the body it causes very great pain. The soft swelling also appears in various parts of the body, and soon turns into a running sore; unfortunately several swellings frequently appear at the same time and become confluent. I have seen nine on a man's face at once. Young children suffer greatly from this scourge, as do adults who are habitually over-worked, or under-fed.

Following the prescriptions for boils comes an appreciation of **bean flour** as a beautifier of the complexion, and our author says that the young men and women who sell bean flour frequently use it when they wash, and that their complexions are as "white as snow".

The next group of prescriptions provides remedies for wounds caused by swords, spears, arrows, &c. The

wounds are first to be cleansed by applying onions to the lips of the wounds, and then an ointment containing several vegetable substances is to be applied. This ointment is called **Marham**, and was evidently very well known. There were several kinds of Marham, but the most important were the Red Marham, the White Marham, and the Black Marham. Honey, wax, soft soap, olive oil, madder, terebinth gum, gum ammoniac, red lead, and unsalted butter were the principal ingredients. The wound caused by the surgeon's knife is healed with soot and oil, or croton ashes and oil. Lead (a bullet?) may be extracted from the body by applying the flesh of the marten to the wound. To remove worms from wounds sprinkle over them a mixture of alkali, aristolochia, and lime.

Here the prescriptions come to an end. The remaining paragraphs contain a series of instructions that clearly represent a number of beliefs and superstitions about animals and birds, magical roots and plants, &c. Thus the stones in the crop of a **white cock** with a divided comb cure St. Vitus's dance and drive away devils. **Coriander seed** grown in the head of a black raven will enable a man to see whatever he pleases. Every member of the **mole** possesses medicinal properties that are beneficial for man, provided that it be prepared properly with quicksilver ointment. The claw of the right leg of a **cock** gives victory in the law court, the bones of the left wing keep away fever, and cock's gall and honey make the eyes bright. Eat the flesh of the **wild ass** in the summer and you shall suffer from no disease. Make a man drink the foam from the mouth of a **camel in must**, when the moon is directly overhead, and he will become a bold speaker.

Anoint your disciple's face with **wolf's gall**, and make him drink some, and you will marvel at his wisdom. The head of a **bat** placed in the hat makes a man invincible; bat's eyes keep away scorpions, and a bat's heart will drive away ants from their nests.

Next follows a series of sections describing the benefits that accrue to a man who carries about with him the heart or some member of the birds and animals, the names of which are here given: The Eagle, Vulture, Hawk, White Falcon, Falcon, Partridge, Hare, Crab, Frog, Ox, Fox, Bear, Weasel, Hedgehog, Pelican, and the Black Crow. A long paragraph is devoted to "Solomon's bird", perhaps the hoopoe, every part of which, if properly treated, produces a magical medicine, which has a marvellous effect. This is followed by a description of King Solomon's medicine for the eyes, which was composed of a mixture of mole's eyes and iron ore. This when applied to the eyes enabled a man to see every thing that he wished to see, and it caused the devils to flee from before the man whose eyes were anointed with it. Moreover, if he looked at his enemies he appeared to them to be fire, and, of course, they fled before him. The effect of this eye medicine lasted ten days, during which no pig's flesh was to be eaten by the man on whose eyes the eye-paint was. The last paragraphs of this section are devoted to descriptions of **roots** that possess magical qualities. Among these are the Kahînâ Root, the Live-for-ever Root, the Madhîn Sûhâr Root, the Semra Root, the Healer Root, the Sephînâytâ Root, the Dakarṭâ Root, the Abreshôm Root, the Edhlâ Root, &c.

The section of the Manuscript of the Book of

Medicines dealing with these subjects begins on Fol. 211 *b* (English translation, Vol. II, p. 520), and the various Chapters may be thus summarized.

1. **Weather forecasts** for the week beginning on the 19th of Tammûz and ending on the twenty-sixth. The forecasts concern rain, and are based on the appearances of clouds at various times of the day and night (p. 520).

2. **Forecasts derived from shooting stars.** A star shooting from east to west portends the death of the king of Persia, and sickness and disease; shooting from west to east it portends wrath and temporary tribulation; shooting from north to south it portends evil to the king, barrenness of women and family feuds for three years; shooting from south to north, a red star portends pestilence (if it falls on the earth), war in a far country, sickness, and conquest; shooting from west to south or from north to south, if it breaks up, the star portends war, pestilence and slaughter; a star falling from heaven to earth portends peace; a star bursting up from the east portends fecundity among cattle, and general prosperity (p. 520).

3. A **second series of forecasts** derived from shooting stars; the general import of the series is similar to that of the preceding series. The portent concerning the waging of war by the king of Persia on Bêth Hûzâyê (Hûzistân) is said to be in accordance with the Book of Andronicus. This authority is probably Andronicus Cyrrhestes the astronomer, who flourished about B.C. 100, and who was the builder of the "tower of the winds" at Athens, which was also called the "horologium". He is also mentioned by Eusebius of Caesarea in his work on "the Star"; see Wright,

Journal of Sacred Literature, 1866, where the Syriac text is given (p. 521).

4. **Forecasts concerning rain**, derived from the appearance of the sun in the morning and evening (p. 522).

5. A **table shewing** what the **weather** will be throughout the year when the sun rises on New Year's Day in a certain Sign of the Zodiac, and stating what kind of crop may be expected. *E. g.*, "If the "year be born in the Sign of the Scales, the early "seed and the latter crop will not appear. If the "year be born in the sign of the Goat, the early seed "will lack rain sorely, but there will be an abundant "crop on the plain." This list seems to have been drawn up for the use of the farmers who lived in a particular district, and intended to guide them as to the time when seed was to be sown (p. 522).

6. Two sections dealing with the **Signs of the Zodiac** (Malwâshê) and the **Year**, which appear to be supplementary to No. 5. With the Ram are associated full rivers and streams. With the Crab plagues of locusts and mice, scarcity of fruit in India, good crops in Ṭîbaryâ, a severe winter in Media, &c. If Bêl (Jupiter) be associated with this sign there will be peace, and if Mars, there will be blood and war (p. 524).

7. Of the **marrying of wives**. This paragraph is difficult to explain. At the head of it stand six letters, which have the numerical values of 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7 respectively. Each letter indicates a certain fact in some system of divination that was used by men in order to find out whether they ought to marry or not, and whether they will have any success with women (p. 524).

8. How to find out in which hand a man is hiding some object. Take the total of the numerical values of the letters that form the names of the man and his mother, and divide by six; if the remainder be an even number the object is in his right hand, and if it be an odd number, in his left. Suppose the man's name is "Joseph" and his mother's "Mary". Now Joseph,

ܝܘܣܦ = 10 + 6 + 60 + 80 = 156

and Mary,

ܡܪܝܡ = 40 + 200 + 10 + 40 = 290

Adding 156 to 290 we have 446. Dividing 446 by 6 we have 73 and 5 over. This being an odd number, the object must be in the man's left hand (pp. 524, 525).

9. An elaborate system of **divination** whereby the thief may be detected (p. 525).

10. Here, curiously enough, comes a **list of the numerical signs** used in the prescriptions (p. 525), and this is followed by a table of the **weights and measures** used in medicine (p. 526).

11. **Divination.** To find out when called whether the caller wishes to do you a bad turn or a good one. Stand in the sun, and find out the number of paces in the length of your shadow, and add it to the totals of the numerical values of the letters in your own name and in that of your mother. Divide the total by two: if the remainder be naught, sit still; if one, go and see what is wanted. Taking the number of paces as 10, and the names of Joseph and Mary as before, by adding these together, 10 + 156 + 290 we get 456. Divide 456 by two, and there is no remainder; therefore sit still (p. 526).

12. **Divination.** To find out whether the husband or the wife will die first (p. 526).

13. **A table of lunar months** by which it is possible to find out on how many days of a solar month the moon will rise (p. 527—528). Appended is a list of the names of the months of the Arabs.

14. **Rule** for finding out which day of the week will be the first day of the new moon (p. 529).

15. **Rule** for finding out in which hour of the day or night the moon will appear (p. 530).

16. **Rule** for finding out how long the moon will shine each day, and at what hour it will set.

17. **Divination.** How to find out the cause of a person's sickness. Add up the totals of the numerical values of the letters in the name of the sick man and his mother, and divide them by nine. Assuming that the names are Joseph and Mary, as before, we have 156 + 290 = 446; this number divided by nine gives 49 and 5 over. Turning to the paragraph we see that if the remainder after dividing the total by 9 be five, the illness is caused by a devil. Assuming that the names are Alexander and Sârâ we have

ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ = 1 + 30 + 20 + 60 + 50 + 4 + 200 + 6 + 60 = 431
and ܣܪܐ = 60 + 200 + 1 = 261

Total 692

Dividing 692 by 9 we get 76 and 8 over. Turning to the paragraph we find that the remainder 8 indicates that the man's disease is caused by a blow of Satan (p. 532).

18. **Divination.** This section resembles the preceding, but is more elaborate, and the amount of the remainder after the division of the total by 9 is

coupled with one of the days of the week. Thus if the remainder be three, and if the man was attacked by his sickness on the third day of the week, the day of Mars, his disease is hot and dry; he bathed in water and the air smote him. Make three lamp wicks, or torches, out of his garments. Set one at his head, and one by his right side and one by his left side, and he will be ill for fifteen days. When we come to the remainder being eight, as there is no eighth day of the weak, we are told that the patient had a bad dream on the fourth day of the week. When the total divides exactly by 9, it indicates that the man sat on the ground on the Eve of the Sabbath, and did not call upon the Name of the Living God. Therefore he will continue to be sick for eighteen days, and his illness is due to vengeance (p. 533).

19. Divination. Another system in which, having added together the numerical values of the letters of the two names, and divided it by 9, we deduct from the letters *Jôdh* to *Sâdhê* 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9 respectively, and from the four letters *Kôph* to *Tâw* 1. 2. 3. 4 respectively (p. 533).

20. Divination. Similar to the preceding, but the total of the numerical values of the letters of the two names must be divided by 7.

21. Divination. To find out whether a sick man will recover. Add together the numerical values of the letters in his name, and those in the name of the day on which he fell sick, and divide the total by 3. If 1 remains the man will live, if 2 remains his sickness will be protracted, and if there be no remainder he will die (p. 533).

22. Divination. Direction supplementary to the preceding about dividing the totals of the numerical values of the letters in the names of the days of the weeks (p. 534).

23. Divination. Another system whereby to find out whether a sick man will recover from his illness. In this case we add up the numerical values of the letters in the names of the man, and of his mother and of the day in which he visits the physician, and divide the total by 3. If the man comes on the first day of the week, and 1 remains he will recover rapidly; if two remains his sickness will last a long time; if there be no remainder he is nigh unto death (p. 534).

24. Divination. Four ways of finding out whether a sick man is going to live or die. Give a dog some bread that has been under a sick man's head for a night; if the dog eats it the man will live, if not, he will die. Or give a dog some of the water of which the sick man has drunk; if he drinks it the man will live, if he does not, the man will die. Or take a nail clipping from a toe of the sick man, and throw it into a cup of water; if the clipping sinks he will live, if not, he will die (p. 534).

25. Divination. How to find out whether a sick man will recover, and whether something that has been lost will be found, and if a slave who has run away will be brought back. Add up the number of days that have passed between the seventeenth day of the month Shebâṭ and the day on which the man fell sick, or on which the thing was lost, or on which the slave ran away, and divide them by thirty-five. Then construct three tablets in which the numbers 1 to 35 are arranged in the following way:

Table I. 1. 4. 7. 13. 16. 19. 22. 23. 28. 31.
Table II. 5. 8. 11. 14. 17. 18. 26. 20.[1] 25. 29. 32. 35.
Table III. 3. 6. 2. 9. 10. 12. 15. 21. 24. 29. 30. 33. 34.
Then divide the number of days by 35, and if it does not divide exactly note which of the three tables contains the number of the days that are over. If it be in the first table the man will live, the lost thing will be found, and the runaway slave will be recaptured; if it be in the third table, the exact opposite will happen in each case; if it be in the second, the man will recover slowly, the lost thing will be found after a long time, and the runaway slave will be caught eventually, and brought back (p. 535).

26. **Divination** concerning a sick man, based on the consideration of which day of the month his sickness attacked him. If he be attacked on the first day he will recover on the second. If he be attacked on the second day he will be ill for the whole month. If he be attacked on the fourth day, or the thirteenth day, or nineteenth, or twenty-third, or twenty-fourth, or twenty-sixth day he will die; if on the tenth day he will die in seven days, and if on the eighteenth he will die in twenty days (p. 536).

27. **Divination** concerning the recovery of a sick man, derived from the **days of the moon.** If he be attacked by his sickness on the twelfth, thirteenth, fifteenth, eighteenth, twenty-first, twenty-third, twenty-fifth, or thirtieth day, he will die (p. 537).

28. **Another method.** Find out on which day of the lunar month the man was taken ill. Add up the

[1] I have substituted 17 and 20 for a second 14 and a second 23, which are manifestly mistakes.

numerical values of the letters that form the name of the man, and add to them the number of the days that have passed since the new moon, and then divide the total by nineteen. If the remainder be 1. 3. 5. 7. 9. 14. 16. 19 he will live; if it be 4. 6. 10. 12. 18, he may live or die, the chances being equal; and if it be 2. 8. 11. 13. 15. 17, he will die (p. 538).

29. **Another method.** Add together the numerical values of the letters of the man's name, add to them the number of the days of the moon's age, and twenty; divide the total by thirty. Then examine the two following Tables of numbers, and see in which of them is the number that remains after dividing the total by thirty. If it be in the first table he will live, and if in the second he will die.

Table No. 1.

1.	2.	3.
17.	8.	7.
9.	10.	11.
13.	14.	19.
16.	23.	20.
22.	26.	28.

Table No. 2.

5.	6.	12.
15.	18.	21.
27.	25.	
29.	30.	
4.		
24.		

(p. 539).

30. **Another method,** based on the light and dark days of the moon. The moon has light on the odd days, which are, 1. 3. 5. 7. 9. 11. 13. 15. 17. 19. 21. 23. 25. 27. 29; the moon is dark on the even days, which are, 2. 4. 6. 8. 10. 12. 14. 16. 18. 20. 22. 24. 26. 28. 30. If the man falls sick when the moon has light he will last in a weak state for a long time. Add together the numerical values of the letters of the man's name, and add to them the number of the day of the moon when he fell sick. The total is to be

divided by some number, but as the scribe has omitted to say what that number is, we cannot complete the system. The result is, however, pretty clear. If the remainder be an odd number the man will live, if an even one he will die (p. 539).

31. To find out which of two men will win a duel. Add together the numerical values of the letters in the name of each warrior, and divide each total by nine. When Alexander the Great was about to fight Darius, he used this method. He found that the numerical values of the letters in the name Alexander, ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ were 1 + 30 + 20 + 60 + 50 + 4 + 200 + 6 + 60 = 431; and that the numerical values of the letters in the name Darius ܕܪܝܘܫ were 4 + 200 + 10 + 6 + 300 = 520. If we divide the first total by 9 we get 47 and 8 over, and if we divide the second total by 7 we get 57 and 8 over. Since 9 is greater than 8 Alexander conquered Darius! This same method may be employed with success in cases of sickness, or in cases where things have been stolen, or slaves have run away (p. 541).

32. The **Regents of the days of the week.** First day, Hermes and the Sun. Second day, Zeus and the Moon. Third day, Aphrodite and Ares. Fourth day, Kronos and Hermes. Fifth day, the Sun and Zeus. Sixth day, the Moon and Aphrodite. The Sabbath, Arês and Kronos (p. 542).

33. **List of the remainders** after dividing the totals of the numerical values of the letters in the names of the stars and of the days of the week by nine (p. 542).

33. **Divinations** concerning the sick, based upon calculations as to the age of the moon when the man took to his bed, and the position of the moon among

the Signs of the Zodiac. If a man falls sick in the month of Îlûl when the moon is in the Sign Leo, he will recover. If a man falls sick during the month of the Second Teshrî, and the moon is in the Balance, he will be sick for ten days, and will then recover (p. 546).

34. **Description of the course of the moon** through the Zodiac (p. 546).

36. **Description of the sicknesses that attack men** under each Sign of the Zodiac. The following is a specimen paragraph. He who is smitten in Capricorn will be smitten severely; he will be smitten with heavy eyes. If he be smitten on the first day he will die; if on the second, his illness will be severe; if on the third, water will flow from his eyes in abundance and he will be healed (p. 548).

37. **Another of the same kind.** The man smitten under Aquarius and Pisces will not suffer severely if one propitious star be there. If Mars be there, he will go silly. If the Sun, he will go blind. If Venus, he will fall through love. If Mercury, he will be attacked by sickness. If the Moon, his ailment will be light (p. 549).

38. **Divination** concerning a sick man; from the Book of the Signs of the Zodiac. If a man, who was born under Arês and falls sick under Cancer, lingers for thirty days he will not die. This section contains twelve paragraphs, each referring to one of the Signs of the Zodiac (p. 550).

39. A List of the Signs of the Zodiac with **propitious stars.** The Ram with the Moon and Hermes. The Bull with the Sun, and Zeus and the Moon (p. 550).

40. **The Eight Rulers** and the days which they

rule. Venus rules the 1st and 9th days. Mars rules the 2nd and 11th days, &c. (p. 551).

41. The **diseases produced in men** by the Planets. Saturn produces headache, gout, chill, cough, shortness of breath, dropsy, &c. The Planets enumerated are Kronos, Zeus, Arês, the Sun, Aphrodite, Hermes, the Moon. Kronos kills by drowning, Zeus by earthquake and thunderbolt, Arês by metal and rheum, the Sun by rheum, Aphrodite by food and lust, Hermes by apoplexy, and the Moon by insanity (p. 551).

42. The positions of the **Seven Governors.** Kronos is in the zone of air. Zeus is in the zone of air. Arês is in a zone of fire. The Sun is in a zone of fire. Balti, or Zûhrah, or Aphrodite, is in a zone of water. Hermes, or Nâbô, or ʿÛṭrâdh, is in a zone of water. The moon is in a zone of water. The Sun and Moon occupy each one House, and the other five Governors two Houses (p. 552).

43. The **Revolutions of the Planets.**

2	Revolutions of	Kronos	= 60 years	
5	,, ,,	Zeus	= 60 ,,	
4	,, ,,	Arês	= 60 ,,	
60	,, ,,	the Sun	= 60 ,,	
120	,, ,,	Hermes	= 60 ,,	
720	,, ,,	the Moon	= 60 ,,	(p. 553)

44. The **Kingdoms of the Planets.**

Planet.	Kingdom.	Setting place.	
Sun	Ram	Balance	
Aphrodite	Fishes	Virgin	
Hermes	Bull	Scorpion	
Kronos	Balance	Ram	
Zeus	Crab	Goat	
Arês	Goat	Crab	(p. 553).

45. **Planets by which to travel.** Eastwards. Aphrodite, the Moon, Arês. Westwards. The Sun, Zeus, and Hermes (p. 554).

46. **Forecasts** for the use of **travellers** based upon the position of the moon in the Zodiac, *e.g.*: If a man sets out on a journey, and he finds that the moon is in the Ram, let him return home immediately. If a man goes forth to war or to hunt when the moon is in the Fishes, he will be successful, but every other enterprise will fail. The Christian scribe betrays himself by the quotation, "Except the Lord build the "house, the builders thereof weary themselves vainly" (Psalm cxxvii. 1, p. 554).

47. **Lucky and unlucky days.** From the 27th day of the moon to the half of the 4th day do nothing at all; from the half of the 4th day to the 11th day do anything; from the 12th day to the 27th do everything. This is followed by a list of the times of the 15th day of the moon when, according to its place, certain things may be done, *e.g.*, When the moon is in the Ram on the 15th day, in the early hours it is good to travel (p. 555).

48. **Lucky and unlucky days for travelling.** The lucky days are: 1. 2. 4. 9. 13. 16. 17. 19. 20. 21. 22. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. (p. 556).

49. The **Unlucky days of the months.**

Month	Days	Month	Days
Nîsân	3.	1st Teshrî	3. 6. 20.
Îyyâr	6. 20.	2nd ,,	3. 5. 11.
Khazîrân	3. 18.	1st Kânôn	3. 20.
Tammûz	6. 20.	2nd ,,	2. 3. 11. 14.
Âbh	1. 4. 15.	Shebâṭ	7. 11. 20. 21.
Îlûl	3. 10. 20.	Âdhâr	4. 5. 20. 21.

Any man who falls sick on these days will die. Any man who is born on these days will die. Nothing undertaken on these days will prosper, only God can alter their evil influence (p. 557).

50. The **Lucky days of the months.** The Lucky days are: 1. 2. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 22. 23. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. The 24th day was unlucky because Pharaoh was born on that day (p. 558).

51. **Omens for travellers.** If a pig meets a man, or a dog which is pleased, or two men, or two married women, or camels, or a man watering the road meet thee, it means good luck; go on thy way. A barking dog, or unmarried people, or bulls, or a black man, or a woman throwing out filth, are signs of bad luck; go back (p. 559).

52. **Advice for buyers and sellers** (p. 559).

53. A List of **Lucky and Unlucky Days,** with very elaborate details of what it is lucky to do, and what is not (p. 560).

Here follow one or more extracts from the Book of Basil on the heavens.

54. **Heaven is round** on all sides, and it travels from east to west. The earth is in the middle of it like an egg. The Circle of the Signs of the Zodiac lies across the sphere of heaven obliquely. Heaven is divided into 365 parts, and each part is one day. The Sun and the Planets move through the Signs of the Zodiac from west to east. The course of Kêwân, or Kronos, is 3 years, of Bel, or Zeus, 12 years, of Arês $1^1/_2$ years, of the Sun 1 year, of Aphrodite 10 months, of Hermes 6 years, of the Moon $29^1/_3$ days. The Sun is eighteen times as large as the earth. The darkness

of the moon (*i. e.*, eclipse) is caused by the earth preventing the light of the sun from falling on the moon, for the moon obtains its light from the sun. The moon becomes dark twice each year. The moon must be fifteen days old before it can suffer eclipse, and no eclipse of the sun can take place unless the moon is born (p. 568).

55. List of the **names of the Signs of the Zodiac** and their corresponding months (p. 568). Besides the Signs of the Zodiac there are in heaven the Giant (Orion), and the "dog of the Giant" (Sirius), and the Cross.

56. A **List of the luminaries** after which the days of the week are called. The number of hours in the year is 8766, *i. e.*, the year contains $365^1/_4$ days (p. 568).

57. **Of Eclipses.** When the head or tail of the Serpent is in the seventh space of the sun, and the moon is in the same space as the sun, an eclipse takes place on the fourteenth day of the moon. If the colour of the moon is black there will be sickness on earth, and gloom, and wind, and the flocks will die. If reddish black, there will be pestilence, slaughter, sickness, and famine. If yellow, there will be liver disease, fruit and crops will perish, and birds and animals will die. If it be like dust, there will be want, and snow, and ice, and frost, and the cattle will die. In partial eclipses only the part of the earth facing the dark part of the moon will be affected. The various coloured marks seen on the moon during an eclipse are due to the influences of the Planets (p. 570).

58. **Eclipses of the Sun and Moon.** A series

of portents derived from the situation of the eclipse (p. 570).

59. **Calculations** concerning eclipses (p. 571).

60. **Calculations** concerning the upper and lower Signs of the Zodiac (p. 571).

61. **Calculations** concerning the Five Stars (Planets), and concerning the position of Zeus, Arês, Hermes, and Aphrodite (p. 572).

62. **List of the Signs of the Zodiac** (p. 573).

63. **The temperatures of the Seven Zones,** wherein are placed the planets and the Sun and Moon (p. 573).

64. **The characteristics** and dispositions of the Signs of the Zodiac. Kronos is evil always. Zeus is red and beneficent. Arês is little, loves blood, and destroys every thing. The Sun is red and beneficent. Aphrodite is beautiful, she destroys nothing, she is prone to adultery and harlotry. Hermes is swarthy, his character is neutral, he is addicted to trafficking and learning. The Moon is a creature of change, and is bald (p. 574).

65. **The similitudes and colours of the Planets.** Gold = the Sun, which is yellow. Silver = the Moon, which is light blue. Iron = Arês, which is a poor red. Brass = Aphrodite, which is white or a good green. Lead = Kêwân (Kronos), which is a deep black. Electrum = Hermes, which is green, like the emerald. Tin = Zeus, which is dark like beryl (p. 574).

66. **List of the Courses of the Signs of the Zodiac** (p. 574).

67. The same in a series of forty-eight diagrams (p. 578).

68. **Another List** (p. 602).

69. **The Planets** of the Day and Night (p. 603).

70. **Lists of the three kinds of the Signs of the *Zodiac*** (p. 603).

71. **The Duration of the Sun** in each of the Signs of the Zodiac (p. 603).

72. **The Colours and Symbols** of the Signs of the Zodiac (p. 604).

73. **The Countries ruled** by the Signs of the Zodiac

Sign	Country	Sign	Country
Ram	Persia	Balance	Libya
Bull	Babylon	Scorpion	Italy
Twins	Cappadocia	Bowman	Crete, Cilicia
Crab	Armenia	Goat	Syria
Lion	Asia	Water-carrier	Egypt
Virgin	Greece	Fishes	India (p. 604).

74. **List of the countries traversed** by the Planets in their courses (p. 604).

75. **Divination** based on the Signs of the Zodiac that are associated and those that are not (p. 605).

76. **Lists of the Signs of the *Zodiac*** that are, and that are not associated (p. 605).

77. **Another treatment** of the same subject (p. 606).

78. **The Equinoxes.** These take place on the 24th day of Âdhâr and on the 24th day of Îlûl (p. 606).

79. **The Number of the Degrees of the Sun.** Stand in the sun and measure the length of thy shadow. In the First Kânôn it will measure 28 feet, in the Second Kânôn 27 feet, in Shebâṭ 26 feet, in Âdhâr 25 feet, in Nîsân 24 feet, in Îyyâr 23 feet, and in Khazîrân 22 feet. In Tammûz the length is 23 feet, and this increases month by month until the First Kânôn when it again becomes 28 feet. The

length of thy shadow naturally varies during each hour of the day.

80. **Portents for each hour of the day and night** of the seven days of the week, with lists of the Planets that rule the hours, *e.g.*:

Night of Second Day		Regent	Portent
1st	Hour	Zeus	Good for ruling and sailing
2nd	,,	Arês	Bad for every thing
3rd	,,	Sun	Good
4th	,,	Aphrodite	Favourable
5th	,,	Hermes	Neither good nor bad
6th	,,	Moon	Favourable
7th	,,	Kronos	Troublesome
8th	,,	Zeus	Favourable for feasting and travel
9th	,,	Arês	Bad for every thing
10th	,,	Moon	Neither good nor bad
11th	,,	Aphrodite	Favourable
12th	,,	Hermes	Favourable for travelling (p. 609).

81. **A List of the days of the week** and their Regents by day and by night, with descriptions of the future of him that is born on each of them, and statements about the things that may be done on each with advantage to the doer. *E. g.*, The second day of the week is ruled by the Moon. It is good for travelling, buying, selling, sowing seed, and sexual intercourse. He who is born on this day will suffer from many sicknesses. The night of the fifth day of the week is ruled by the Sun. Good for sexual intercourse, and building, and setting out on a journey. He who is born therein will become a prince, and he will go into the presence of the Governor, and he will be an adulterer (p. 616).

82. **The Character of a man,** according to the Planet he is born under.

PLANET	CHARACTER
Moon	Crafty, wicked, untrustworthy, fornicator Of good external appearance
Arês	A lover of war and bloodshed Eyes red or blue
Hermes	Learned and wise, a lover of learning Of dark complexion, physically weak
Aphrodite	A lover of wine, women, and pleasure Ruddy and handsome to look upon
Zeus	Hard-hearted, of inflexible will, a lover of wine and women Of wretched appearance, mean-looking
Sun	Well disposed, amiable, affectionate Of dark complexion, with small eyes
Kronos	[Wanting] (p. 617).

83. The **natural characters of men** as deduced from the Signs of the Zodiac under which they are born, and the month of the year in which they are born (p. 617).

84. The **odours of men** as deduced from the Signs of the Zodiac under which they are born, and the month of the year in which they are born (p. 618).

85. The **members of a man** and their Regents among the Signs of the Zodiac and the Planets, *e. g.*, the head = the Ram, the neck and shoulders = the Bull, the arms = the Twins, the breast = the Crab, &c. (p. 619).

86. **To find out under which Planet** a man was born (p. 620).

87. **Divination concerning a sick** man, obtained by adding up the numerical values of the letters in his

name and in that of the Sign of the Zodiac, and dividing the total by seven (p. 621).

88. Divination as to the profit and luck of an enterprise, obtained by a method somewhat similar to that described in the preceding (p. 621).

89. Divination as to friendship (p. 622).

90. Divination as to the suitability of marriage between two persons, and the probability of their happiness (p. 622).

91, 92. To find out whether a woman is with child, and whether the child will be a boy or girl, by means of the numerical values of letters (pp. 624, 625).

93. To find out if a married couple will have children (p. 625).

94. To find out whether a newly born child will live or die (p. 625).

95. To find out which eye of a man is blind (p. 625).

96. To find out if something hidden is good or not (p. 625).

97. To recover a thing that has been stolen (p. 626).

98—100. To find out whether an absent friend is sick, or well, or dead, or in prison (pp. 626, 627).

101, 102. To find out whether a man will succeed in war, and whether a petition to the king will be successful, and whether a marriage will be happy or not (pp. 627, 628).

103. The subterranean sea (p. 629).

104. The sun's journey below the firmament (p. 629).

105. Concerning the winter (p. 631).

106. **The Earth.** 36 parts are water, 15 parts may be travelled over, 3 are habitable, and 6 parts cannot be described (p. 632). The distance from east to west is 11,064 parasangs, the distance from earth to heaven is 77,448 parasangs, or 1617 parasangs (p. 633).

107. **List of weights**
108. **The measure** of the Signs of the Zodiac
109. **Measures of time**
(p. 633).

110. **The Constitutions** of the Signs of the Zodiac
111. **Concerning the Four Seasons**
112. **Concerning the winds**
(p. 634).

113. **Climates** (p. 635).

114. **The Weather** during the Four Seasons (p. 636).

115. **The East Wind** and the South Wind, and the diseases they cause (p. 638).

116. **The diseases** due to change of season (p. 639).

117. **The Touch or feel of blood,** black bile, phlegm, &c. (p. 641).

118. **Of the drinking of water**—list of times when to drink (p. 641).

119. **Of the drinking of milk** (p. 642).

120. **Rules for diet** during the various months of the year (p. 642).

121. **Weather prognostications** (p. 647).

122. **Forecasts concerning the winter,** derived from the appearance of the Sun (p. 650).

123. To know whether **the winter will be early or late.** If after the harvest there be rain before the Pleiades set, the winter will be early; if there be rain at the time when the Pleiades set, the winter will be late (p. 651).

124. The times of the Risings of the Pleiades, Orion, Sirius, Zûhrah (Venus), and the Little Waggon (p. 651).

125. **Omens derived from appearances seen in the heavens.** The form of a man portends pestilence; the form of a bull portends war, slaughter, and abundance; the form of a horse portends abundance, and pestilence among children, and barrenness among women; the form of a mule portends pestilence among children, and barrenness among women; the form of a lion portends famine; the form of a panther portends the death of the wild beasts of the mountain; the form of a wolf portends that father and son will kill each other; fire in the heavens portends famine, war, and pestilence (p. 652).

126. **Concerning Comets,** for which there are three names, Karîthâ, Bûbhâ, and Lakethâ. They cause wars and other things, which depend on their position in the sky, and the quarter of the heavens to which their tails are directed. When a comet appears in the east, and stays there a long time, the events that its advent portends happen quickly; when a comet appears in the west the events that it portends happen after some delay. There are three kinds of comets, *viz.*, the star with a tail, the star with a spear, and the star with a beard; the first kind portends famine and pestilence, the second wars and strifes, and the third a change of dynasty (p. 653).

127, 128. Two sets of **portents derived from shooting stars** (pp. 652, 653).

MEDICINE AMONG THE EGYPTIANS, GREEKS, AND SYRIANS.

THE oldest people of whose medical knowledge we have any exact idea are the Egyptians, and an examination of the medical literature of Egypt proves that they were the founders of the chief systems of medicine, which were, with modifications and improvements, in use throughout Greece, Arabia, Syria, and many other parts of Western Asia down to the Middle Ages. The principal sources of our knowledge of Egyptian medicine are the medical papyri preserved in the museums of London, Berlin, Leipzig, and Philadelphia. The London papyrus (XVIIIth dynasty) is in the British Museum (No. 10,059), and was first described by the late Dr. Birch,[1] who pointed out that some of the prescriptions contained in it are declared therein to date from the time of King Khufu, the builder of the First Pyramid. The two Berlin papyri (XVIIIth dynasty) were first discussed by Brugsch[2], who also published a facsimile of them in

---

[1] *Aeg. Zeitschrift,* 1871, pp. 59—79. A facsimile and transcription of the hieratic text were published by Wreszinski (*Der Londoner Medizinische Papyrus,* Leipzig, 1912). See also Lüring, *Die über die medicinischen Kenntnisse der alten Aegypter berichtenden Papyri,* Leipzig, 1888.

[2] *Monatsschrift für Wissenschaft und Litteratur,* 1853, pp. 44—56.

his *Recueil*[1]. The Leipzig papyrus, more commonly known as the "Ebers Papyrus"[2], was published in facsimile by Dr. Ebers, together with a very scholarly Vocabulary by Dr. L. Stern in 1875[3]. It contains 110 large quarto pages written in hieratic, and its value for the history of medicine is incalculable; this fact was first proved by Dr. J. Hirschberg in his work *Ueber die Augenheilkunde der alten Aegypter*, Leipzig and Berlin, 1888. The Philadelphia papyrus was acquired in Egypt by Dr. Reisner, and was published by him in facsimile with a Vocabulary in 1905.[4] There is no evidence whatsoever that would justify us in assuming that the prescriptions and the knowledge of elementary anatomy and therapeutics, exhibited in these papyri, are the product of the period when the above papyri were written, and it may therefore be said that a large portion of their contents is taken from older medical papyri, and is the work of physicians who flourished under the Ancient and Middle Empires. When the Egyptians learned to write, they began at once to commit to papyrus the medical formulas which had been in use among their "medicine men" for a very long time, just as they did the magical prayers which formed their earliest religious literature. It is impossible to

[1] *Recueil*, II. 85—107. See also the edition of Wreszinski, *Der Grosse Medizinische Papyrus des Berliner Museums*, Leipzig, 1909.

[2] It was purchased in Egypt from a native of Luxor by Dr. Georg Ebers in 1872.

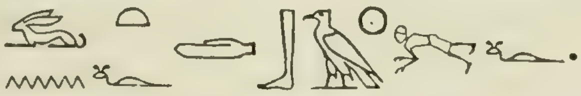
[3] *Papyros Ebers, das hermetische Buch conservirt in der Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Leipzig*, Leipzig, 2 vols. fol. See also Wreszinski, *Der Papyrus Ebers*, Part I. Leipzig, 1913. See also a German translation of the whole papyrus by Dr. H. Joachim, Berlin, 1890.

[4] Under the title of the "Hearst Medical Papyrus".

assign a date to the period when this took place, but, if we accept Egyptian tradition on the subject, we may believe that the Egyptians possessed a tolerably good working knowledge of the use of plants medicinally in the earliest centuries of Dynastic civilization.

In all periods of Egyptian history we see that the practice of medicine went hand in hand with that of magic, and the belief was always common that the magic formula, which the physician recited as the patient took the medicine, was an important, if not the *most* important element in the cure. As long as men believed implicitly that pain and disease were sent into human beings by the gods and goddesses, and evil spirits, words of power that were able to placate the irate supernatural powers were as necessary for the patient as medicine. There must have been, however, here and there physicians who believed more in medicine than magic, and a proof of this is perhaps given by the Ebers Papyrus, where we find fewer spells and incantations, and words of power than in other papyri of the same kind. Be this as it may, it is quite certain that the position of the physician under the Ancient Empire was one of great importance and dignity. In proof of this statement reference may be made to the inscription of Ptaḥuash, the chief architect of king Neferàrikarā, which is found in the tomb of this official at Abû-Ṣîr.[1] The king was one day inspecting some works that had been executed for him by Ptaḥuash, when an accident happened to Ptaḥuash, the nature of which is not clear. The king and his court were much grieved at the accident, and the sick

[1] For the text see Sethe, *Urkunden* I. 40—45.

or injured man was taken at once to the palace for treatment. The chief officials and the king's own physicians, *senu*, were summoned, and the king caused his case of medical papyri , to be brought, but when the chief physician had examined the sick man he told the king that his case was hopeless . At this news the king was greatly grieved and, giving orders that everything possible was to be done, he retired to his chamber and prayed to Rā. Ptaḥuash died, as the physicians said he would, and the king had the body oiled (embalmed?) and he provided an ebony coffin for his faithful servant.

As to the scientific value of the anatomical knowledge of the Egyptians opinions differ. Some think that they knew very little anatomy, because the practice of mummification taught them to deal only with the belly. In operative surgery the Egyptian physicians obtained good results. They bandaged suppurating ulcers, practised venesection and cupping by means of horns sawn off near the point.[1] They performed circumcision, using knives of flint, and castration, and lithotomy. They were skilled in treating diseases of the eye, and their reputation as oculists was great. According to Dr. Baas they were also acquainted with pterygium and the arcus senilis, with inflammation in the vascular parts of the eye, ophthalmic catarrh, lippitudo, smaragdus (glaucoma?), blood in the eye, fatty

[1] Baas, *Outlines of the History of Medicine*, New York, 1910, p. 18.

degeneration, granulations and whitening; with diseases of the heart, of the ears, of the skin (including leprosy, small-pox, acne of the face, eruptions upon the head, erysipelas, itching of the leg, sweating of the feet, &c.); with diseases of the hair, verminous diseases, haematuria, dysuria, too frequent urination, the urinary troubles of children; with diseases of the sexual organs, of the stomach, toothache, headache, &c.[1] The Egyptians knew that the heart was the most important organ of the body, and that the arteries radiating from it reached all the members; and they seem to have thought that all the diseases known to them arose from defect in one or more of the arteries.

The prescriptions in the medical papyri prove that the Egyptians were well acquainted with the medicinal properties of a large number of plants, and the number of vegetable medicines employed by them was very great. Among these may be mentioned absinthe, aloes, acanthus, coriander seed, crocus, cucumber, cyperus, dates, endive, or chicory, figs, gums of various kinds, onions, lotus, mastix, wild mint, myrrh, nasturtium, opium, pistacia terebinthus, sesame (seed?), saffron, hyoscyamus, mandragora, pomegranate, olive oil, styrax, sycamore, and tamarisk. Many of the ingredients in Egyptian medicine were of animal origin, *e.g.*, lizard's dung; the blood, fat, dung, semen and testicles of the ass, bat's blood; the blood, dung and vulva of a dog; the fat, dung and uterus of a cat; the dung of a crocodile; the dung of an antelope; the milk of a woman who has just been confined; and fly-dung from the walls. These ingredients are loathsome according

---

[1] *Ibid.* p. 19.

to modern ideas, but our ancestors used medicines that were equally nauseous, as the following examples will show.

1. Remedy for cataract, "The head of a cole black "cat being burnt to ashes in a new pot, and some of "the ashes being blown into the eye every day, helps "such as have a skin growing over their sight; if "there happen any inflammation, moisten an oak-leaf "in water and lay over the eye. Mizaldur saith (by "this one only medicine) he cured such as have been "blind a whole year."[1]

2. Aches in the spine may be avoided by taking "ane littel fatt dogg" and after stuffing him with cuming seed "rosting" him, and keeping the droppings, adding to him "a handful of earth worms boyled quhill "they be leik lie."[2]

3. The ashes of Hens-feathers or Hens-bones burnt, and applied to the place, is an excellent remedy to stop bleeding in any part of the body. Culpepper's *Last Legacy*, London, 1685, p. 75.

4. Toads, Spiders, and Frogs, or their spawn have the same effect, but they do so by antipathy, because the blood flies from its centre (*Ibid.* p. 75).

5. Against the Falling Sickness. Take a jay, pull off her feathers, and pull out her guts, then fill her belly full of Cummin seeds, then dry her in an oven, till she be converted into mummy, a dram of her being beaten into powder, seeds and all, is an excellent remedy for the Falling Sickness, being taken in any

[1] *Nineteenth Century*, October 1912. See Culpepper's *Last Legacy*, p. 249.

[2] Lecky, *History of the Eighteenth Century* (Caldwell Papers).

convenient liquor every morning, put in Piony-water (*Ibid.* p. 76).

6. To eat the liver of a mad dog (being first dried and beaten into powder, a dram at a time is sufficient,) is an excellent, yea the best of remedies for the biting of a mad dog (*Ibid.* p. 76).

7. Take an owl, pull off her feathers, and pull out her guts, salt her well for a week; then put her into a pot, and stop it close, and put her into an oven, that so she may be brought into mummy, which being beat into powder, and mixed with boar's grease is an excellent remedy for the Gout, anointing the grieved place by the fire. I fancy this receipt much, it standing to good reason that a bird of Luna should help a disease of Saturn, and therefore desire a dram of the powder may be taken inwardly every morning (*Ibid.* p. 77).

8. If any be bitten by a spider, take a great quantity of flies, and bruise them, and apply them to the place (*Ibid.* p. 83).

9. Three drops of a man's water put in his ear every morning warm, helps the noise there (*Ibid.* p. 86).

10. The blood of a hare dried and taken inwardly breaks the stone in the bladder (*Ibid.* p. 87).

11. Pidgeons dung[1] mixed with vinegar is excellent to anoint warts with, if you would be rid of them (*Ibid.* p. 87).

12. A decoction of earth-worms, sellendine and ivy-

[1] In one of his letters Martin Luther states that the medicine which his wife recommended him to take did him no good; this medicine was a mixture of garlic and horse-dung! See Preserved Smith, *Life and Letters of Martin Luther*, London, 1911, p. 312.

berries in white wine, take equal quantities of each, is an excellent remedy for the yellow jaundice (*Ibid.* p. 88).

13. The foot of a great living toad being cut off when the moon is void of course, and hastens to the conjunction of the sun, cures one of the King's evil, being hung about their neck (*Ibid.* p. 94).

14. The dung of a cat dried and mixed with vinegar till it be pretty soft, takes away hairs, and hinders their growing any more (*Ibid.* p. 98).

15. The grease of an eel, boiled a little with the juice of housleek, and a little of it dropped into a deaf ear recovers the hearing in a short space (*Ibid.* p. 98).

16. Take and bruise nine wood-lice, let them remain all night in eight or nine spoonfuls of drink; in the morning strain it, and let the woman drink it up at one draught, and lay to her breast a linnen cloth, warmed and doubled up three or four times; the next morning let her take eight of the said lice used as before, the next morning seven, still diminishing one every morning, till she comes to take but one (*Ibid.* p. 100).

17. A pint of *aqua composita*, a bullock's gall, and an ounce of pepper, beaten very small, and all boiled to a salve, cures any sciatica, ache or gout, being applied to it, and changed once in twelve hours (*Ibid.* p. 101).

18. The powder of earth-worms, of mice dung, and of a hare's tooth, put into the hole of a rotten tooth, it will drop out without any instrument (*Ibid.* p. 107).

19. To stop bleeding at the nose. Put a piece of hot hog's turd as it comes from the hog, up the nose (*Ibid.* p. 212).

20. The water of adders' tongues snuffed up the nose, is very good (*Ibid.* p. 212).

21. For a stitch in the side. Take the urine of him that is ill, and boil worm wood and cummin seeds, bruised very well in it, and anoint the sides going to bed with it (*Ibid.* p. 233).

22. For a swelling of the navel. Take cow's dung, and boil it in the milk of the same cow into a plaster and apply it to the navel (*Ibid.* p. 235).

23. A dead mouse dried and beaten into powder, and given at a time (*i. e.*, all at once), helps such as cannot hold their water or have a diabetes, if you do the like three days together (*Ibid.* p. 246).

24. The brains of a weazel dried and drunk in vinegar cures the falling sickness (*Ibid.* p. 263).

25. Mice dung, with the ashes of burnt wasps, and burnt hazel-nuts, made into an ointment with vinegar of roses, do trimly deck a bald head with hairs, being anointed with it (*Ibid.* p. 266).

Many metallic preparations were also employed in medicine by the Egyptians such as oxide of zinc, oxide of lead, oxide of copper, sulphate of iron, &c. Medicines were administered in the form of ointments, liniments, plasters, cataplasms, poultices, pills, tablets, boluses, tinctures, decoctions, extracts, juices, and powders. The use of the inhaler was well known, and patients were ordered to inhale the fumes of drugs, which were vaporized by sprinkling upon red hot coals. The beneficial effects of massage were well known, and the Westcar Papyrus states that when, under the IVth dynasty, a prince paid a visit to a famous magician, he found him having his feet and legs massaged. The form of the Egyptian prescription

was copied by the Greeks, Syrians, Arabs, and others, and may be thus described. The first part contained a statement as to the effect which the medicine would produce; this was followed by a list of the ingredients, the quantities being given with directions for preparation. Thus we have:

1. **A medicine for a sick belly** (Ebers Pap. Pl. 2).

Cummin	1/64
Goose feet	1/8
Milk	1 *tena*

Boil, strain through a cloth and take.

2. **Another. To open the bowels** (Ebers Pap. Pl. 5).

Uam seed	1
Ānkh plant	1
Kesebt fruit	1
Honey	1
Sheneft grain	1

Work up together and take for four days.

3. **Another. To empty the belly** (Ebers Pap. Pl. 5).

Cow's milk	1
Dough	1
Honey	1

Crush, pound, boil, and take for four days.

4. **Another. To empty the belly** (Ebers Pap. Pll. 8 and 9).

Honey	1
Shasha seed	1
Absinthe	1
Juniper berries	1
Uān berries	1
Utchait seeds	1
Cummin	1
Āam seed	1

Thu seed	I
Sea salt	I

Make into a ball and insert in the anus.

5. A salve for the Uha disease (Ebers Pap. Pl. 26).

Warm dhura grain	[Presumably in equal quantities.]
Warm åat-plant	
Warm dûm tree dates	
Memphite stone	
Milk of a woman who has just given birth to a boy	
Fresh olive oil	
Oil	

Heat up together and anoint the patient seven days therewith.

6. Another. To drive the aa sickness, which is sent by God, out of the body of a man (Ebers Pap. Pl. 34).

The first fruit of the Cyperus	$^1/_8$
Fragments of shasha gum	$^1/_8$
Theḥui berries	$^1/_{64}$
Ȧbu plant	$^1/_8$

Rub down to a powder, and let the patient drink it in beer when he is going to bed.

7. When thou makest a diagnosis of a woman who has a pain in the pit of her stomach, [and] her arm, and breasts, and the region of her stomach is sick, and she has been told that she has the Uatch sickness, thou shalt say concerning it, It is death that has entered into [thy] mouth, and is abiding there. Make her a remedy of the [following] plants (Ebers Pap. Pl. 37).

Teḥua berries	I
Opium	I

Peppermint	I
Ȧnek plant	I
Red seed of *sekhet*	I

Boil up in oil and let the patient drink the mixture.

8. **Another. To make the muscle (or, tendon, or nerve) pliable** (Ebers Pap. Pl. 83).

Fruit of the dûm palm	I
Beans	I
Ȧmā grain	I
Garlic	I
Shavings of the cedar tree	I
Shavings of the mulberry tree	I
Shavings of the willow tree	I
Shavings of the Zizyphus Lotus	I
Shavings of the sycamore tree	I
Shavings of the Uān tree	I
Acanthus gum	I
Lotus gum	I
Ȧm-tree gum	I
Sycamore gum	I
Red grain	I
Ȧm-tree berries	I
White oil	I
Goose oil	I
Pig's dung	I
Juniper berries	I
Myrrh	I
Onions	I
Field plants	I
Cyperus *usha*	I
Water melons	I
Tȧu plant (barley?)	I
Besbes plant (fennel)	I

Abu plant from the Delta	I
Linen waste (flax waste)	I
Sea salt	I
Rock salt	I
Aneb plant	I
Oxide of red lead	—
Green lead ore	I
Natron	I
Ox-fat [as much as sufficeth]	—
Shasha gum	I

Work up together, and apply in the form of a plaster.

From what has been said above it is clear that the Egyptians possessed a certain limited, but quite definite, knowledge of the general anatomy of the human body, and that they were able to perform a number of surgical operations with success. That they possessed a good and wide knowledge of practical botany is certain, and it cannot be denied that their vegetable medicines were many and effective. The curious thing about Egyptian medicine is that it never developed into a scientific system. The physician seems to have been content to go on with prescriptions that had been in use for hundreds, if not thousands, of years, and to have been averse to experiment. Had he dissected human bodies systematically instead of confining his operations to eviscerations for purposes of mummification, it is probable that he would have arrived at the great results that were obtained by the Greeks. Towards the close of the New Empire, or say, in the period which followed the XXth dynasty, magic again asserted its influence on Egyptian Medicine, just as it did on the Egyptian Religion, and spells, charms, words

of power, and incantations were generally employed by physicians because they were acceptable to patients. This state of affairs continued until the Greeks obtained a foothold in Egypt, and then the old system of Egyptian Medicine passed into oblivion until the Middle Ages, when it again became popular, both in Egypt itself and in the countries round about.

If we consider for a moment the intercourse that Egypt had with Syria and Arabia, and other parts of Western Asia, from a very early period, it will be found impossible not to conclude that the knowledge of Egyptian Medicine must have made its way into these countries along with Egyptian civilization. The fame of the Egyptian physician would be carried wherever merchant caravans marched, and, when the Pharaohs undertook military expeditions into Western Asia and fought battles there, the skill of the military doctor would be patent to natives. How far the knowledge of Egyptian Medicine penetrated into Eastern Mesopotamia cannot be said, but in the seventh century before Christ the prescriptions that are found inscribed in cuneiform on tablets from the Royal Library at Nineveh have many points of resemblance with those of Egypt. As examples of these we quote the following[1]:

1. If a man is sick of the colic, and his stomach will not retain his food, but returns it into his mouth, his . . . . is pierced, and it rends him, and his

[1] For the Assyrian texts and German translations, see Dr. F. Küchler, *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Assyrisch-Babylonischen Medizin*, Leipzig, 1904.

flesh is loose, and wind is expelled through the anus, and his bowels open, thou shalt administer for his healing,

Half a Ḳa of syrup of dates
Half a Ḳa of Kasu and oil
Wine and water
3 shekels of pure oil
2 shekels of honey
10 shekels of Ammi plant

rub down, mix together, and let the patient drink it without tasting it[1] at night before the rising of the Goat star. Then let him drink half a Ḳa of Shi Ḳa, and wash out his mouth and his anus, and sprinkle himself [with the same]; so shall he be healed (p. 5).

2. If the same is the case thou shalt rub down together rock-salt and Amanu-salt, and let him drink it in strong beer[2] without tasting it, and let him wash out his mouth and anus therewith, and sprinkle himself therewith; so shall he be healed (p. 5).

3. When the stomach of a man will not retain food, thou shalt rub down seed of tamarisk, and mix it with honey and butter, and the patient shall drink it without tasting it; so shall he be healed (p. 27).

4. When a man has drunk wine, and his head is confused (?), and he forgets his words, and his speech is wiped out, and his reasoning powers are wanting, and his eyes stare at those about him, thou shalt take for his healing

[1] *I. e.*, he shall gulp it.

[2] Or perhaps some kind of sweet beer or wine of an intoxicating or narcotic character.

Shi. Shi plant
Shi. Man plant
Tar. Mush plant
Ḥaldappānu plant
Il plant
Dil plant
"Sea-tooth"
Nuḥurtu plant
Seed of the Sha, Gan, Gan plant
Kam. Ka. Du plant
Muh. Gul. La plant.

Rub down these eleven vegetable substances together, and let the patient drink it mixed with oil and wine, before the rising of the goddess Gula in the morning, before the sun rises, and before any one has kissed him; and he shall be healed (p. 33).

5. If the eye of a man be filled with yellow pus, thou shalt rub down the **Ut** plant, and he shall drink it in strong beer, so shall he be healed.

[Or] thou shalt dry Shushu, and bake it, and moisten it with wine, and the patient shall drink it before Shamash; so shall he be healed.

[Or] thou shalt dry ..... of the plant "dog's tongue", and bake it, and moisten it, and the patient shall drink it; so shall he be healed.

[Or] thou shalt pound up one shekel of great Mush Dim Gurin Na plant, and let the patient drink it in strong beer and oil (p. 61).

6. When the body of a man is yellow, and his face is yellow and black, and the root of his tongue is also black, the name of [his] disease is "Aḫḫazu". Thou shalt bake Mush Dim Gurin Na, and the patient

shall drink it in wine; so shall the Aḫḫazu fly away from his interior (p. 61).

7. When a man is sick with the Aḫḫazu sickness, and his head, and his face, and his whole body, and the root of his tongue are blocked (?), the physician shall not lay his hand on such a man, for he will die and cannot be healed (p. 61).

If the reader will compare the forms of these and the other prescriptions translated by Dr. Küchler the similarity will at once be apparent. Both the Egyptian and the Assyrian physician thought that they could tell what was the matter with a man merely by looking at him, and both decided what medicine to administer on the testimony of external appearances only. Both were equipped with alternative prescriptions, and both prescribed medicines the bulk of the ingredients of which were of vegetable origin. Both wished their medicines to be swallowed in draughts of strong beer, and both thought that the efficacy of certain prescriptions was increased by the recital of magical formulae. Both ordered the ingredients to be crushed, or pounded very small, *i. e.*, rubbed down, and sometimes strained through a rag. The fact that medical spells are added to some Assyrian prescriptions proves that the Assyrian physicians had not, in the seventh century before Christ, freed their system of medicine from the bonds of magic, and it suggests that such prescriptions had come down to them from older times. This is very probable, and there are very good grounds for thinking that the Assyrians derived a great deal of their medical knowledge from the Babylonians. Very few fragments of what may be properly called medical tablets have come down to us from, let us say, the time of Khammurabi

(about B. C. 1950), but magical texts[1] of the period of Khammurabi have been unearthed in Lower Babylonia, and medical texts may come from the same place any day. It is impossible to think that a nation so highly civilized as the Babylonians had no system of medicine, and it is equally impossible to think that the Sumerians before them had none. In the prescriptions found on Assyrian tablets quoted above many of the names of plants, or medical preparations, are Sumerian, and these can only have come to the Assyrian scribes who copied the tablets for the Royal Library from Babylonian or Sumerian originals. In pointing out the similarities in the form and contents of the Egyptian and Assyrian (or Babylonian, or Sumerian) prescriptions, it must not be imagined that I suggest that their authors were influenced by the works of Egyptian physicians, three or four thousand years before Christ, for it is far more likely that the early Mesopotamian system of medicine was modified or improved under the influence of physicians from Elam, or perhaps from some country further to the east.

What has been said as to Ninevite prescriptions being derived from Babylonian originals applies also to the copies of the Lists of Plants and Trees that have been found at Nineveh. And if we had all the Lists of Plants from which the Assyrian scribes copied, we should probably find that many of them were accompanied by descriptions of their forms and uses similar

[1] Compare Nos. 22,446, and 22,447 published by L. W. King in *Cuneiform Texts*, Part III, Plate 2ff.; and Part V, Plate 4ff. In these texts the magician divines by means of oil thrown upon water, and his divination rests upon the form that the oil takes on the water.

to those that were drawn up in Greek by Galen and other medical authorities. That kings of Babylon and Nineveh devoted much attention to the cultivation of plants is proved by the cuneiform documents that have come down to us. Thus a tablet in the British Museum (No. 46,226) gives a list of the plants that were grown in the gardens of Merodach-Baladan II, King of Babylon B.C. 721—710, and 703—702, and on it is a statement to the effect that it was copied from an older list. And Sennacherib, King of Assyria, B.C. 705—681, says in the great Cylinder in the British Museum (No. 103,000, col. VIII, l. 16ff.), "I laid out gardens above and below "the city, I planted for my subjects products of the "mountains and of all lands, all the herbs of the land "of Khatti, and murru-plants, among which fruitfulness "increased more than in their own country, all moun-"tain vines, all the fruits of the nations, herbs and "sirdu-trees for my subjects."[1] Further on (l. 64), the king says, "They clipped the trees that bore wool, and they shredded it for garments," and it has been argued with considerable success that these "trees that bore wool" were nothing more nor less than cotton plants.[2]

The source from which all knowledge of Babylonian and Assyrian medicine must ultimately come is the great collection of cuneiform tablets known as the "Kuyûnjik Collection", preserved in the British Museum. The first to make known its contents as a whole was Prof. C. Bezold, who published for the Trustees of the British Museum a general description of each tablet and its contents in the five volumes of his monumental

[1] See the edition and translation of the cylinder in *Cuneiform Texts* by L. W. King, Part XXVI, p. 29 and 31.

[2] L. W. King in *Proc. Soc. Bibl. Arch.* vol. xxxi, p. 339 ff.

work, "The Kouyunjik Collection in the British Museum", London, 1887 to 1899. His elaborate classified Index and lists of numbers are not the least valuable parts of this great work. His Catalogue deals with all the Kuyûnjik tablets acquired by the British Museum up to 1891; descriptions of those which have been acquired later will appear in the Supplementary Volume, which has been prepared by Mr. L. W. King of the British Museum, and is now in the press.

Many Assyriologists have devoted much time and labour to the study of certain sections of Babylonian and Assyrian medicine, but up to the present no work has appeared which gives in a connected form all that is known on the subject. Thus Professor Sayce published "An ancient Babylonian Work on Medicine."[1] The letter of the physician Aradnanâ was first published by S. Alden Smith,[2] and republished by Professor R. F. Harper,[3] and discussed by others.[4] M. Boissier and Prof. M. Jastrow jun^r^ have published many important Liver texts and translations,[5] and Dr. Zehnpfund has described the "Zukakîpu", or cupping instrument in use among the Babylonians.[6] Of especial value are the numerous contributions to medical journals on Babylonian and Assyrian medicine by Baron Oefele, for he is both a

[1] *Zeit. für Assyr.*, vol. ii, pp. 1—14.

[2] *Die Keilschrifttexte Assurbanipals*, Leipzig, 1887—1889 (Smith 1064).

[3] *Assyrian Letters*, London and Chicago, 1892—1913.

[4] Johnston, *The Epistolary Literature*, Baltimore 1898.

[5] See Boissier, *Note sur un monument Babylonien se rapportant à l'extispicine*, Genf, 1899, and Jastrow in his work on the Babylonian Religion.

[6] *Beiträge zur Assyriologie*, Leipzig. Vol. iv.

skilled physician and an Assyriologist. His writings are published in a number of continental journals which are unfortunately difficult to obtain, and the list of them is considerable.[1] He is the first investigator who has been able to translate the words as well as the medical meaning of the cuneiform medical texts, and it is much to be wished that his articles could be published in a collected form.

We have seen that in the seventh century before Christ the systems of medicine in use in Egypt and Mesopotamia had many points in common, and we now pass on to consider briefly the changes and developments in the medicine of the period that are due to the Greeks. The first physicians among the Greeks who really founded Greek medicine were not the priests of Aesculapius, but the Asklepiadae, who "travelled about in the practice of their profession and

[1] In the *Allgemeinen medicinischen Central-Zeitung*, Berlin 1898, No. 96ff. we have: 1. Eine Uroskopie aus altmesopotamischer Medicin. 2. Auch die Aderlasslehre ist wie die Uroskopie Altmesopotamiens humoralpathologisch. 3. Auch Amulette haben die Griechen aus assyrisch-babylonischer Medicin entlehnt. 4. Auf den Weg über Salerno kam in unsere Volksmedicin neben der altaegyptischen auch die altmesopotamische Medicin. In the same journal for 1889 we have no less than twenty articles on subjects of Mesopotamian medicine. In the *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie*, Vol. xv, p. 109, he discusses the Assyrian names for Aristolochia, Andropogon, Schoenanthus, and Pistacia. In the *Zeit. für diaetetische und physikalische Therapie,* Vol. iv, Part 7, we have *Diaetetisches Handbuch der Bibliothek Sardanapals*; in No. 7 of the *Deutschen medicinischen Presse*, 1901, we have *Das neueste Alte aus Keilschriftmedicin*; and in *Die Heilkunde,* Vol. v, 1901, he treats at some length the diseases of the *Mammae.*

to make their fortune",[1] the most famous of whom was Hippokrates. Their anatomical knowledge was not great, indeed it must be considered rudimentary, for it seems not to have been greater than that which could be acquired by the slaughter of animals. Homer was acquainted with Egyptian drugs, and it is clear that all the great Greek physicians owed much of their knowledge of medicinal plants to the Egyptians, all of whom were, according to Homer, physicians. The Ionic School of Medicine was founded by Thales of Miletus (B.C. 639—544), a pupil of the Egyptian priests. The Italian School, or School of Crotona, was founded by Pythagoras (B.C. 580—489) of Samos, whose teacher was one Un-Nefer of Heliopolis. The Eliatic School was founded by Xenophanes of Colophon, in Elia, about B.C. 450. Hippokrates, the "Father of Medicine", was the son of Heraklides, by Phaenarete his wife, and was born at Cos, B.C. 460. After the death of his parents he went to study at Athens, and then he travelled for twelve years. He lived for the greater part of his life at Larissa in Thessaly, where he died about B.C. 377. He is also said to have lived for a time in Egypt. He was, according to Dr. Baas, the creator of profane, as distinguished from sacerdotal or guild medicine, of public, in place of secret medicine, in fact, he was the great creator of scientific medicine and artistic practice. The Hippokratic writings are in the Ionic dialect, and are fifty-three in number, but only a few of them were written by Hippokrates himself.[2] The

[1] Baas, *History of Medicine*, p. 85.

[2] See the summary in Baas, p. 101.

undying importance of Hippokrates in medicine rests, not so much upon his enrichment of science with new material, as upon the creation of a scientific (lay-) medicine and art, and upon the method and really great principles that he introduced for all time into science, and especially into practice. To his eminently practical bent is to be ascribed also the fact that he created, and specially cultivated, those branches of medicine that are profitable in practice: semeiology, prognostics, diagnostics, aetiology, symptomatology, and therapeutics, and in a much less degree systematic pathology, anatomy, &c. Yet he did not create one single name for his pictures of disease!

The Alexandrian School was founded in the third century before Christ, and owed its existence entirely to the Ptolemies, who supplied the men of science and philosophers of their day with the means, the occasion, and the leisure for their labours. This is especially true of human anatomy, for at this period, in spite of the prejudice of both Egyptians and Greeks against the dissection of the human body for medical purposes, bodies were freely placed at the disposal of the physicians. Indeed it seems certain that at this time even vivisection was permitted, with the view of finding out the seat of the soul and the origin of disease. The disciples of this school devoted themselves to the explanation, criticism, and elaboration of the works of Hippokrates.[1] They were partly commentators and compilers, and partly independent workers. The greatest physician of this School was Herophilus of Chalcedon (B.C. 335—280) who dissected

[1] See Schlosser in Baas, *op. cit.* p. 119.

dead bodies, and vivisected convicts, and an almost equally distinguished man was his contemporary Erasistratus of Julis on the island of Ceos, who died about B.C. 280. The School of the former survived until about A.D. 100, and the School of the latter until about A.D. 200.

Since Alexandria became under the rule of the Ptolemies one of the greatest trading centres of the ancient world, and since its commercial influence was wide-spread and far-reaching, it follows of necessity that the fame of its School of Medicine penetrated into many parts of Western Asia, especially into Palestine, Syria, and the northern parts at least of Arabia. The data necessary for constructing an exact account of the transmission of the Greek system of medicine into Syria are not forthcoming, but we may presume that in all the Colleges of the Jews there were physicians who were well acquainted with the systems of anatomy, pathology, and therapeutics that had been formulated by the Greeks. From these centres the knowledge of scientific medicine would penetrate eastwards, and reach such literary cities as Edessa and Amid, the modern Diarbekîr. A medical college is thought to have been in existence at Edessa in the second century of our era, and it existed until the time of Nestorius, when, owing to quarrels, which arose there between the Jacobites and Nestorians, it was broken up. A few years later it was reformed by Bishop Ibas, and medical teaching was given in it until A.D. 489, when it was finally closed by the Emperor Zeno. Some of the leaders of the School fled to Persia, taking, of course, their medical knowledge with them, but others established themselves at Nisibis, and founded a public

hospital similar to that which had existed at Edessa. Bar Hebraeus (born 1226), the famous Syrian writer, says in his "Chronicle"[1] that when the Sassanian king Sapor I. (240—273) founded the city of Gundhê shâbhûr (Bêth Lapâṭ) he brought thither Greek physicians, who introduced into the East the system of medicine of Hippokrates. His actual words are: "And Sapor built "for himself a city which was like unto Constantinople, "and its name was Gundhî Sâbhôr, and he settled "his Greek wife therein. And there came with her "skilful men from among the Greek physicians, and "they sowed Hippokratic medicine in the East. And "there were also excellent Syrian physicians, such as "Sergius of Rîsh ʿAinâ, who was the first to translate "the philosophical and medical works of the Greeks "into Syriac, and Aṭanôs of Âmid, and Philagrius, and "Simon the monk, who belonged to Taibûthah, and "Gregory the Bishop, and Theodosius the Patriarch, "and Ḥônain, the excellent man, the son of Isaac, "and many others after them until this day. These "were all Syrians, but Aaron the Elder was not a "Syrian. Gôsyôs, an Alexandrian, translated his book "from Greek into Syriac."

ܘܫܒܘܪ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ
ܠܓܢܕܝܫܒܘܪ. ܘܐܫܪܝ ܒܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܪܗܘܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܥܡܗ̇ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܣ̈ܘܬܐ
ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܙܪܥܘܗ̇ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܦܘܩܪܛܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܣ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܪܓܝܣ ܕܪܝܫ ܥܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܫܩ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܠܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܐܛܢܘܣ ܐܡܝܕܝܐ ܘܦܝܠܓܪܝܘܣ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
ܘܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܚܘܢܝܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܓܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܦܩ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܀

[1] Ed. Bruns and Kirsch, Leipzig 1789, p. 62.

This passage is of very great importance for us, because it shows that the system of Hippokrates was introduced into Mesopotamia before the close of the third century, and under royal patronage. Bar Hebraeus was himself a physician and he practised medicine at Aleppo, and his literary knowledge was such that he is unlikely to have made a mistake on such an important point as this.

As to the Sergius of Rîsh ʿAinâ whom he mentions, a good deal is known[1]. He was a good Greek scholar, and was well versed in the philosophy of Aristotle; he was a priest and also archiator of Rîsh ʿAinâ, but according to some a man of loose morals and avaricious. He died soon after 536. He was the first to make known the writings of the Greeks to the Jacobite Syrians by means of translations and commentaries. In his capacity as physician Sergius translated parts of the works of Galen. In Brit. Mus. Ms. Add. 14,661 we have Books VI—VIII of the treatise "De Simplicium Medicamentorum Temperamentis ac Facultatibus"[2]; and in Brit. Mus. Ms. Add. 17,156 there are fragments of his Syriac translation of "Ars Medica", and "De Alimentorum Facultatibus"[3]. The translations of Sergius were revised by Ḥonain ibn Ishâk, a physician to the Khalîfah Al-Mutawakkil (died about A. D. 873), but his work is lost. Atanôs, Philagrius, and Gregory the bishop are

[1] See Wright, *Syriac Literature,* pp. 88—93; Duval, *La Litt. Syriaque,* p. 274.

[2] See Wright, *Catalogue of the Syriac Mss.,* p. 1187; and see Merx's article in *Z. D. M. G.,* XXXIX (1885), p. 237 ff.; and Gottheil, *Journ. American Oriental Society,* vol. XX. 1899, p. 186.

[3] See Wright, *Catalogue,* p. 1188; and Sachau, *Inedita Syr.,* pp. 88—94.

unknown as physicians; if they composed medical works they have perished. Simon the monk, who flourished in the seventh century, wrote a book of medicine[1], but it also is lost. Theodosius the Patriarch, who was elected in 887, is no other than Romanus the physician; he wrote a medical Syntagma, which was of some repute[2], but it also is lost. Gôsyôs, the translator of the Syntagma of Aaron of Alexandria is, according to M. Duval[3], Gesius Petraeus, who lived in the reign of the Emperor Zeno. The Syntagma of Aaron consisted of thirty books[4].

Among other famous Syrian physicians may be mentioned: 1. George, the son of Bôkht-Ishôʿ, of Bêth Lâpât in Khûzistân, who was physician to Al-Manṣûr the Khalîfah, in the eighth century. 2. Gabriel, his grandson who was in practice in Baghdâd, and was court physician to Ar-Rashîd; he died in 828 A.D. 3. Ḥonain ibn Ishâk al-ʿIbâdî, of Al-Ḥirah, the disciple of Yaḥyâ ibn Mâsawaihi, who died 873, studied in Alexandria. When he returned to Baghdad he issued translations in Syriac and Arabic of the works of Dioscorides, Hippokrates, Galen, and Paul of Aegina. Isaac, the son of Ḥonain, and his nephew called Ḥobaish ibn al-Ḥasan al-Aʿsam, also translated many Greek works into Syriac and Arabic, and several of these gained currency under the name of Ḥonain[5]. As a rule they translated the

[1] See Assemânî, *B. O.*, III, Part 1, p. 181.

[2] See Bar Hebraeus, *Chron. Eccles.*, i, 391, ii, 213.

[3] *La Litt. Syriaque*, p. 274.

[4] *Chron. Dynastiarum*, ed. Pococke, p. 158.

[5] These men were among the earliest and the ablest of the Nestorian Christians who during the ninth and tenth centuries, making Baghdâdh their headquarters, supplied Muḥammadan

Greek first into Syriac which they afterwards translated into Arabic; but their Syriac versions have unfortunately, as it would appear, perished without exception. 4. John, the son of Serapion, composed in Syriac two works, the one in twelve and the other in seven books; the former was a treatise on antidotes. John flourished about the end of the ninth century.

The last of the great Syrian physicians was Abu'l-Faraj Gregory, commonly known as Bar ʿEbhrâyâ, or Bar Hebraeus, because his father Aaron was of Jewish descent. He was born in 1226, and practised medicine under his father and other great physicians, and wrote many large and important books; he died at Marâghah on July 30, 1286. He was famous as a physician, and attended the Tatar "King of Kings" in 1263; his medical writings are very numerous. He translated into Syriac and abridged Dioskorides's treatise "De Medicamentis Simplicibus" and the Commentary on the "Questiones Medicae" of Ḥonain in Syriac, and he wrote translations and commentaries in Arabic on the works of Hippokrates, Galen, and other physicians. Assemânî states that he also wrote in Syriac a kind of Compendium, in the form of a large book, which contained all the opinions of the physicians[1] ܟܬܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܣ̈ܝܐ. Unfortunately, however, he gives no detailed description of the work. The late Professor William Wright, the greatest of Syriac and Arabic scholars, said that Bar Hebraeus was one of the most learned

scholars with nearly everything that they knew of Greek science, whether medicine, mathematics, or philosophy. See Wright, *Syr. Lit.*, p. 213.

[1] *Bibliotheca Orientalis,* tom. ii, p. 272, No. 26.

and versatile men that Syria ever produced[1], and Gibbon's eulogy of him may well be quoted here. "In his life he was an elegant writer of the Syriac "and Arabic tongues, a poet, physician, and historian, "a subtle philosopher, and a moderate divine. In his "death his funeral was attended by his rival the Nes-"torian patriarch, with a train of Greeks and Arme-"nians, who forgot their disputes, and mingled their "tears over the grave of an enemy"[2].

From the facts stated above we see that the system of medicine formulated by Hippokrates was introduced into Syria and Mesopotamia in the early centuries of the Christian Era, and that it was studied with conspicuous success by many great Syrian physicians for more than a thousand years. We may now pass on to consider the system of medicine propounded in the Syriac Book of Medicines printed in this work, and attempt to arrive at some idea as to its author and its date.

---

[1] *Syriac Literature*, p. 265.

[2] *Decline and Fall*, ed. Smith, Vol. vi, p. 55.

THE AUTHOR OF THE BOOK OF MEDICINES, AND HIS SYSTEM OF MEDICINE.

Of the author, or perhaps, authors, of the Books of Medicines and of the astrological section given in the present work we know nothing, but here and there we find indications and allusions that suggest the sources of these works and the period when they were grouped together in a Syriac dress. The first section, which deals with what we may call scientific medicine, and the second section, which contains astrological-medical texts, seem undoubtedly to have been written originally in Greek. The third section, which deals with native medicine, and is nothing more nor less than a mere "Book of Recipes", many of them of a most loathsome character, may have been originally written in Arabic, or Persian, or in some Syrian dialect. The author of the Book of Medicines, whoever he was, studied medicine in Alexandria, as we may see from the following: "Now when I was in Alexandria, a certain villager was "bitten by an asp in one of the fingers of his hand "when he was at no very great distance from the "city. Immediately he tied round the lowest joint of "his finger, which was close to the palm of his hand, "a strong bandage, and ran straightway to a certain "physician whom he know at the gate of the city, and "entreated him to cut off his finger from the lowest

"joint, namely that which was in the palm of his hand. "He expected that if this could be done he would "suffer no [further] injury, and his expectation was "fulfilled as he thought it would be, for he was saved, "and lived, and this only did he seek" (translation, p. 25). He mentions a case of the use of the "tourniquet", and another case of a man who was bitten by a viper, and who was saved by cutting off the joint that had been bitten, presumably in the neighbourhood of Alexandria, and it seems that he made note of these cases, as physicians do.

Another certain thing in connection with the Book of Medicines is that each Chapter in it is in reality a Lecture. The writer of these lectures often speaks in the first person, and addresses his hearers as "you", and does not hesitate to apply to the subject matter under discussion the results of his own personal experience. Thus on p. 141 (translation) he remarks, "Therefore what I said immediately after I began my "discourse I will say again now, and then I will pass "on to another matter". And on p. 143, "Now on "many occasions I have made it clear to you that the "roots of some of the nerves are in the marrow of "the spinal column", &c. And on p. 198, "Since there- "fore ye know what are the muscles that perform these "operations, it is quite easy for you to calculate which "of them is diseased, and in which of them the ope- "rative faculty is injured. And if ye make a mistake "in any particular in respect of those that have been "demonstrated to you in dissections, the facts about "the causes of respiration, and the facts about the "voice should remind you". And on p. 207, "If ye "see that they are all in motion, then ye must know

"that one of the upper muscles of which I have spoken "is primarily the cause of motion of this kind, and "afterwards ye must try to determine which is the "cause in the place". And on p. 288, "To you, how-"ever, this is not a matter of difficulty, for you are "correctly acquainted with the fact", &c.

As instances of the incorporation of personal experiences in the Lectures the following may be quoted: On p. 8 the lecturer mentions the cases of two men whom he had known, who had lost their memory, and whose mental faculties were injured, the one through overstudy at night, and the other through overwork in a vineyard. On p. 23 he describes the case of a boy of thirteen who suffered from pains, which began in his leg, and asscended the whole body, and finally reached his head. Our author adds what he believed to be the true cause of the pain. On p. 131 he mentions the case of a man who fell off his horse and hurt his back, and says that two of his fingers were paralysed and one half of a third. He adds, "I ordered them to "put plasters on the place that was injured, and the "man was cured in a few days". On p. 141 he speaks of a man who had a large gathering of pus near one of his toes, and when the flesh was cut away, the nerves were visible. The wound healed, but the foot was stiff afterwards. Our author applied ligatures, and says, "I healed the man completely". On pp. 244, 245 he describes two cases of phthisis, and tells us how he treated them. On p. 292 a case of palpitation of the heart which the author treated by letting blood in the spring of the year is mentioned. On p. 310 is described a case of a certain sophist who suffered from fits of the falling sickness. On p. 445 two cases of

jaundice are mentioned, and our author tells us his views about them and also those of other physicians. On pp. 448 and 449 more cases of diseases caused by the bile are enumerated, and our author proves the accuracy of his views about the value of hot baths.

Many passages in the Book of Medicines prove that the author of it attached great value to dissections of the human body and of the bodies of animals, and in this respect he was a follower of one of the most advanced Schools of Medicine that flourished in Alexandria in the second century before Christ. The following extracts make this clear.

1. "And the cause of this is well known to you "who have seen the exit of the nerves that descend "from the brain" (p. 106).

2. "Those who dissect call these 'soft', as you "know" (p. 107).

3. "If the skin be stripped off, and the muscle "which is beneath it be laid bare, it will be seen that "the nerve doth not move; but if a man toucheth it, "it becometh sensitive" (p. 125).

4. "This we can only learn from those who dissect "the body .... And we learn through the dissectors "that all the members that produce voluntary motions "in man, that is to say, the nerves that cause motion, "have their place of exit from the neck, and below "the marrow of the spinal column. And ye may learn "also and see by dissections of the nerves that work "the breast, that they go forth from the marrow that "is in the neck" (p. 129).

5. "If therefore a man knoweth from the making "of dissections the sources of the nerves that come "to each one of the members, this man, I say, can

"cure successfully the want of feeling and the want "of motion of each one of the members, as I myself "did in the case of a man who fell from a horse, "and hurt the upper part of his back, and feeling "was paralysed in two fingers and the half of a third" (p. 131).

6. "We have learned from those who have dissected "the nerves that the membranes of the breast have "their exit from behind the fourth and fifth vertebrae" (p. 133).

7. "Now those who dissect the body call the "little tubes which are composed of cartilages 'little "oesophagi', and they have a kind of circular form" (p. 242).

8. "For behold, we often see in the animals which "we dissect that there is a very considerable quantity "of liquid in the membrane that surroundeth the heart" (p. 291). He then goes on to speak of an ape, the body of which was wasting away, which he wanted, apparently to vivisect, but he was unable to do so. After death the animal was dissected by our author. He also dissected a cock.

9. "The stomach hath two parts, which are called "'tunics', or 'coats', by the dissectors of the body" (p. 306).

10. "I must first call to your memory the muscles "that ye have seen in dissections" (p. 383).

11. ". . . . on the contrary, we see clearly, not only "from those of the apes that have been dissected, "but also from those of other animals, that the liver "in some cases is joined to a rib, and not in others" (p. 385).

Among the medical authorities quoted in the Book

of Medicines, Hippokrates comes first. Thus on p. 6 the author quotes the Aphorism, "Both sleep and "wakefulness, if they be indulged in immoderately, "are bad". On p. 15 he quotes a passage from a work of Hippokrates, entitled "On the Comings of Sicknesses".[1] On p. 19 he quotes the statement of Hippokrates, "If a man shall remain for a long time "fast bound by fear and sorrow weakness of the in-"tellect will come to him", and then goes on to criticize it, asking why Hippokrates did not state the causes of this weakness. On p. 127 he quotes the Aphorism that rigidity is caused by fullness and emptiness of the body. On p. 197 he refers to a treatise of Hippokrates on the Voice; on p. 211 he refers to another treatise on Shortness of Breath; on p. 290 he quotes a statement of Hippokrates on heart disease; on p. 397 he refers to his writings on digestion; and on p. 518 he mentions some of his observations on urinary diseases.

The Archilogenes mentioned on p. 29 as the author of a book, entitled "Protracted Ailments", is probably Archigenes, who practised in Rome in the reign of Trajan, and wrote many medical works.

Diocles, who is quoted on pp. 18, 19, is probably Diocles of Carystus in Euboea, who flourished about the middle of the fourth century B.C. He wrote a great number of treatises on fevers, materia medica, poisons, dietetics, anatomical subjects, &c. and distinguished between pneumonia and pleurisy, as well as between dropsies depending upon disease of the liver and spleen, established the differential diagnosis between

[1] See also p. 136.

ileus, colic, &c. He belonged to the Dogmatic School. The Secundus who is mentioned on p. 139 I cannot identify with certainty.

The perusal of the Book of Medicines will convince the reader that he has before him in a Syriac dress a series of Lectures on Human Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics, which were written in Greek by a learned and distinguished physician, who had studied at Alexandria, and who was an earnest and convinced follower of Hippokrates. Each lecture proves that its author had imbibed not only the letter but the spirit of the teaching of Hippokrates, and from first to last he shows that all disease is governed by what we should call natural laws. He uses neither spells nor incantations with his prescriptions, the name of God is not once invoked, and his explanations of the causes of diseases—whether true or not must be decided by medical experts—are simple and clear. There is no mystery, no assumption of superior knowledge, and no attempt to appeal to the ignorance or credulity of men. He says (p. 9), "It is right that the physician should be an enquirer and a painstaking worker", and he asks (p. 10), "Do not all physicians learn by experiment?" He followed Hippokrates closely in adopting the "Humoral Theory." He thought that the body contained various kinds of bile, red, yellow, reddish-yellow, and black; if any one of these was present in excess some disease was the result. Many diseases were caused by phlegm and chyme, and many by some change in the composition of one or more members, and many by the presence of abscesses in the members. Sympathetic affections of the members are also carefully described. The duty of the physician was to

let Nature work in its own way. Diseases ran a regular course, and the fluids that caused them would, if Nature were not interfered with, be expelled from the body by natural processes. The physician might assist Nature, and it was his duty to calculate when the "crisis" would happen, and to help nature at the right moment. The skill of the physician was shown by his ability to calculate the times of crises. Every circumstance in a man's life must be considered, whether the house in which he lived had a north or south aspect, his age and habits and manner of life, his physique and constitution, the place and country in which he lived, the climate, the season of the year, &c. The symptoms of every case were noted, and in making a diagnosis the appearance of every part of the patient's body was to be taken into consideration, and the experience so gained applied to other cases. In prognosis our author was greatly skilled, as many of his Chapters show. He believed greatly in blood-letting, and in the use of purges, but all such remedies were only to be applied after a careful consideration of the symptoms of each patient's case. If the physician cannot make a correct diagnosis he cannot cure the disease (p. 143).

In the treatment of disease special attention must be given to the diet of patients. Many diseases are caused by over-fullness and gluttony, which cause pain in the bones, and thicken the legs, and destroy the members. One philosopher went so far as to "wonder how a man who does not over-eat himself can die" (p. 645). Water from pools and wells and slow-moving rivers is injurious, but rain water, and spring water, and water from swiftly flowing rivers is healthful, light, and beneficial. How important to the patient was judicious

dieting is proved by the dietary for the year given on p. 642 ff. Our author prescribes moderation in all things, moderate food, moderate work, moderate exercise, moderate pleasure, and moderate sleep.

All these considerations make it unlikely that he was a believer in the astrological forecasts, &c. which are given in the second portion of the manuscript, or that he had anything to do with the compilation of the third section of the book, which contains some four hundred "native" prescriptions, representing the most degraded form of the art of medicine, and appealing only to the most ignorant and credulous among men. Many of the astrological forecasts must be derived from the Babylonians and Assyrians, and it is to be hoped that an Assyriologist will some day find the time to identify them with their originals in cuneiform. The presence of these forecasts and the four hundred "native" prescriptions in the manuscript is probably due to the person who had the archetype copied, and who wished to include in one volume the various systems of medicine that had been in vogue in his native land.

Finally, a few words may be added as to the prescriptions in the Book of Medicines which were approved by the author of the Lectures on the Hippokratic system of medicine. The form of the prescription is, to all intents and purposes, that which we find in the Ebers Papyrus. First we have a statement as to what the medicine is intended to effect, then a list of the ingredients, the quantity following the name of the drug, and last of all directions for preparing and administering it. Thus Hiera Pikra is to be used for the stomach, and for all ailments of the head that are caused by its sympathy with the stomach. It contains mastic,

crocus, bearded grain, cassia, hazelwort, balsam berries, cinnamon, 6 drachms of each, and aloes 12 drachms; these are to be pounded together and made into a powder, of which four drachms in a draught of honey and hot water form a dose (p. 50). In this case a little more than sufficient for 13 doses was made at a time. Sometimes the draught was flavoured with thyme instead of honey. In cases where the medicine was to be administered in liquid form it sometimes had to be purified and strained (p. 52). Solids were to be administered in the form of pills, boluses, and tablets, the dose being as large as a sheep's dropping, or a chick-pea, or a bean, or a gall nut, or a chestnut. Liquids were administered by the spoonful. Solids were to be crushed, or crushed and pounded, or reduced to a powder. Pills were to be swallowed or placed under the tongue. Minute directions are given as to the beating and boiling of medicines, as to pouring them into metal, or glass, or earthen ware receptacles, and as to preserving them for a time before use[1]. In some prescriptions the quantities of the ingredients are given with great care (p. 275), but in others the ingredients were to be measured by the handful (p. 279). One of the most elaborate prescriptions, that for making wine of lilies will be found on pp. 339, 340. Tables of the numerical signs and the weights and measures will be found on pp. 525, 526.

Of the greater number of the prescriptions the authors are unknown, but there are several with which the names of distinguished physicians are associated. Thus we have the Hiera of Galen (p. 48) which contains

[1] In some cases the period was six months (pp. 340, 345, &c.).

30 ingredients and, when mixed with some vegetable direction, was administered for urinary diseases. And we have:

1. The Pills of Galen (p. 52), which were called "Kûbbâyê", and were intended to expel noxious chymes from the head and to make the eyes bright. These pills were in reality boluses, as large as grapes, and seven to ten of them were to be administered in a draught before and after meals.

2. The Hiera of Archigenes, a vegetable medicine which was said to cure exhaustion, vertigo, diseases of the eyes, phlegm, leprosy, elephantiasis, dementia, the falling sickness, delirium, scrofula, cancers, scabies, ulceration of the kidneys, nettle-rash, hoarseness, tightness in breathing, the bites of mad dogs, the bites of deadly reptiles, disease of the womb, lumbago and sciatica! (p. 49).

3. The Hiera of Theodoretus (Theodore, the pupil of Agathinus?), for which duplicate prescriptions exist (pp. 50, 51).

4. A prescription for headache by Ptolemy (about B.C. 30), the contemporary of Hicesius and Menodorus (p. 54).

5. A prescription for coughs and asthma by Dioskorides (Phacas), who wrote twenty-four books on medicine (p. 219).

6. A prescription for haemorrhage by Andronius (?). It contains vitriol, flowers of copper, smelters' dross, &c. (p. 237).

7. 8. A prescription for ointment by Democritus of Abdera (B.C. 460—360), and a recipe for making a wine which was very comforting to the stomach (pp. 160, 341). Six measures of strong smelling wine

were poured on irises, seed of rock-parsley, cinnamon, bark of cinnamon, laurus malabathrum, myrrh, and twigs of the absinthe plant, all reduced to powder, and then placed in a glass bottle which was sealed with lime. Dose one cupful before and after a meal.

9. A prescription of Sôrînûs (Soranus of Ephesus (?), who flourished in the reigns of Trajan and Hadrian A.D. 98—138) (p. 94).

10. A prescription of Menestius (?), for pleurisy (p. 271).

11—13. Prescriptions for a diarrhoea plaster by "Esklepiades" (p. 370), a diarrhoea mixture (p. 487), and diarrhoea pills (p. 488).

14. A prescription for a plaster for hardness of the liver by Solon (p. 371).

15. A prescription for pains in the stomach for a medicine made of Beldor (root of the thorny caper?), "which has been handed down from Solomon". The author states that there were two ways of preparing this medicine (p. 345).

17. A prescription for a plaster by Piâgaryas (Philagrius, A.D. 360?) (p. 367).

18. A prescription for an ointment called after the "Twelve Apostles", it contained in addition to vegetable substances protoxide of lead, and cinnabar, and was very good for wounds (p. 165).

Next we have a series of "Antidotes", some of which bear the names of eminent physicians, kings, &c., *e.g.*, the Antidote of Esklepiades (p. 427), the Antidote of Galen (p. 428), the Antidote of Caesar (p. 297) and the Antidote of Pêrôz, a Persian king (p. 502). Besides these we have the Ariston Antidote (p. 409), the Coralium Antidote (p. 303), the Gold Antidote (p. 298), the Musk

Antidote (p. 300), the Pearl Antidote (p. 301), the Wild rue Antidote (p. 300).

Foreign prescriptions are also included, *e. g.*, one for the "Egyptian" medicine (p. 100), one for the "Heliopolitan" medicine (p. 343), one for the "Persian" medicine (p. 151), and one for the "Indian" medicine (p. 150). A number of medicines are known by special names, which are generally derived from the names of the ingredients which give them their special powers, *e. g.*, "Baḳîḳôn", the calf's foot medicine for coughs (p. 268); "Parânosh", which contains iron oxide (p. 352); "Tarsûm", a medicine for colic (p. 353); the "Great Tripal" (p. 362); the "Little Tripal" (p. 354), both medicines for the stomach and beautifiers of the complexion; "Barnagsar", a medicine for the stomach containing Panid, an Indian substance containing sugar (p. 354); "Angabhdîgh", a liver medicine (p. 355); "Pelpelmôr", or "Pepper-root", which was a stomachic and an aphrodisiac (p. 355); the "Royal Pôlkariôn" (p. 361); "Mîlîṭîs", a corruption of "Melilotus", for ulceration of the stomach (p. 367); "Adîsparmaṭôn" (= ʿadh isparmaṭôn), which was compounded of several kinds of seeds of plants (p. 367); "Gughershân Shahrîrân" (p. 415); and the "Splendid" medicine (p. 229).

Among the medicines which were greatly prized were the "Great Atenasya" (ἀθανασία) *i. e.*, "Immortality" (p. 407); the "Little Atenasya" (p. 408); the "Atenasya of Asclepiades" (p. 408); "Têryâḳê" (ἡ θηριακή), a simple medicine containing gentian, laurel berries, aristolochia, myrrh and honey, and taken in doses of one drachm in hot water (p. 409); and "Metdôrîṭôs", which contained forty-nine ingredients!

(p. 375). Finally may be mentioned the "Great Hiera-Leghûdhâyâ" (p. 47) which contained pith of colocynth, roasted sea-onion, agarikon fungus, scamony (convolvulus), black hellebore, ammoniac, flowers of thyme, bdellium, chamaedrys, aloes, thyme, malabathrum, haprîḳôn, horehound, teucrium polium, cassia, peppercorns (black, white and long), crocus, cinnamon, jackal's fat, polypodium, sagapenum, betonica, myrrh, rock parsley, long aristolochia, juice of artemisia Pontica, euphorbium, bearded grain, amomum gingiber, khemâmâ balsam, strychnus, gentian and honey. This medicine was supposed to cure all diseases caused by the chymes, disease in the hemicranium, idiocy, dementia, stupidity, delirium, vertigo, deafness. the falling sickness, asthma, pains in the kidneys, sciatica, pains in the tendons, gout, palsy, elephantiasis, leprosy, scabies, tumours, running sores, pig-sores, cancer, and diseases caused by black bile and collections of phlegm. It was said to re-establish the impaired constitution, to heal pains in the eyes and ears, to bring on the menstrual flow, and to cure protracted fevers and the fevers which come on daily and the fevers which come on every third day!

THE FEES OF THE PHYSICIAN.

THE Book of Medicines is silent about a good many details of the life of the physician. Its author does not say whether patients came to him generally or whether he went to them, and from one end of the book to the other nothing is said about the fees of the physician. In Syria his fees may have been paid in money or in kind. The medicines were probably supplied by what we should call a herbalist, or by an inferior class of general practitioner.

In ancient Babylonia the physicians' fees were in certain cases regulated by the king, as we see from the Code of Laws that is found on the Stele of Khammurabi.[1] Here we are told:

"If a physician has performed a serious operation "upon a man with the copper lancet, and has brought "the man back to life, or if he has opened the cataract "of a man with the copper lancet, and has brought "the eye back to life, he shall receive a fee of ten "shekels.

"If it be an officer of the Administration [on whom "he has operated] the physician shall receive a fee of "five shekels.

---

[1] See V. Scheil, Textes *Élamites-Sémitiques,* tom. IV, 1902, p. 155.

"If it be a man's slave [on whom he has operated], "the owner of the slave shall pay the physician two "shekels.

"If a physician has performed a serious operation "upon a man with the copper lancet, and has brought "the man to death, or if he has opened the cataract "of a man with the copper lancet, and has destroyed "the man's eye,

"If a physician has performed a serious operation "upon the slave of an officer of the Administration "with the copper lancet, and has brought him to death, "he shall replace the slave by another.

"If he has opened his cataract with the copper "lancet, and has destroyed his eye, he shall pay to "the owner of the slave one half of his value.

"If the physician heals a broken bone of a [free] "man, or cures a disease in a limb, the patient shall "give to the physician five shekels of gold.

"In the case of an officer of the Administration, he "shall give the physician three shekels of gold.[1]

"In the case of the slave of a man the owner of "the slave shall give the physician two shekels of "gold."

In Egypt the physician was usually paid out of the revenues of the temple to which he was attached. He was obliged to treat a patient according to the rules laid down in the books of his order; and if the patient died, and it was found that he had been treated in an unauthorized manner, the physician was liable to be put to death. Military physicians on active service

---

[1] See Kohler and Peiser, *Hammurabi's Gesetz*, Bd. I, p. 61, §§ 215—223.

received no fees, and the poor who were satisfied with the treatment provided by physicians from the temples received their services gratis. Herodotus states (ii. 84) that Egypt was full of medical specialists, some undertaking to cure diseases of the eyes, others of the head, others again of the teeth, others of the intestines, and some those which are not local. The patient who employed a physician privately of course made his own contract with him. Egyptian physicians who were summoned to remote countries to treat foreign kings (see Herodotus iii, §§ 1 and 132) were, presumably, handsomely rewarded.

Among the early Greek physicians there was no fixed fee; the patient gave what his gratitude suggested. Later the patient made an agreement with the physician about the price to be paid before his treatment began. According to Herodotus (iii. 131) Democedes received as his annual salary from the treasury one talent, *i. e.*, about £344; the Athenians raised this salary to £406, and subsequently he was persuaded to go to Samos, where Polycrates gave him two talents annually, *i. e.*, about £487.10.0. (Attic standard). Pliny states (H. N. xxix. 3; vii. 37) that the fee which Erasistratus received for curing Antiochus was 100 talents, (Attic) *i. e.*, about £24.375. If the standard was the Ptolemaïc talent, the sum was £39.375.

Under the Romans the ordinary fee for the physician was about fifteen pence, but many eminent physicians made a very large income annually. Thus Albutius, Arruntius, Calpetanus, Cassius and Rubrius made each 250,000 sesterces per annum, *i. e.*, about £1953. The income of Stertinius, derived from private practice, was 600,000 sesterces, *i. e.*, about £4687. He agreed to treat the

Emperor for 500,000 sesterces, *i. e.*, about £3906, per annum as a favour. His brother received the same annual income from Claudius. Though the two brothers spent 30,000,000 sesterces, *i. e.*, about £234.375 in decorating Naples, they left a large fortune behind them at their death (Pliny, N. H. xxix. 5). The Roman "archiatri" were paid by the state, and they attended the poor gratis. Galen received for one case a fee of £ 420. Family physicians received large salaries, which were paid annually on the first of January.

ERRATA.

P. 13, l. 7 for ܢܟܠܬܐ read ܢܟܠܬܐ; p. 18, l. 15 for ܕܦܘܕܐ read ܕܦܕܐ; p. 21, l. 21 for ܒܓܠܝܬ read ܒܓܠܘܬ; p. 25 read ܠܠܩܘܢܝܐ; p. 29, l. 10 read ܕܟܘܗܕܬܐ; p. 30, l. 3 read ܝܬܡܢܝܬ(?); p. 35, l. 24 read ܟܘܩܢܬܐ; p. 36, l. 6 read ܐܣܘܡܬܐ; p. 37, l. 5 read ܐܘܟܡܬܐ; p. 42, l. 9 read ܢܓܒܝܬ; p. 44, l. 8 read ܘܕܝܨ; p. 45, l. 15 read ܐܝܕܐ; p. 49, l. 14 read ܣܘܕܓܒܬܐ; p. 75, l. 20 read ܠܝ ܠܗܠܒܝ; p. 81 l. ܘܠܥܘܒܠܐ; p. 172, l. 21 read ܓܝܬܐ; p. 178, l. 8 read ܟܗܢܬܐ; p. 181, l. 8 read ܐܬܒܡܚܝ; p. 204, l. 9 read ܕܕܫܒ; p. 205, l. 13 read ܕܕܘܟܐ; p. 213, l. 9 read ܕܕܘܡܬܐ; p. 216, l. 2 read ܠܒܕ; p. 223, l. 17 read ܕܣܕܘܟܗܝ; p. 224, l. 22 read ܒܢܫܬܐ; p. 247, l. 21 read ܦܠܝܣܝܣ; p. 254, l. 17 read ܢܓܐ; p. 258, l. 10 read ܬܓܝܠ; p. 263, l. 2 ܒܣܟܗܕܒܗܝ; p. 266, l. 7 read ܥܣܘܒ; p. 269, l. 4 read ܟܘܕܕܬܐ; p. 271, l. 22 read ܒܟܘܢܝܬܐ; p. 272, l. 4 read ܠܦܢܕܗܬܐ; p. 278, l. 6 read ܠܡܕܕܐ, l. 11 read ܡܣܥܦܬܐ, l. 17 read ܕܡܐ; p. 291, l. 15 read ܒܥܘܕܝܗ; p. 296 read ܕܣܓܝܐ; p. 297, l. 18 read ܒܥܨܬܐ; p. 301, l. 5 read ܘܒܘܕܡܬܐ, l. 14 ܘܠܥܕܣ; p. 302, l. 11 read ܕܕܘܒܣ; p. 304, l. 3 read ܣܘܡܛܐ; p. 318, l. 12 read ܓܕܦܠܗܝ; p. 319, l. 1 read ܘܢܠܚܗܘ; p. 339, l. 17 read ܡܠܟܝ ܕܝܚܟܝ; p. 340, l. 10 read ܠܦܢܒܕܗܬܐ; p. 342, l. 20 read ܡܢܬܐ; p. 350, l. 9 read ܒܢܝܒܠܐ; p. 379, l. 14 read ܐܒܟܣܝܐ; p. 394, l. 14 read ܕܟܘܕܓܝܢ; p. 395, l. 24 read ܒܦܒܕܘܗܬܐ; p. 398, l. 11 read ܝܫܘܐ; p. 399, l. 3 read ܕܟܥܬܐ; p. 405, l. 4 read ܒܢܬܐ; p. 407, l. 23 read ܥܝܡܝܗ; p. 409, l. 4 read ܒܠܗܣܟܒܗܝ; p. 416, l. 9 ܘܣܘܡܛܐ; p. 437, l. 11 read ܡܬܠܝܚܝ; p. 446, l. 7 read ܐܘܘܘ; p. 454, l. 10 read ܢܝܡ; p. 461, l. 4 read ܝܘܓܐ; p. 466,

l. 19 read ܬܪܕܝܗ; p. 471, l. 2 read ܥܒܝܕܬܐ; p. 472, l. 12 read ܒܟܒܕܬܐ, l. 19 read ܠܝܢܕܬܐ, l. 23 read ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ; p. 476, l. 21 read ܕܢܦܬܐ; p. 482, l. 5 read ܥܒܝܕܬܐ, l. 13 read ܘܡܥܕܬܐ; p. 483, l. 11 read ܪܕܝܦܝ; p. 495, plan 1 read ܦܪܢܝܬܐ; p. 502, l. 1 read ܒܝܡܝܢ, l. 10 read ܒܫܘܒܩܢ; p. 518, l. 2 read ܘܡܢ ܠ ܒ, l. 3 read ܘܡܢ ܕ ܐ; p. 520, l. 5 read ܘܡܢ ܕ ܒ; p. 528, l. 16 read ܡܣܕܝܢ; p. 538, l. 2 read ܚܫܟܐ, l. 3 read ܦܕܪܝܢ, l. 19 read ܕܘܒܫܐ, l. 21 read ܢܚܠܠܬܐ; p. 539, l. 12 read ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ; p. 540, l. 5 read ܢܫܟܐ; p. 541, l. 15 read ܘܡܘܡܪܐ; p. 544, l. 2 read ܢܒܝܥܝܢ; p. 548, l. 17 read ܘܕܝܢܬܐ; p. 549, l. 12 read ܘܩܝܡܝܢ; p. 553, l. 16 read ܘܡܘܬܐ; p. 554, l. 1 read ܘܒܪ; p. 562, l. 4 read ܕܪܘܕܦܬܐ; p. 565, l. 20 read ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ; p. 573, l. 2 read ܘܡܥܝܢܬܐ, l. 4 read ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ; p. 574, l. 24 read ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ; p. 584, l. 6 read ܛܒܝܒܬܐ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

Fol. 1b. ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܘܬܚܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܠܢܦܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܓܘܫ̈ܡܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܠܡܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܓܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܫ̈ܒܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܢܦܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܩܘܡܗܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܝܬܐ܀ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܝܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ܀ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ*: ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ܀ ܘܕܢܦܠܬ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܐ: ܘܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬ ܡܬܠܟܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܕܟܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ. ܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܠܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܟܝܢܗ: ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܫ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܘ: ܒܪ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ. ܒܪܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ: ܐܘ ܥܠܝ ܕܡܘܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬ

* ܗܝ: ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܐ in marg.

ܕܡܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ܀ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܟܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢ | ܠܡܫܩܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ܀ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ Fol. 2a.
ܕܡܐ ܕܠܓܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ. ܘܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܘܟܪ ܓܙܪܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܕ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܕܒܪ: ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܪܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܠܓܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ. ܒܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܝܕܥܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ. ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܝܠܐ܀ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܬܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܕܝܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܕܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܘܝ ܚܡܕܐ ܢܬܝܕܥܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܫܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ: ܕܡܕܝܢ ܢܬܝܕܥܢܝܗ܀ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ: ܡܢܐ

ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܘܢܬܒܣܣ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ: ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܣܒܪ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܬܕܥܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܘܢܬܦܪܫܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ |

Fol. 2b. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܕܠܣܘܦܝܣܛܐ ܐܘ ܠܚܡ ܒܘܬܘܣ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܡܠܐ ܒܘܠܚܐ ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܣܘܦ. ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܡܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܘܠܚܐ ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܘܚܠܦ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܫܘܫܛ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܢܡܛܐ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܒܫܘܫܛ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܫܛ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܢܚܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܠܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܢܚܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܫܚܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܦܪܩܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܕܝܥܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ. ܒܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ

ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܪܐ܀ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܦܘܩܪܘܦܐ. ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܦܘܠܘܡܣܝܣ* ܡܛܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܘܩܪܘܦܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܠܡܢܐ. ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܬܘܒ̈ܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܬܘܩܝܐ | ܘܡܬܠܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ. Fol. 3*a*. ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܫܥ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ. ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܪܣܝ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܢܘܢ. ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܥܐ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܬ. ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܘܟܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ. ܘܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ܀ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ

* ܗ̄: ܡܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ in marg.

ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܒ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܘܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܘܒܒܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ. ܗܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܡܛܐ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܒܒܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ Fol. 3b. ܥܠܡܝܢܘܬܐ* | ܗܘܬ܀ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܘܕܥܡܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܛ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ. ܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ: ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܬܐ: ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ܀ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܛ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ. ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܬܫ ܡܬܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܝܢ: ܥܡ ܡܢܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܥܡܪ ܕܟܝܐ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܡܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ

* ܗ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܘܝܬܐ in marg.

ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܟܘܢܘܢ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܛܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܚܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܗܘܝ ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܚܫܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܝܨܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܝܬܝܪܐ. ܘܡܘܫܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܕܠܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܠܝܬܐ܀ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܗܘܢܐ. ܒܡܘܫܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܝܨܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܕܠܩ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܠܩ܀ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܨܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܬܟܠܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ. | ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ Fol. 4a.
ܡܛܠ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܒܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡ. ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ
ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗ: ܝܨܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ܀ ܐܦܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ. ܕܝܨܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܢܐ: ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܢ
ܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܠܐ ܒܢܫܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܟܠܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܫܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܝܘܬܐ. ܠܘ

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܚܘܝܢܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ: ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܐܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ. ܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܒܐܪܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ

Fol. 4b. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܕܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܠܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ

ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܫܘܪܝ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܫܝܠܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܬܐܣܝܣ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ: ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܬܒܥ❖ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܟܚܕ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ: ܐܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘ ܐܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ❖ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܦܩ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢ ܕܒܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ❖ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ. ܠܟܡ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܗ ܕܟܪܐ. ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܠܩܪܐ❖ ܘܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ | ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ Fol. 5a. ܚܝܐ❖ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܐܘ ܕܢܩܝܐ ܒܘܣܪܢܗ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܝ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ. ܘܐܦ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܒܪܬܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ❖ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ: ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ.
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܘܒ ܘܐܦ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܟܝܢ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܘܟܪܝܣܛܝܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܟܪܝܣܛܝܐ
ܗܢܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܥܡ
ܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ: ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܐܦ ܫܘܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ:
ܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܝ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܦܟܘܗܝ: ܐܘܟܪܝܣܛܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܦܣܩܗܘܢ.
Fol. 5b. ܘܐܘܟܪܝܣܛܝܐ | ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ. ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܦܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܘ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܗ
ܠܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܥܠ

ܗܘܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܢܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ. ܕܢܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܝܟܝ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܕܢܐ. ܢܣܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܘܢܬܥܒܕ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܐܦܐ ܟܝ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܟܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܝܦܠܚܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܥܡܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܝܟܝ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܗܕܡܐ: ܢܬܚܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܒܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܩܘܢܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܝܥ ܠܡܢܝܚ܀

ܥܠ ܐܦܘܠܘܡܦܘܣ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܩܘܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܦܘܠܘܡܦܘܣ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܦܪܨ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܬܐܣܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܢܟܡ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ | ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܪܟܢ. Fol. 6*a*.
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܪܟܢ.

ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܠܕܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ: ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܥܝܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܪܚܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܩܘܣ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܫܠܚ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ❖ ܫܒܩ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܬܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܫܒܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܚܠܦ ܕܐܫܠܡܘ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܘܢ ❖ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܩܘܡܘܣ: ܗܘܘ ܗܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܘܩܘܣ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܐܠܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܩܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܘ ܢܫܠܡܗ ❖ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝ ܠܡܬܢܐ: ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܩܘܩܘܣ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܒܘܥܝܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܗ: ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܗ

Fol. 6b. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ | ܕܢܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܫܪܟܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ. ܘܫܡܠܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀ ܐܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ܆ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܩ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ. ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܦܫܩܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܝ. ܐܠܘܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܦܢ. ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܕܡܘܡܠܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܡܘܕܥܘܬܗ܀ ܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ܆ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܚܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܪܡܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ. ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܢܐ܆ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ܆ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܙܠܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܡܢܝܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ܆ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܪܡܢܝܐ܀ ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܕܥܟܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܆ ܘܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܫܪܪܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ

ܒܘܡܘܣ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ
ܕܢܦܫܐ | ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ: Fol. 7 *a.*
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܕܢܐ. ܐܬܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ. ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܝܡܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܘܐܦ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܚܛܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܗܢܐ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ
ܠܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ: ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ: ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ
ܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܫܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܚܝܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܟܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ܀ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ.
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܚܙܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܐ.

ܦܠܛܡܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖ ܡܐܟܝܠ ܕܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ | ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ. ܐܦܘܬܐ Fol. 7b. ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܦܬܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ❖ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܘܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܦܫܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܦܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܠܘܢܝܬܐ. ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ. ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܟܪܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܐ: ܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܣܐ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܐ. ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܪܣܐ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ

ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܘܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ: ܕܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܪܒܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ܀ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ |

Fol. 8 a. ܡܬܬܩܢܢܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ: ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ:

ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܒܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ: ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܘܣܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܘܕܐ܀ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ. ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ. ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܦܫܩܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ. ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܒܡܬܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܢ. ܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ

ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܘܫ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ܀ ܘܒܓܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܘܫ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ: ܒܗܝܢ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ܀ ܗܘ | (Fol. 8b.) ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ܀ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܦܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܚܠܦܘ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܓܝܢܝܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܛܠܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܢܘܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܒܛܠܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ. ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܦܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܒܗܘ ܗܘܒ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܒܫܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܘܐܦ ܒܫܘܚܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܓܘܫܡܐ܀ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܘܠܕܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܐܘܟܡܐ: ܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ

ܠܡܘܫܐ܀ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܩܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀ ܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ: ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܐܣܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܫܒܚܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܟܢܐ܀ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܚܘܫܒܢܐ | ܗܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ Fol. 9 a.
ܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ: ܫܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܝܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡܕܒܪܢ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܗ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܠ
ܫܒܝܚ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ: ܘܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܢܝܢ܀ ܥܒܕܢܝܬ ܗܟܠ ܫܒܝܚ ܟܠ ܗܘܡܢܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܝܢ ܠܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܝܘܬܪ
ܘܫܡܫܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܒܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܟܘܠܗ. ܟܠܗ ܗܟܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܝܗ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܕܐܦ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ. ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ
ܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ܀ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܚ. ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܦܢܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܒܗܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܠ

ܕܗܘܦܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܚܕܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܣܘܡܗ ܢܬܓܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ: ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܢܦܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܚܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܫܘܢܐ ❖ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܟ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ: ܐܘ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖ ܘܐܦ
ܥܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܕ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ: ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܕܒܕܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ |
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ Fol. 9*b*.
ܐܘܟܡܢܐ ❖ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܘܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܕܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܒܠ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܗ ܐܡܪ ❖ ܟܕ
ܗܕܝܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܬܐ
ܕܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ
ܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ: ܡܬܠ ܕܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܬܕܒܪܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܦܐ: ܘܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܒܥܫܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܗܕܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܢܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܪܝܢ
ܗܕܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ: ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ:

ܠܦܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܟܡܢܐ ❖ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܫܥܘܥܝܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܓܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ❖
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܡܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ܆ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܠܘܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܕܫ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܠܠܘܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܒܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܢܣܠܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ܆ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܡܢܦܫܐ܀ ܢܫܩ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܫܚ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ܆ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܘܩܐ ܕܚܝܝܬܐ. ܘܦܠܚܬܐ
ܘܡܬܢܗܪܬܐ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ | ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫ Fol. 10a.
ܒܪ ܢܫܡܬܗ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܗ܆ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ܆ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܢܬܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܢܦܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܘܫܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܕܢܒܠܝܢ܆ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܕܢܒܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢܝܢ܆ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܡܫܬܝܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܡܫܬܝܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܝܢ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܝܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܒܪ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܠܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܘܟܦ ܬܠܬܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܬܠܬܐ. ܒܪ ܬܠܬ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܦܫܐ܆ ܘܦܢܫ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܗ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ

ܓܒܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܠܕܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ. ܡܫܬܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܥܘܠܗܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܗܕܝܢ. ܗܟܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܕܢܫܘܒܩܘܢ ܗܘ (sic) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ . . ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܬܪ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܚܕ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ: ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܬ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ | ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܟܝܦܐ. ܘܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪ ܒܥܘܦܝܐ: Fol. 10 b. ܘܫܘܠܗܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܛܥܝܘ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡܘ: ܟܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܦܩܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܪ ܠܝ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܣܩܝܦܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܢܟܝܦܐ. ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܕܪܘܬܐ: ܠܗܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܝܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܪ. ܢܝܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܢܝܫܝܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܀ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ

ܠܡܬܐܡܪܘ܀ ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܟܣܢܝܬܐ܃ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܣܡܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ܃ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܕܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܢܬܐ܀ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܘܒܒܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢܬܐ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܢܬܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
Fol. 11 a. ܐܝܟܢܐ | ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܠ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܫܬܪܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܠܐ܆ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܛܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܫܪܪܐ. ܒܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ܀

ܥܠ ܟܘܫܠܦ ܕܡܫܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܒܠܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܒܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢܗܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܝܐ

ܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܓܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥ ܕܢܬܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܠܘܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܪܒܘܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܡܘܒܠ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܬܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܗܪܟܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܠܡܛܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܠܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ: ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ. ܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ | ܕܫܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܘܕܐܠܝܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ Fol. 11b. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܒܪܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܛܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܘܛܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܒ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܡܟܐ: ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܠܒ ܗܘܬ: ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܒܗ

ܘܒܫܘܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ: ܚܫܝܠܬܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܦܩܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܡܢ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ: ܘܒܬܠܬܗ ܘܡܘܦܩܬܐ ❖ ܕܡܬܠܘܢ ܕܒܒ ܗܘܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ❖ ܕܒܘܗܘ ܚܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܪܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ: ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܫ ܗܘ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ: ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ❖ ܘܡܬܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܡܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܝܢ ❖ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܐܘ: ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܠ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ

Fol. 12a. ܡܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ | ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ❖ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ❖ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ❖ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ

ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ܀ ܥܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܫܦܩܢ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܚܠܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܢܐ ܐܚܕܐܒܘܝ

ܕܬܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ. ܥܠ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ܀ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܩܢ ܕܘܟܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܘܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܢܐ ܐܚܕܐܒܘܝ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ: ܐܬܒܩܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܚܘܕܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܒܝ ܫܠܝܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܘ ܟܠ ܒܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܙܕܩܐ ܫܠܝܚ. ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ: ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܣܓܝ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܕܐܒܘܝ ܕܫܚܠܘܦܐ. ܕܢܦܩܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܠ. ܕܫܠܝܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ܀ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ: ܠܫܠܛܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ. ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ | ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ Fol. 12b. ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܠܡܘܗܝ܀ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ

ܣܓܝܐܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ. ܡܢܗ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܗ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܗ܀ ܘܚܝܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܦܘܩܬܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܢܡܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܣܩܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ: ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܫܬܟܚ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܫܘܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܣܩܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ:
ܐܘ ܐܦܫܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ. ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ: ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܦܫܪ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ: ܒܗܘ
ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ܀ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܛ
ܚܕܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܫܠܝܛܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܕܐܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ: ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ
Fol. 13a. ܗܠܝܢ | ܠܡܦܪܫܘ. ܕܐܦܫܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ: ܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ:

ܫܡܥ ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܡܣ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܪܥܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ. ܘܡܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ. ܢܬܩܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܕܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܗܘܢ ܕܓܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܗ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܘܫܦܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܚܡܣ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܐ ܘܟܬܫ ܕܗܝܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܐ ܕܬܩܝܦ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܟܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܕܢܝܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ. ܡܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܢܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܡܘܢܐ ܘܥܘܒܪܐ܀ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ܀ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܝܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܘܥܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܝܬܝ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܠܦܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܕܬ܀ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ. ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܬܥܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܘܡܐ ܕܡܩܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܡܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܦܠܘܓܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ܀ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ | ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܠܦܬܐ. ܡܛܘܠ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܝܠ Fol. 13b.

ܕܠܐ ܒܘܚܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ܀ ܐܬܡܟܝܢ ܓܒܗ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܒܢܘܗܪܗܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܣܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܗ ܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ: ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܨܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܦܫܩ ܓܒܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀ ܚܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ. ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܢܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܘܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܘܦܪܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܡܐ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ: ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܗ: ܟܕ ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܗ: ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܗ: ܘܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܢܢ: ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ

Fol. 14a. ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ | ܡܛܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܠܐܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܘܥܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܕܡܪܘ
ܡܢܗ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܢܠܐܗ ܕܐܒܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀ ܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܒܪܡܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܒܚܕܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀ ܐܦܐ ܠܝܬ ܩܪܘܒܐ: ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܩܠܝܠ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܦܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܬܝܕܥܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܐܦܐ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܫܗܘܢ܀ ܣܘܓܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ܀ ܒܪܡܫܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܓܐ:
ܕܒܪܡܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܡܟܝܠ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܕܡܟܝܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܬܕܝܢ. ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܐܢܐ
ܕܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܣܘܓܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܚܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܠܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܦܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ

ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ | ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ Fol. 14 b.
ܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܗ
ܡܬܕܢܚܢܘܬܐ: ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܘܕܡܘܠܕܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢ܀
ܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܬܠܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܐ
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܦ
ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢܐ: ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܝܗ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܕܐ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܥܐ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܘܝܘ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܡܪܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܘܫܐ
ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܩܛܝܢ. ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ. |

Fol. 15a.

ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܕܝܐܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܕܝܐܒ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܪܝܢ܀ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܘ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܗܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܘ܀ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܢܐ: ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕܝܐܒ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ: ܘܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܩܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܩܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ܀ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܝܕ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܆ ܘܫܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܐܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ܆ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ | (Fol. 15b.) ܕܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ܆ ܘܒܘܟܪ ܒܟܠ ܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ܂ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܒܝܠܕܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܕܢܐ܀ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ܂ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܐܢܕܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܝܪܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ܂ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܝܪܐ܂ ܘܢܘܚܡܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ܂ ܐܘ ܕܚܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ܀ ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܕܐ܂ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܝܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܝ܂ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܝܪܐ܆ ܚܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ܂ ܒܐܒ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܠ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܡܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܘܟܪ܆ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ܆ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ܂ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܚܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ܂ ܒܝܬ

ܟܬܒܐ ܢܚܫܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܗ: ܕܡܬܢܛܪܘ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗܠ. ܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܘ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܒܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ܀ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ: ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ | Fol. 16a. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܕܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘ* ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܐܬܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܥܠܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܢܫܘܢ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܠܛ ܕܢܦܠܝܗܘܢ܀ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܕܢ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ: ܘܢܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܦܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܛܘܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ: ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܢܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܓܝܪ:

* ܕܐܬܘܢ ܐܘ in marg.

ܠܗܿܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܠ : ܕܫܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ : ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ :

ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ : ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ✤ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܦܪܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܠ : ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
Fol. 16*b*. ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ : ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ | ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܦܠܚܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚ.
ܘܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܕܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ : ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✤ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܢ ✤ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ✤
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ✤ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܘܗܕܘܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܐܝܬܝܢ :
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ✤ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܬܒܨܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܡܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܬܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܥܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܦ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ: ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܐܣܝܪ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ܀ ܠܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܗ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܠܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܒܪܫܗ: ܐܬܪܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ. ܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܫܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܝܢ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. |
ܢܬܬܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ Fol. 17*a*.
ܒܗ ܒܪܫܐ. ܐܝ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܐܝ ܒܫܡ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܫܡ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܕܒܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܠܓܗ ܘܒܡܕܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܫܐ: ܫܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܪܫܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܩܠ. ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܫܐ. ܘܡܬܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ܀ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܪܫܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ: ܐܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܡ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ܀ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܪܫܐ

ܕܦܬܠܛܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܟܣܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܘܪܓܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܫܪܝܘܬܐ܀ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܟܣܝܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܝܪ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܡܟܢܐ ܕܒܣܘܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܡܬܐܡܝܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܒܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܐܘ
ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ.
ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܝܪ. ܐܘ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܒܚܫܐ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܚܠܘܫܐ: ܐܘ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ*
ܘܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܦܟܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܒܢܐ ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܒܗ: ܟܘܫܝܐ ܘܫܒܒܘܬܐ ܘܬܒܪܐ
ܘܡܬܠܘܢ܀ ܒܟܠ ܫܟܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܗܦܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ: ܒܬܪܝܢ
ܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܟܣܐ ܐܬܚܫܘܢ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
Fol. 17b. ܘܢܟܣܬܗܘܢ܀ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ | ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܫܢ: ܕܐܘ ܕܡܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ
ܘܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܗܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܐ
ܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܗܦܟܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܣܒܪ
ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ܀ ܫܪܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܫܬܘܫܚܬܐ: ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ
ܕܡܢܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܒܗ: ܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܘ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܡܝܢܗܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܫܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܣܘܠܬܐ.
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ: ܢܠܠܝܬܐ

* ܗܘܩܝܐ ܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ : ܗ̄ : in marg.

ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܡܐܡܪܐ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ܀

ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܡ ܒܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘ ܡܪܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ܀ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܝ܀ ܡܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ: ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢ: ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܢܫܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ܀ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܠܝܠܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܣܬܠܩܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ | ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ Fol. 18a.
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܚܫܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ܀

ܡܘܫܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ✤ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܛܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܠܝܬܗ ܐܬܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܢܚܬܗ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܘܢܘܚܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܬܐ. ܘܗܫܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܢܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ. ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ✤ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܫܟܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܫܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ.

Fol. 18b. ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ | ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܫܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܒܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ✤ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ✤ ܐܢܫ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܢܟܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܪܐ: ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܫܟܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܗܝܢܐ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ. ܘܗܦܟܬ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✤ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܟܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܝܢ

ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܘܣܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܚܡܝܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܘܫܡܗ. ܘܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܓܝܪܡܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ: ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܫܝܠܐ ܥܠܝܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܘܪ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܘܢܘܫܡܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܥܘܫܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ. ܡܬܬܡܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܠ. ܘܡܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܬܢ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܡܝܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܘܩܕܗ ܕܡܘܚܐ ܘܬܚܡܝܗ: ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܪܝ ܕܢܐ. ܘܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܗ ܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܨܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܝܢܝܢ ܬܚܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ܀ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܢܟܝܐ ܕܡܘܚܐ: ܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܢܟܦ ܠܗ ܠܕܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܓܝܪܡܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ. ܘܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܡܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܡܥܘܪܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܕܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܟܢ. ܘܡܬܚܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܚܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ. ܢܦܩ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܣܐ. ܚܡܝܡ ܒܥܠܠ. ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܬܥܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܒܪܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܢܘܫܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܬܚܝܒܐ ܕܡܘܚܐ: ܡܟܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܡܒܪܡܪ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܚܒܐ ܘܡܚܒܪ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܪ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ. ܘܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܪܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܠܐ ܘܒܫܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܩܠ ܗܟܢ܀ |

ܥܠ ܕܐܪܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܕܢܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ Fol. 19a.
ܒܕܢܐ: ܒܦܪܣܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ: ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܘܠܡܠܝܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܡܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܘܫܒܝܢ ܥܣܘܩܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܠܟ. ܘܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܩܕܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܡܪܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܚܘܬܗ ܠܚܕܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܚܝܪ ܕܢܐ. ܘܡܬܝܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܠܡܫܒܠܘ ܚܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܩܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܝܐ܀ ܢܫܝܟܝܢ

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢܢ ܘܗܝ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܘܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ. ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܢܐ: ܢܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܕܒܝܢ. ܥܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ. ܘܟܡܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܠܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܕܒܝܢ. ܘܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܦ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ: ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܚܫܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܕܡܐ: ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ: ܐܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܐܘ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܥܡ ܚܠܦ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܩܕܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.

Fol. 19*b*. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ. | ܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܒܐ: ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ: ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ

ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܠܟܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܓܡܪܢ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܟܠܒ ܪܒܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܝܬ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ. ܘܥܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܬܦܫܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܠ ܐܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܟܝܢܐ ܚܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܡܩܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܟܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܩܕܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇: ܐܦ ܚܡܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܕܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦܪܘܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. | ܠܟܠܗܘܢ Fol. 20a.
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܘܦܬܚ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܢܐ܀ ܘܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ܀ ܘܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܠܡܬܓܠܝܢ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ܀ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܠܚܝܠܢܐ: ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀

ܥܠ ܓܙܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܙܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ. ܡܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ. ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܩܠܦ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ܃ ܕܗܝ ܡܫܚܠ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܩܕܫ ܕܢܦܩܢܐ܃ ܐܘ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ܃ ܘܢܦܪܫܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܓܙܐ ܟܬܒܐ܃ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܝܢ ܕܐܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ܃ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀ ܓܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܙܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܃ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ܃ ܘܐܦܘܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ. ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܙܐ ܗܢܐ܃ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܘܠܡܬܟܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ.

Fol. 20*b*. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ. | ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܟܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ. ܘܥܠ ܟܬܒܗ܃ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܪܟ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܟܚ ܣܘܟܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܚܙܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܬܒܕܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ. ܘܥܠܝܗ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܬܒܝܢ. ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܘܒܘܢ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ܀ ܦܘܫܩ ܗܘܝ ܡܙܕܩܢܘ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܐܘ ܚܠܝܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܢܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܘܩܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܕܙܕܩܐ ܐܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܫܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܥܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܥܝܢܐ. ܘܥܩܪܐ ܡܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܢܬܗ. ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܦܩܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܕܐ. ܢܒܝܐ | ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ Fol. 21 a.
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܠܗ: ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܗܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܢܬܚܝܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܢܐ: ܢܫܒܘܚ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܚܡܝ ܕܡܢܬܩܦ

ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܛܘܒܢܐ: ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ܀ ܘܟܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ: ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ. ܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܘܠܒܘܫܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܬܗ ܕܡܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝܠܕܐ. ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܐ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ܀ ܘܗܝ ܙܕܩܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ. ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܒ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦܝܣܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܬܒܝܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ: ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܗ. ܘܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܕܝܗܒ܀ ܘܒܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ: ܘܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܘܠܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܢ܀

Fol. 21b. ܚܝܐܝܬ. ܘܚܕܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܠܡܬܚܕܬ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ

ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ܀ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܦܠܓܐ܃ ܘܬܬܚܫܒ ܘܬܬܘܚܕ ܫܝܢܐ܃ ܘܬܬܦܠܓ ܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ܃ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ܃ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܦܠܓܐ܃ ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܗ܃ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܡܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܡܩܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܬܡܕܐ ܕܓܡܝܪܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܥܠ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܘܕܘܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܕ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ܃ ܘܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܦܠܓܐ܀ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ܀

ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ܃ ܢܬܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܕܥܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܫܟܝܪ. ܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܚܠܝܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ܀ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܗ܃ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܠܒܟܬܐ܃ ܘܐܢܫܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܦܝܠܛܘܢܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܓܐܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ | ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܟܝܐ܀ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܓܝܪ Fol. 22a.
ܗܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ܃ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܬܪܝܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܬܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܢܫܘ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ. ܚܒܝܫ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܚܘܫܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ܃ ܘܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܝܠܛܘܢܐ ܚܢܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܚܠܘܦܬܐ܀ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ

ܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܕ̈ܥܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܕܒܪ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܪܐ. ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܦܘܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܒܘܟܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܬܝܐ܀ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܦܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܩܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ: ܚܘܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܒܦܢܝܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܣܟܡܗ: ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܬܒܥ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ

Fol. 22b. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ | ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܗܘܢ ܐܣܟܡܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ: ܐܘ ܕܐܣܦܘܠܝܛܝܣ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܦܠܝܢ܀ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܣܩܐ. ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܛܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܒܫܒܝܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܦܘܣܝܢ

ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܠܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܕܩܕܝܠ ܢܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܬܕܒܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܫܢ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܠܦܘܡ ܓܒܪܐ. ܒܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ܀

ܥܠ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܝܬܐ. ܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܥܝܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܪܡܐ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܒܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܦܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܩܝܦܐ܀ ܚܕܝܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ: ܐܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܙܒܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܬܐ܀ ܒܙܒܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܐ. ܘܒܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܩܘܬܐ܀ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܟܠܢ ܘܡܬܩܘܡܝܢ. ܣܡܘܟܝܗܘܢ | ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ Fol. 23 a. ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ:

ܥܠ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܐܘܟܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܝ: ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܘܒܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܚܒܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ

ܡܢ ܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܝܬܐ ✢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܠܢܝܬܐ ✢ ܘܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܣܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܢܝܬܐ ✢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܘܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܗܕ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ: ܒܥܡܘܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܘܙܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ. ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ✢ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ✢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ✢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ✢ ܘܥܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ ܫܩܠܢܝܢ: ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܒܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܬܚܬܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ✢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܪܐ ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ✢ ܘܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ. | Fol. 23b. ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܬܐ: ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ. ܐܘ ܒܚܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܠܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ:

ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠܗܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܦܝ̈ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܕܡܬܢܨܚܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܠܐܦܝ̈ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܠܝܢ
ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܛܠܗܢܐ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܐ
ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܢܬܒܛܠܢ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܝܬܗ܀ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܘܣܦܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܟܢܝ. ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ. ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܣܡܐ.
ܘܚܪܝܢܐ. ܘܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܘܩܢܛܐ. ܘܕܘܠܒܐ. ܘܡܦܘܠܬܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܥܝܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܛܒܥܐ.
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܚܣܡܐ. ܘܚܪܝܢ. ܘܚܘܬܡܐ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ.
ܘܠܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ | ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ Fol. 24 a.
ܚܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ
ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ

ܕܚܕ ܝܘܡ. ܘܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝ ܝܘܡܝܢ܀ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܬܦܠܘܫ܀ ܥܠ܀
ܘܐܦܝܐ܀ ܐܣܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܐܪܕܝܫܘܢ܀ ܗܘܡܘܢܝܐ܀ ܐܠܒܪܘܢ
ܐܘܪܡܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܬܘܢ ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܝܘܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ.
ܕܝܘܠܝܘܣ. ܒܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܘܥܐ. ܐܟܠܝܐ. ܘܝܘ܀ ܘܝܘ܀ ܘܝܘܐ܀ ܗܘܡܘܢ܀
ܦܠܘܢ܀ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܦܪܘܝܘܢ. ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܐܘܡܐ. ܦܠܘܛܪܟܐ
ܗܠܝܘܣ: ܒܘܪܡܪܐ. ܐܘܢܡܐ. ܝܠܝܕ ܐܪܘܪܐ. ܦܠܘܦܝܘܢ.
ܗܠܩܝܘܢ. ܐܘܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܡܘܕܐ ܦܢܕܐ ܗܠܝܢܘܢ. ܗܦܠܘܦܠܐ
ܐܪܝܣܐ. ܒܟܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ. ܐܘܦܪܝܘܢ. ܐܢܛܠܝܐ. ܘܝܠܟܠܠܐ. ܝܡܡܐ.
ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܐܣܛܘܪܘܒܘܣ. ܠܝܬܡܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ.
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܣ. ܐܣܘܦܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܒܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.
ܐܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܘܣ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܣܘܩܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ
ܐܘ ܐܣܪܘܢ ܕܐܣܦܠܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܕܐܬܦܠܘܫ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ.
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܣܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܪܕܝܫܘܢ. ܗܘܡܘܢܝܐ. ܝܘܪܒܝܐ
ܐܘܪܡܐ. ܐܣܛܘܒܘܣ. ܐܡܘܢܝܬܘܢ. ܗܘܦܪܝܘܢ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ.
ܘܦܘܐ. ܐܗܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܡܘܡܠܐ. ܒܡܪܐ ܦܢܕܘܣ.
ܐܟܠܝܐ. ܐܘܡܐ ܦܘܠܦܘܪܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܡܘܕܐ.
ܦܠܘܛܪܟܐ. ܗܠܝܘܣ. ܐܘܢܡܐ. ܒܘܪܡܪܐ. ܐܦܪܝܣܘܣ. ܗܦܝܪܘܣ.
ܐܘܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܗܦܠܘܦܠܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ. ܠܝܬܡܝܐ. ܐܦܪܘܪܝܘܢ. ܥܠ. ܥܠ.
ܕܐܢܐ ܦܢܕܐ ܗܠܝܢܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܐܣܘܦܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܒܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܣ. ܐܢܫܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
Fol. 24b. ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. | ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܝܘܡܝܐ.
ܘܠܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܡܝܣ: ܐܘ ܐܘܪܡܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܝܓܐ. ܘܠܐܪܒܥ ܘܠܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܠܥܡܐ.

ܘܠܡܦܩܘܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܠܚܘܒܐ. ܘܠܡܣܒܪܢܐ.
ܘܠܚܘܒܝܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒ. ܘܠܚܒܝܐ. ܘܠܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܩܠܐ. ܘܠܚܘܣܝܐ.
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܢܟܠܝܐ. ܘܠܥܘܩܒܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܦܫܛܐ. ܘܠܟܠ
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ: ܕܟܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܟܘܠܝܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ
ܡܬܢܝܚܐ. ܘܠܡܬܝܐ܀ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒ. ܘܗ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܦܪܘܫܝܢ.
ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܣܘܪܓܕܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܘܢܝܢ.
ܦܠܓܐ ܝܘܪܬܐ: ܘܐܬܟܪܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘܢܓܢܗ. ܐܫܟܚܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܐܦܪܝܢ. ܒܥܠܡܝܢ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܠܝܘܡܢܝܐ. ܦܬܓܡܝܬܝܢ. ܐܡܘܢܝܢ.
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܦܘܠܝܢ. ܟܘܢܡܐ. ܐܘ ܫܡܥܐ. ܐܢܫܐ.
ܫܠܝܚܝܢ. ܟܘܪܐ. ܢܟܠܝܐ. ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ. ܟܘܪܝܐ. ܫܦܠܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܡܐ ܕܫܟܢ. ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܢ ܟܕܘ ܚܘܬܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ. ܟܪܐ.
ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܢܟܠܝܐ. ܫܡܥܐ. ܐܫܟܘܢ. ܬܢܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܟܘܢܡܐ. ܗܘ.
ܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ. ܗܘܒ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܟܘܬ ܘܐܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܕܝ. ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ.
ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܬܘܕܝܬܘܢ. ܕܝܢܝ ܠܥܘܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܢܟܝܪܐ ܕܝܬܐ. ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܠܡܦܩܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܘܕܝܐ. ܘܠܐܒܝܐ. ܘܠܐܓܪܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܥܘܪܘܢܝܐ ܢܟܝܪܬܐ.
ܘܠܟܐܒ ܟܪܝܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ ܚܫܠܐ. ܘܕܘܠܝܐ. ܘܫܘܠܡ. ܘܠܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ. ܘܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܟܕܡܐ. ܘܡܢܦܩܐ | ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ܀ ܢܟܠܝܢ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. Fol. 25a.
ܐܠܗܢ. ܘܗ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܕܐܘܢ. ܘܗܘ.

ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܐܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܗܐ. ܗܡܘܟܕܢܘܢ. ܡܢܟܫܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ. ܘܦܐܪܐ
ܕܐܦܘܪܗܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܟܘ ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܐܡܕܘܢ
ܕܐܐ. ܡܕܦܠܘܢ. ܡܘܪܡܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܡܟܠܝܬܐ. ܗܘܕ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ.
ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ. ܟܘ ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܝܟܠܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܟܡܕܐܘܗܝ. ܟܘ ܗܘ.
ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܡܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܦܠܦܬܐ ܠܓܠܛܝ̈ܐ ܐܦܪܟܝܘܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ.
ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܗܘܟܒܐ ܕܗܒܝܢܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܗܡܡܬܐ.
ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ ܛܡܡܘܪܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܕ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܕܟܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܘܟܒܗ.
ܐܟܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܟܡܠܫܐ
ܕܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ. ܗܕܘܪܟܘܬܗ. ܡܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܟܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ.
ܟܠܘܢ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܐܠܪܝܡܘܢ. ܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܕܘܪܟܡܬܐ. ܐܡܕܘܢ.
ܕܐܐ. ܡܘܪܡܬܐ. ܝܟܠܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܕܐܘܢ. ܡܢܟܫܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܗܘܡܐ.
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܗܡܬܐ. ܐܦܪܟܝܘܢ. ܦܠܦܬܐ ܠܓܠܛܝ̈ܐ. ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ.
ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܟܡܕܐܘܗܝ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܟܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܡܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ.
ܗܘܕ. ܗܘܕ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܡܘ. ܗܘܟܒܐ ܕܗܒܝܢܘܢ. ܗܡܡܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ.
ܛܡܡܘܪܝܢ. ܟܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢܘܫܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ. ܟܠܘܢܐ.
ܕܐܦܟܪ ܕܡܟܠܬܝܢ ܛܡܡܘܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܦܩܗܘܢ
ܡܬܢܝܬܐ . . . . . . ܡܬܬܐ ܐܘܪܡܬܐ. ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ ܗܠܝܢܐ
ܗܘܟܒܐ. ܕܡܠܝܦܝܢ. ܢܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘܕ. ܗܘܕ.
ܘܦܘ̈ܩܐ. ܐܠܪܝܡܘܢ. ܗܐ. ܠܐܚܕܐ. ܟܡܘܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܪܝܡܬܐ
ܕܦܬܟܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܚܕܐ. ܘܡܦܩܐ ܘܐܟܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܘܚܕܗܘܢ. ܐܘ
ܟܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܡܡܘܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܟܘ ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܟܠܘܢ ܛܡܡܘܪܝܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ. | Fol. 25 b.
ܐܦܝܣܛܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܬܒܗ. ܕܐܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܐܝܬ. ܕܘܡ ܘܠܒܘܠ

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܚܕܠܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܣܟ
ܕܟܘܠܗܝܢ. ܚܕܒܐ ܐܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܡܢܗ ܫܒܥܬܐ. ܘܚܘܪ ܫܒܥܬܐ.
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܘܪܓܝܬܐ: ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܘܡܢܐ: ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܝܘܠܦܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܕܗܝ ܚܕܐ
ܡܛܠ. ܕܡܢ ܘܠܒܦܠ ܟܡܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܣܟ
ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܦܪܐ: ܫܢܝܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܦܠܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܘܦܠܢܝܛܐ. ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ.
ܠܒܦܠܘܣ. ܟܘܒ. ܟܘܒ. ܘܦܪܐ. ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܒ. ܘܦܪܐ. ܝܘܠܦܢ.
ܘܟܘܠܗ. ܘܦܪܐ. ܝܨܝܒܐ. ܡܢܝܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܫܢܝܐ. ܟܘܪܣܐ.
ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܦܪܐ. ܡܨܝܒܢܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܦܪܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ
ܦܣܩܘܢܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܦܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܘܠܒܦܠ ܟܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܚܕܠܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܣܟ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ. ܚܕ ܘܦܪܐ. ܟܡܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ.
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܣ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܝܘܠܦܢ. ܒ. ܘܦܪܐ. ܠܒܦܠܘܣ.
ܦܣܩܘܢܝܢ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܦܪܐ. ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܪܐ. ܟܗܘ. ܘܦܪܐ.
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ. ܟܘܗܘ. ܘܪܝܚ ܟܪܦܣܐ. ܟܢܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ.
ܩܘܦܫܢܝܘܢ: ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܦܪܐ. ܟܡܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܐܫܬܢܝܘܢ. ܘܣܟ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܘܦܪܐ. ܡܢܗ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܘܚܘܪ
ܫܒܥܬܐ. ܬܠܝܢ ܦܣܩܘܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ:
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܡܘܣ. ܚܕܝܢ ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. ܘܬܫܝܪܬܐ
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܐܣܘܟܘܬܐ. ܚܕܬܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀

ܥܠ ܦܣܩܘܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܐܝܣܪܐ. ܘܠܝܘܒܠܐ. ܘܐܠܦܝܐ ܕܡܩܘܠܐ | ܘܠܥܘܕܪܐ. Fol. 26 *a*.

ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܫܐ: ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܦܪܛܘܡܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܥܕܬܐ ܠܒܐܪܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܒܠܢ ܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢܬܐ܀ ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܒܘ ܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܥܝܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܬ. ܘܠܒܘܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܝܡ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܬܘܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܘܩܕ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܘ ܥܕܡ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܗܘܝ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ. ܕܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܪ ܘܗܘܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢ: ܕܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܪ ܘܗܘܝ܀ ܐܘ ܥܕܡ ܡܘܕܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܐܪܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ. ܡܘܕܒܚܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܩܝܕܘܫ. ܢܚܡܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܥܝܘܢ ܘܝܘܠ ܘܦܘܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܥܕܒ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܘܪܫܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܦܩܘܠܬܐ. ܢܟܠܝܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܢܚܕܐ. ܥܘܗ ܒܡܗܘܡܢܐ. ܥܝܘܢ. ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘ. ܘܥ. ܕܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܘܢܝܘ ܘܗܘܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ.

ܒܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬ ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗܪ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܘܒܢܐ. ܐܦܝܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܥܝܘܢ

ܐܝܟ ܚܠܦ ܘܡܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ. | ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗܝ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ Fol. 26b.
ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ܀ ܐܘ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܬܒܪܢ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ
ܘܢܦܝܫܐ. ܒܗܝܘܠܐ ܐܦܪܫܘܬܐ. ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܡܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ
ܫܘܡ. ܫܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܠܦ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝ
ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܩܢܘܡܐ. ܫܘܡ. ܫܡܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܨܝܪܐ.
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܠܦܐ. ܘܕܝܬܝܪܐ
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܫܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܫܘܡܗܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘܘܐ.
ܕܘܫ ܘܫܘܡ ܫܡ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ܀ ܡܫܚܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܠܗܕܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ. ܡܕ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ: ܠܦܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܡܗܐ:
ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܡܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܕܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܫ̈ܡܗܐ
ܕܫܡܗ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ
ܐܝܟ: ܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܕ̈ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܫܘܡ ܘܫܡܝ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܚܠܦ ܕܫܡܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ܀ ܐܘ ܫܘܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ܀ ܐܦ
ܐܦܪܫܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܫܘܡ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ

Fol. 27 *a*. ܕܡܥܝܢ ܘܣܘܦ: | ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܐܒ ܟܪܣܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ. ܣܘܡܩܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܘܟܒܝܪ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܠ. ܡܥܡܩܢ. ܡܥܫܢܐ ܡܠܚܐ: ܡܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܟܝܠ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܛ ܡܠܚܐ: ܘܦܝܪ ܡܥܫܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܫܝܢ: ܐܪܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܫܢܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܘ.

ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܝܣ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ ܘܟܐܒ ܠܒܐ ܟܪܣܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܦܫܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܣܝܕܐ ܕܘܪܐ. ܩܠܩܝܢܘܢ. ܟܠܘܣ. ܡܪܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܝܗܒܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܟܠܟܝܣ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܥܒܕܘܟ. ܢܬܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܚܡ ܘܡܠܝܚ ܘܦܘܫ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ. ܘܡܥܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܫܢ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܬܐ. ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܦܫܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܩܠܩܢܬܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܕܥܒܐ. ܥܒܘܕ ܘܡܠܝܚ ܘܥܪܒ ܥܡ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܩܘܡܣ. ܝܘ. ܥܘܦܝܢ.

ܠܟܐܒ ܟܪܣܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܫܠܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܘܝܕ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܠܥܪܩܐ ܘܠܡܦܘܠܬܐ. ܩܠܩܢܬܘܢ. ܝܗܒܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܥܒܘܕ ܘܫܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܦܫܝܪܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ. ܘܫܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܢܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܡܪܐ. ܘܫܕܝ ܒܡܥܝܢܐ. ܘܟܪܘܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܬܢܐ. ܥܒܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܠܟܪܣܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܪܐ ܘܩܛܝܪ ܟܪܣܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܘܡܠܝܚ ܘܢܬܦܝܫ ܒܟܦܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܡܪܐ. ܚܕ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ. ܘܫܘܝ ܠܦܠܝܛܝܐ ܘܠܡܘܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐܦܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐܒ. ܫܘܒܐ. ܝܗܒ ܥܪܣܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܟܒܘܪܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܙܐ.

ܕܘܩ ܘܫܚܘܠ ܥܡܘܕ ܘܦܘܫ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܝܒ ܟܪܣܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܢ. ܒܘܪܟܢܐ ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܩܠܩܝܢܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܕܘܩ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܬܪ ܘܫܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܚܐ: ܐܘ ܒܚܡܪܐ

ܕܒܪܘܦܕܝܢ. ܢܕܝܕ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ | ܦܠܛܝܢܐ. ܘܕܢܚܫܬܐ ܥܕܒ ܢܐܡ ܕܐܒܓܒܘܗ̈ܐ Fol. 27 *b*.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܚܕܬܐ. ܘܩ̈ܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܦܐ ܩܠܝܠ
ܘܩܘܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܐܒ ܕܒ̈ܬܐ ܢܟܐܡܐ ܘܠܟܬܒܘܗ
ܢܫܒܗ ܘܠܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܥܝܕܘܗ ܡܢܐ. ܡܘܥܝ ܩܦܘܕ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܕܚܩܐ.
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܕܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܬܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܥܢܘܩ ܘܦܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܥܢܘܩ
ܢܐܡ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܦܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ. ܘܡܕܕ ܩܠܝܠ
ܘܩܘܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܠܛܐ ܘܠܡܕܥܠܘܗ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܬܒܐ
ܢܩܘܫܐ ܕܕܟܐ. ܡܠܟ ܡܕܘܕܐ. ܦܠܛܝܘܢ. ܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܟܥܘܥܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܝܕܘܬܐ. ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܩܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘܬܩ. ܩܫܛܘܪܝܘܢ.
ܐܦܕܝܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܬܐ. ܦܥܘܕܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܬܐ.
ܕܘܩ ܢܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܢܐܡ ܦܥܘܕܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܒܡܐܬܐ ܕܘܠܘܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܢܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ. ܢܡܘ. ܐܘ ܡܘ ܕ.
ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܘܡ: ܕܓܠ ܠܕܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܢ. ܦܛܘܦܝܢ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܢܟܐܡܐ ܕܕܟܐ. ܡܘܡܐ.
ܠܩܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܐܡܕܕ. ܩܦܘܕ. ܡܘܥܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܬܐ. ܕܘܩ ܟܘܠܗ
ܘܡܠܝܟ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܝܢ ܘܕܐܦܘܕܘܩܐ ܘܩܘܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܕܝܕ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܦܠܛܝܘܢ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܡܘܕܢܝܐ ܝܘܕܐ. ܩܝܕܘܥ.
ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܘܬܐ. ܐܦܕܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܕܘܩ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܘܦܘܢ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܕܢܢ ܕܐܒ ܕܟܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܩܦܝܢ ܢܠܐܘܗܝ
ܥܕܘܕܐ ܕܩܘܩܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ
ܕܩܕܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܠܥܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܥܘܡܝܢ
ܕܡܘܢܗ. ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܡܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܢܕ. ܥܕܒ ܢܐܡ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܦܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܩܘܠܗ܀ ܐܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܘܕܩܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܦܠܝܛ. ܥܢܘܩ ܘܥܕܒ ܢܐܡ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܦܝܢ܀

Fol. 28 *a.* ܐܘ ܥܡ ܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܢܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܐ. | ܘܫܘܦ ܘܡܬܐܣܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܪܪܬܐ
ܕܓܕܝܐ ܥܪܒ ܥܡ ܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܫܢ ܘܫܘܦ ܘܡܬܐܣܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܥܪܐ
ܘܫܘܦ ܘܡܬܐܣܐ܀ ܐܘ ܩܘܦܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܚܘܩ ܘܪܡܐ
ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܘ
ܕܡܪܘܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ܀ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܐܣܐ
ܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܘܬܐ ܩܛܘܡ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܕܘܩܐ. ܥܡ ܚܠܐ. ܘ.ܐ.
ܙܒܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܚܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܐ ܥܠ
ܒܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܒܒܫܘܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܡܬܐ. ܘܫܝܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܕܝ. ܘܫܦ ܘܫܒܘܩ.
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܟܟ: ܫܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܚܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܫܘܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܬܐܣܐ
ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܘܩܠܘܦ ܩܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܫܚܩ ܘܦܠܛ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ.
ܐܘ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܘܠܢ ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ܀ ܐܘ
ܩܠܩܝܣ ܥܪܒ ܥܡ ܕܒܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܦ܀ ܐܘ ܐܦܝܩܘܣ
ܒܗ ܟܘܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܠܝ. ܫܘܦ ܥܡ
ܐܦܣܘܢܬܐ ܣܡܝܩܬܐ ܕܐܪܩܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܫܘܦ. ܘ.ܐ.
ܘܒܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܩܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܚܡܘ. ܣܝܡܝܢ
ܠܚܪܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܒܘܩܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܠܘܩܐ ܘܦܪܝܩܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܟܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܣܡܝܩܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ: ܕܠܗܘܢܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܦܝܢܩܣܘܣ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܢܬܝܕܥܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܡ ܐܝܟܢ
ܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ.

ܥܠ ܩܘܩܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܣܡܝܩܝܢ ܠܚܪܬ. ܟܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܡܝܩܘܬܐ

ܘܚܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܘܩܦܝܠܘܬܐ. ܡܝܐ
ܕܡܬܡܥܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܦ ܘܡܬܐܣܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܝܐ

ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܡܣܬܝܟ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܢܩܝܫ ܚܠܝܨ ܘܩܫܝܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܚܘܕܪܘܗܝ ܩܫܝܐ܀
ܐܘ | ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܘܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ: ܚܠܝܨ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ Fol. 28b
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܩܦܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܒܝܘܢܝܐ.
ܘܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܘܡܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ.
ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܒܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗ ܟܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܐܬܢܚܬ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܚܝܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ. ܐܘ. ܫܡܘ. ܢܘܩܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܫܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܫܘܫܡܐ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܐܚܪܢ ܘܫܘܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܚܪ. ܦܬܚ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܫܡܘ. ܢܘܩܝܢ. ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܬܪܐ ܫܘܦܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܬܢܘܢ
ܒܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܬܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܥܠܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ: ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܠܦܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ܀

ܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܓܒܝܢ

ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܐܠܢ ܘܡܣܟܠܝܢ ܠܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܡܘܢܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ. ܢܫܘܦ ܩܘܫܛܐ. ܘܐܦܝܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܬܩܠܐ. ܢܫܚܘܩ ܟܠ ܫܚܩܐ ܘܢܚܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܚܝܢ | ܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܬܪܘܩ ܟܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܠܐ (Fol. 29 a.) ܦܘܡܗ܀ ܐܘ ܡܪܘܣܝܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܘܦܪܕܐ ܥܡܗ. ܥܣܘܩ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܢܚܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܦܝܘܢ: ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܐ ܘܟܪܝܒܘܬܐ. ܡܪܘܣܝܢܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܢܫܘܦ ܩܘܫܛܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܪܐ. ܘܥܠܘܒܐ. ܟܠܟܠܢܝܬܐ. ܢܥܘܪܐ ܐܦܝܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܪܐ. ܦܪܕܐ ܕܐܦܘܡܝܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܢܚܦܝܢ. ܘܦܝ ܡܣܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܒܘܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܬܦܝܘܢ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܡܪܘܣܝܢܘܢ. ܘܩܘܪܐ. ܘܦܪܕܐ. ܘܢܚܠܘܢ. ܥܣܘܩ. ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܕܐ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܠܗ. ܘܠܘܦܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܚܪܝܢ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܒܘܪܢܝܬܐ. ܡܪܘܣܝܢܘܢ. ܐܦܝܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܪܐ. ܚܪܕܠܐ. ܢܫܘܦ ܩܘܫܛܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘܪܐ. ܒܠܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܘܦ ܒܦܪܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘܪܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ ܟܪܟܡܐ ܕܒܣܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܘܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܟܡ ܚܠܠܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡ ܚܠܠܐ. ܘܥܣܘܩ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܘܢܚܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܒܘܠ. ܘܢܬܦܝܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܒܡܚܠܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܐ. ܢܠܦܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܘܢܬܦܝܢ. ܘܥܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܚܪܕܠܐ ܕܘܩ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܠܐ. ܘܢܚܦܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܠܦܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܘܦ. ܕܘܩ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܢܬܦܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܥܡܪ ܚܠܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܦܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܘܚܠܦܝܢܐ ܕܘܩ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܒܚܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܢܬܦܝܢ. ܩܠܝܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܒ ܠܟܐܒ ܪܝܫܐ

ܡܫܝܚ: ܢܛܪ ܐܦ ܠܥܕܬ ܦܘܡܟ. ܘܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ. ܘܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܀

ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܚ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ. | ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ Fol. 29b.
ܠܥܕܬ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܐܦܐ
ܘܥܠ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ. ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܥܘܕ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܕ. ܘܩܘܡ.
ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘܕ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܐܬܥܗܕܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܩܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܦܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܡܢܘ. ܥܘܕ. ܘܩܘܡ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܝܫ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܥܠ. ܘܦܪ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܥܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܫ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܫܡܫܐ
ܡܘܫܐ. ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܡ.
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܘܡܫܐ. ܩܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ.
ܗܕܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܩܕܘܫܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܥܠ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܪܘ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܝ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܪܐ ܘܠܥܕܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܦܝܣܐ.
ܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܐܦܝܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܠܥܘܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܪܝܫ
ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܒܩ ܥܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܘܫ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܕܪܐ. ܩܕܘܫܬܐ ܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܐܦܪܝܡ.
ܗܕܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܥܘ.
ܘܩܘܡ. ܦܪܘ ܩܕܘܫܬܐ ܥܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܪ. ܘܒܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܐܦܪܝܡ.
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܫܘܫ ܘܐܬܩܕܫ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܕܬ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܢ

ܢܡܣܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܠܟܘܚܠܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܦܪܦܚܝܢܘܢ.
ܚܘܪܒܢܐ. ܢܘܫܕܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܚܘܩ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܒܝܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܡܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܘܫܒܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ. ܘܟܚܘܠ
Fol. 30a. ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ. ܐܣܦܢܐ ܕܚܫܝ̈ܢ | ܠܢܡܣܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܥܪܒܠ
ܟܝܘܪܐ ܐܠܘܝ ܩܢܘܗ. ܦܪܦܚܝܢܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܘܢ. ܫܚܘܩ ܘܦܠܦܠ
ܒܝܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ. ܘܟܚܘܠ. ܐܣܦܢܐ ܕܚܫܝ̈ܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܡܘܪܐ.
ܙܦܪܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܫܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܣܐܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܚܕܐ. ܘܢܚܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܫܚܘܩ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ
ܐܦܝܬܐ. ܘܟܚܘܠ. ܐܣܦܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܢܩܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܘܡܝܬܪ. ܐܠܘܝܐ ܚܕ. ܩܢܐ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ.
ܘܢܚܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܟܚܘܠ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ. ܐܣܦܢܐ
ܕܡܢܟܝ ܘܚܫܝ̈ܢ ܠܢܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܚܘܪܘܪܐ ܕܢܡܣܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ.
ܝܠܦܝ. ܟܡܐ. ܡܡܠܝܐ. ܝܗܒ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ. ܫܘܠܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܠ ܥܡ
ܚܠܐ. ܘܟܚܘܠ. ܐܣܦܢܐ ܕܚܫܝ̈ܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܡܣܡܬܐ.
ܝܠܦܝ. ܦܪܦܚܝܢܘܢ. ܠܟܘܣܚܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܚܘܪܒܢܐ. ܡܘܪܐ.
ܙܦܪܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܒܠܣܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ. ܟܘܠܟܝܠܘܢ. ܗ. ܗ. ܗܗ.
ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܫܚܘܩ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܘܢܚܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܐ. ܘܟܚܘܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܚܐ ܐܘ
ܥܠ ܡܐܠܝܐ. ܘܫܝܦ ܥܠ ܓܘܡܚܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡ. ܐܦ ܗܢ
ܗܝܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܐ
ܕܡܐܪ̈ܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܩܝ̈ܢ ✤

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ.

ܘܥܠ ܚܢܩܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܡܩܛܪܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܚܢܩܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܠܝܟܐ
ܕܒܟܬܒܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ

ܕܢܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܬܘܡܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܘܫܒ̈ܬܐ ❖ ܢܬܒܪܟܬ ܕܝܢ | ܬܘܒ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ Fol. 30b. ܬܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܚܠܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܗܘܢ ܚܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ❖ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܗܘܢ ܚܕܡܢܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܬܚܡܣܢ ܒܒܝܫܘܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܫܘܚܐ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܦܪ̈ܐ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܫܠܐ. ܐܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܫܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ: ܐܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܦܣܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܫܠܡ ܕܠܒܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܘܚܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܚܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܬܦܐ: ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܟܠ ܐܫܘܬܗ. ܢܬܒܝܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ: ܘܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ: ܕܦܪܝܫ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܗ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܘ ܚܠܝܦܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܬܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܬܢܚܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܐ: ܘܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ. Fol. 31a ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ | ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܓܡܝܪ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܐܘܟܡ ܘܝܪܩ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܡܦܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܢ ܟܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܛܒܥܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܗܘܡܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܬܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܡܦܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܦܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘܡܦܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܓܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܛܒܥܐ ܗܕܝܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܒܫ ܘܡܠܚܐ ܘܫܘܫܢ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܕܘܫ ܘܫܘܫܢ ܘܦܘܫ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܘܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܫܘܫܢ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܘܢܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܠܡܩܪܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܚܘܠܡܢܐ. ܩܕܡܐ ܩܘܒܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܐܦܝܩ ܟܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܫܘܫܢ ܘܐܬܡܣܟܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܠܚܘܠܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܐܪܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܫ. ܕܒܫ ܘܡܠܚܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ. ܘܡܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܪܒܐ. ܘܠܚܘܡܪܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܫܝܡܐ. ܩܕܡܐ ܩܘܒܝܐ. ܫܘܫ ܕܒܫ ܘܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܘܦܬܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܫ. ܐܣܛܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܐܪܐ ܘܠܚܘܠܡܘܗܝ. ܫܘܫܢ ܘܐܬܡܣܟܢ. ܕܦܬܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܫܘܫܢ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܦܫܘܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܀

ܐܘ ܣܛܘܪܩܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܚܫܘܠ ܘܦܘܫ܀ ܐܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܦܪܕܬܐ
ܚܠܝܛ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܦܬܝܠܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܫܘܐ
ܕܟܦܢܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܫܦܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܡܬܦܫܩ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀ | ܘܐܬܥܒܕ Fol. 31 b.
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ: ܐܬܟܫܦ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܟܫܦ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ. ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܥܦܪܐ
ܡܫܚܐ. ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܩܪܘܢ. ܚܫܘܠ ܐܬܝܒܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܬܝܠܬܐ
ܠܦܘܡ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܘܐܥܒܪ ܚܠܐ ܘܫܝܦ. ܘܐܦܠܢ
ܕܬܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܐ. ܘܣܘܦܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܟܢ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ
ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܐܬܡܣܐ. ܠܒܘܫܬܐ. ܢܫܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܩܘܣܛܝܕܘܣ.
ܩܠܩܕܝܣ. ܥܦܨܬܐ ܡܘܫܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܦܘܫ
ܘܐܬܟܫܦ ܒܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܢܫܪܐ
ܕܬܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܬܐ. ܦܘܚ ܕܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܡܠܚܐ
ܘܚܠܐ ܘܬܡܘܚ ܕܗܘܢ ܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܫܦ. ܐܘ ܫܘܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܥܝܢܐ ܘܥܦܪܐ ܕܩܕܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܟܢ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܩܫܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܝ ܕܘܟܐ. ܚܫܝܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙܐ.
ܐܦܘܢ. ܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܚܫܘܠ ܘܐܬܟܫܦ ܒܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܒ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܟܢ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܣܪܦܐ ܓܝܕܢܐ.
ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܚܫܝܠܐ. ܙܝܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܚܠܒܐ ܩܠܝܐ.
ܝܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܚܫܘܠ ܘܦܘܫ ܐܘ ܫܘܐ ܒܦܬܝܠܬܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܩܘܪܝܐ ܢܚܝܦܬܐ ܘܥܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ. ܚܠܒܐ ܩܠܝܐ. ܚܫܝܠܐ. ܝܘ.
ܝܘ. ܙܘܙܐ ܫܡܠܐܢܝܢ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܝܘܒ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܡܘܪܐ.
ܣܪܦܐ ܓܝܕܢܐ. ܥܦܨܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܛ. ܕ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܝܢ
ܥܦܨܬܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܦܪܨܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ. ܘܚܫܘܠ ܘܐܬܟܫܦ

ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܦܘܫ ܘܫܬܩ. ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܬܩܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܫܡܗܝܢ. ܫܘܡܠܝܗ.
ܫܠܡܘܬܗܝܢ. ܚܕܐ. ܟܢܫܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ. |
ܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܫܡܗܘܬ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܘܐ. ܟܢܘܫ ܘܐܬܚܒܫ ܐܝܟ Fol. 32*a*.
ܕܬܬܚܪܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܚܒܫ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܚܕܝܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܡܠܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܫܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܚܒܫ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܛܘܥܝܐ: ܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܀ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܦ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ: ܚܫܝܫܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗ
ܐܘܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܛܘܥܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܘܢܐ
ܫܡܝܢܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܫܓܠܗ. ܐܢܠܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܚܡܫܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܦܐ.
ܐܫܟܚܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ. ܕܐܫܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ. ܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܀ ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܚܕ ܚܡܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܚܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܡܫܐ.
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܡܫܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܢܘܡܘܣܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܕܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܩ ܕܒܪܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܬܐ
ܠܦܘܪܬܐ܀ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܠܗܝ ܕܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܕܪܐ |
ܡܬܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ. ܡܬܩܪܝܢ Fol. 32b.
ܠܠܝ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܒܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܚܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܥܬܐ
ܐܬܝܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܫܥܬܐ
ܐܬܡܠܐ܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܫܥܬܐ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܘܠܗܪܐ:
ܘܟܘܟܒ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܢܦܫ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܝ. ܘܟܘܟܒ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܠܟ ܐܘ ܡܢܟ. ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܒܡܬܡܬܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܕܪܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܥܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡ: : ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܠܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܫܥܬܐ: ܫܥܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܥܒܕ. ܕܐܬ ܘܦܘܪ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ܀ ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܥܒܕ. ܡܛܠ ܘܐܬ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܚܘܐ
ܒܫܥܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܚܘܪܗܘܢ. ܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܥܒܕ

ܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܝܣ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܣܓܝܐܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܘܪܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܢܐ
ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܪܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ | (Fol. 33a.) ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܐܘܠܦܢ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܥܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܒܝܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܪܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ: ܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܒܓܕܝܢ ܕܗܝܢ܀ ܘܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܘܡܗܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܝܠ
ܕܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܓܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ
ܚܕܡܐ: ܕܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܕܐܣܝܐ
ܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܬܬܚܬܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܝܘܡ ܥܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܦܘܟܝܬ܀ ܕܟܕ ܠܝܘܢ
ܘܟܕ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܟܐ. ܥܠ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܝܘ. ܒܠܘܬ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ

ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܫܘܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܫܢܬ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܢܬ ܠܗܘܠܕܐ. | ܘܒܗܘܢ (Fol. 33b.) ܡܬܝܕܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܩܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܠܘܬܝܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܠܘܬܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܥܕܢܐ܀ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܢܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܘܠܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܒܠܘܕܗ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܢܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܗ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܣܘܦܐ܀ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܪܘܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܢܬܩܪܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܠܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܕܐܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܢ ܘܡܬܬܠܘܢ. ܒܕܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܘܐܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܡܦܘܪܐ*. ܕܝܦܩܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ: ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܠ. ܘܒܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܝܢ. ܠܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܢ

* ܡܦܩܢܐ :ܗ in marg.

ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܩܘܝܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܕܐ. ܠܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܚܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ: ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ

Fol. 34 *a.* ܕܠܡܬܬܘܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ | ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܘܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܒܗ. ܗܟܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܝܢܗܝܢ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ. ܗܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܠܣܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܒܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܒܫܪܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܐܘ ܠܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܡܬܬܕܟܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܬܬܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ

ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܢ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܫܘܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܫܘܢ ܚܐܪܝܢ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܗܘܢܗ̇ ܐܘ ܕܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ̇ ܒܚܡܬܐ: ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܬܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܘܘܝܘܬܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܦܢܐ ܒܝܠܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ | ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܕܡ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ܀ Fol. 34 *b.*
ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܬܠܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܠܝܠ ܕܠܫܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܘܢܗ ܕܠܫܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܟܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܢܬܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ: ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܝܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܙܝܐܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܒܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ. ܕܢܡܟܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ. ܐܢ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪ
ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ.
ܒܝܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܡܬܠܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܠܡܬܒܪ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ
ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܡܬܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܓܒܪ ܐܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܕܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
Fol. 35 a. ܗܟܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ | ܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܓܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܠܟܠ ܡܬܬܕܡܝܢܐ܀ ܗܟܘܬ ܐܘܦ
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܘܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܠܘܬ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܪܬ ܒܪ ܐܒܕܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܠܐ܀ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܡܘܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܗܟܝܢ ܘܠܡܬܠܗ
ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܘܡܬܠ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܕܡܕܡܝ: ܠܘܬ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܐܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܐܦ
ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܐܦܝ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ܀ ܡܬܬܡܟܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ.
ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ܀ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܚܘܝܢ: ܗܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܝܢ܀ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܒܘܢ.
ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܘܝܢ܀ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܕܒܪ: ܕܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܦܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܬܬܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ܀ ܡܬܬܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܟܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ

ܘܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ܀ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܬܚܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܫܡ ܩܠܝܠ. ܟܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܝܐ: ܗܟܘܬ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܬܩܢܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘ | ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ Fol. 35 b.
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܦ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ: ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ: ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ

ܒܥܠܘܒܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܠܘܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܬܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✣ ܘܦܘܩܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܢܬܠܒܫ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ✣ ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܝܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܢܐܬܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܥܘܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✣ ܘܠܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
Fol. 36 a. ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ | ܘܠܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܐܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܝܬܝܘܬܐ ✣ ܡܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܬܗ: ܐܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܠܝ: ܕܒܘܠܐ ܢܬܘܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✣ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܟܕ: ܘܥܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ: ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ✣ ܘܐܢ ܘܠܝܢ ܘܬܦܢ ܢܬܬܒܝܢ: ܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܝܢܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ: ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܚܝܬܝܘܬܗ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܰܘ ܕܐܶܣܟܺܝܡܳܐ ܐܺܝܬܰܘܗ̱ܝ ܚܰܝ̈ܳܐ ÷ ܐܶܢ ܕܶܝܢ ܟܽܠܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܠܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܡܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܦܝܫܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ̈ܝܢ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ÷ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܚܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ÷ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܚܕܐ | ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ Fol. 36 *b.* ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ÷ ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܥܘܕܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܝ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ÷ ܘܗܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܦܠ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ ÷ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ: ܕܒܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܝܒܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ÷ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ

ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܢ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܨܘܒ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܣܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ: ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܡܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܗܝ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܚܡܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܗܝ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܬܬܩܦܬܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ. ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܠܬܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܬܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܒܘܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ: ܕܡܟܝܠ ܚܕܐ ܦܓܪ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܒܪܐ. ܐܘ | (Fol. 37a.) ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܨܘܒ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܓܡܪ܀ ܥܒܕܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܘܢܗ ܕܬܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܪܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܢ܀ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܬܒܣܝܡܬ.

ܘܬܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ ܫܬܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܒܕܩܬܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܬܬܚܪܝܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ. ܘܬܬܚܒܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܚܕܐ: ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܝ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ: ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ܀ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚ: ܡܬܥܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܟܝܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܘܕܝܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ. ܝܠܕܐ ܗܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܘܒܚ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܝܡ ܐܝܟ | ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ* ܒܟܠܝܘܡ: ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܬܡܠܠ ܕܗܝܡ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܐ ܦܠܓ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܦܠܓ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ܀ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܗܝܟ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܘ ܡܢ

* ܗ: ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ in marg.

ܦܬܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܕܒܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܘܗܝ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܕܒܫܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܬܗ: ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܡܢ ܀ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܘܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ. ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܚܘܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܢܐ: ܒܐܝܕܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢ. ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܘܦܬܝܐܝܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܠܡܦܬܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܘܠܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ: ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܦܬܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܡܦܬܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܥܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܝ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܬܬܦܬܚ ܫܪܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܦܬܚܬܐ
Fol.38a. ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܬܬܦܬܚ | ܠܒܪ. ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܬܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܦܘܡܛܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܘܡܬܡܢܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܒܪ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܓܘ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܒܫܘܢܐ ܕܡܚܬܐ ܀

ܠܘܬܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ: ܚܘܒܪܐ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ. ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ: ܠܚܢܢ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ܀ ܠܘܬܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܘܪܢܫܐ: ܕܦܠܓ ܐܘ ܕܝܘܒܠ. ܘܕܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܙܘܓ. ܐܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܒ ܕܕܒܝܪܘܬܐ: ܡܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܝܢ܀ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ: ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܘܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܪܢܫܐ܀ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܥܘܒ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐܝܬ: ܘܐܦ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܘܗ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ: ܡܬܒܪ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܘܡܙܘܕܩܐ. ܘܙܥܘܪ. ܘܪܒܐ. ܘܡܪܟܐ. ܘܕܡܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ܀ ܐܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ: ܒܟܠ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ | Fol. 38 b. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܘܟܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ. ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ

ܘܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܢܫܝܗ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܚܘܠܚܠܗ̇ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܐ܀ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܢܛܪ ܀. ܦܘܫܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܬܦ ܐܦ̈ܐ. ܘܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ: ܦܠܚ ܒܫܘܫ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܗ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܝ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܡܚܝܕܬܐ܀ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܫܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ. ܘܒܘܟܪ ܟܕ ܠܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܕܡܬܦܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܥܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܦ̈ܐ. ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܠ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܫܘܝܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܢܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܬܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܦܓܫ ܘܟܝܢܐ: ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܫܘܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܬܦܬܫ.

Fol. 39a. ܡܬܐܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ: | ܟܕ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ܀ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܘܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ܀ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܟܪ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܠܒܢܐ: ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܡܬܓܘܪܝܢ ܟܝ ܠܘ ܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܗܘܒܝܢ ܗܢܝܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ

ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ: ܕܫܘܦܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܒ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܘܘܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܠܐ: ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܐ. ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒ̈ܐ: ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܐ: ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܝܕܘܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܫܟܢܗ: ܘܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܥܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ. ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܦܟܬ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ: ܡܫܦܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܬܪܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܩܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܐܬܕܟܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܬܕܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܫܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ܀ ܐܬܕܟܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܟܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܦܩܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܘܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܛܒܝܒܐ. ܘܡܬܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܐܪܐ | ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܬܗܘܢ Fol. 39 b. ܘܡܘܩܕܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܡܬܚܡܘ ܘܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܦܘܫܝܢ: ܒܫܘܪܐ

ܘܒܥܒܪܐ܀ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ܂ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ܂ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܐܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܂ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܫ̈ܬܐ
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ܂ ܘܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ܆
ܢܦܩܘܢ܂ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ܂ ܝܘ܂ ܝܘ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ܂ ܝܘܡܘ܂ ܫܡܫܘ܂ ܡܘܕ܂
ܘܗܘܐ܂ ܚܫܘܒ ܘܐܬܒܥܘܠ ܒܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܦܝܫܝܢ܀ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ܂
ܒܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܂ ܝܘ܂ ܫܡܫܝܢ܂ ܘܡܢܠ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓ܂ ܘ܂ ܡܢ ܘܝܘ܂ ܘܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܠܢܦܫܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ܂ ܡܫܡܫܐ܂ ܘܘ܂ ܘܝܘܡܘ܂ ܘܗܘܐ܂
ܢܦܩܘܢ܂ ܝܘ ܘܗܘܐ܂ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܢܘܢܐ܂ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ܂ ܝܘ܂
ܝܘ܂ ܘܗܘܐ܂ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ܂
ܘ ܘ܂ ܘܝܘܡܘ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܒ ܒܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܂ ܐܘ ܒܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܦܝܫܝܢ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ܂ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ܂
ܘ ܘ܂ ܘܗܘܐ܂ ܦܫܝܛܝܢܘܢ܂ ܘ܂ ܘ܂ ܘ܂ ܘ܂ ܘܗܘܐ܂ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܝܘ܂ ܘܗܘܐ܂
ܫܡܫܘ܂ ܝܘ܂ ܘܗܘܐ܂ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܆ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܫܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ
ܕܝܘܡܝܢ | ܘܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ܂ Fol. 40a
ܝܘ ܘ܂ ܘܗܘܐ܂ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ܂ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ܂ ܝܘ ܘ܂

ܗ̈. ܕܡܫܠܐ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܗܘܡܘ. ܕܡܩܒܠ: ܕܡܘܫܒ ܕܒܪܟܐ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܗܘ̈.
ܡܘܕܐ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܗ̈. ܠܒܘܟܐ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܗܘܡܘ̈. ܢܥܠܘܢ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ.
ܐܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܟܡܒ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܡܘ. ܗܘ ܡܘ. ܐܦܝܢ.
ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܙܡܝܪܐ. ܠܟܠ. ܡܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ
ܘܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܒܘܟܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ: ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܠܒܘܟܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܩܕܡܘ. ܐܦܝܢ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܒܣܘܓܐܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܪ̈ܚܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܩܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ
ܒܝܬ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܦܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܡ ܠܝ.
ܠܒܪܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘ. ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܠܒܪܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ.
ܒܥܘܠܡܘܢ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܪ̈ܚܐ: ܗܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ
ܕܒܗܝܢ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܘܟܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܡܩܒܠ. ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܘ ܘ. ܡܘܡܒ. ܒܒ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢ: ܚܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܗܘܡܘ. ܘܘ. ܗܘ ܡܘ. ܘܘ. ܢܥܠܘܢ.
ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ. ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܦܣܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.
ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܗ̈ܒ. ܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܗ̈ܘܘ.
ܘ. ܕܡܩܒܠ. ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܕܡܫܠܡܐ. ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ.
ܩܕܡܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘ. ܡܘ. ܘ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܕܡܫܠܐ. ܐܦܝܢ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܘ ܡܘ.
܀ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܘ.
Fol. 40 b. ܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܥܘܢܝܬܐ | ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ.

ܘܠܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܬܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܓܙ̈ܪܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܘܓ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘ ܘ ܓ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܢܦܩܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘ ܘ ܓ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܒܗܘ ܘܠܒܢܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܠܕܪ̈ܓܐ. ܘܡܬܝܢܐ ܣܡܝܟܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܠܠܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܘܓ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܢܦܩܘ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘܓ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܡܚܝܕ̈ܐ. ܘ ܘ. ܡܘܩܝܢ. ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܝ ܐܘ: ܗܘ. ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܝܫ. ܘܡܬܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ܀

ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܠܣܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܐܠܢܐ ܘܠܢܝܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܒܡܨܥ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܬܐ. ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܦܘܣܩܝܢ ܘܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܐܬܟܠܡܢܝܗ. ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܢܦܩܘ. ܟܗܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܢܡܠܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܟܢܘܫ ܘܠܒܢܘܬ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܕ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠܠܒܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ܀ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܡܨܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܣܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܡܘܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܠܠܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܘܕܡܐ. ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܝܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ: ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܒܗܘ ܘܠܒܢܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܕܦܢ ܘܕܡܟܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܠܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܬܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܢܦܩܘ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܒܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܡܝܬܐ. ܐܪܣܛܘܠܘܟܝܐ. ܒܘ ܝܘ. ܒܘ ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܐܢܕܪܐܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܝܘ ܠ̊ ܝܘ ܠ̊. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܙܪܢܝܟܐ ܝܘܪܩܐ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܒܢܝܢ ܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܦܐ | ܘܐܬܚܫܚ܀ ܐܚܪܝ ܐܦܣܬܡܐ Fol. 41a.
ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܘܡܥܕܪ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܡܣܟܐ ܦܪܡܛܝܩܘܢ. ܘܡܥܕܪ ܠܛܚܠܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܟܐܒܐ ܘܠܥܘܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܬܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܛܢܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ܀ ܒܘܪܕܥܐ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܡܡܝܬܐ. ܒ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܫܠܡܐ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܘܟܪܟ ܐܘܪܕܐ. ܡܘܪܝܩܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܐܪܣܛܘܠܘܟܝܐ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܕܘܫ ܘܐܬܚܫܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܐܣܝܪܐ
ܦܪܡܛܝܩܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܘܡܥܕܪ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܒܘܪܕܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܡܡܝܬܐ. ܝܘ ܠ̊. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܐܪܣܛܘܠܘܟܝܐ. ܝܘ ܠ̊. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܡܢܗ ܘܐܣܘܠ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇܀ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܡܣܛܝܩܐ ܕܫܚܡܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܪܥܫܐ ܘܠܟܘܦܢܐ ܘܡܪܟܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܬܪܘܦܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܟܪܟܡܐ. ܒܣܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܐܫܠܘܢ. ܒܘ ܝܘ. ܒܘ ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܫܡܘܢ. ܒܠ̊. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܦܫܝܫܛܝܢ. ܘ ܘ ܘ. ܘܝܘ ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܫܒܪܡܐ. ܘ ܘ. ܘܝܘ ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܟܣܘܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܚܪ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗ ܟܘܢܐ. ܘܟܣܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܘܐܬܚܫܚ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܟܪܟܐ ܕܫܚܡܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܘܠܡܢ ܘܠܡܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܝܬܒܐ. ܦܫܝܫܛܝܢ. ܒܘ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܫܡܘܢ. ܐܫܠܘܢ ܫܒܪܡܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܐܪܣܛܘܠܘܟܝܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܟܣܘܡ ܘܐܘܠ ܘܐܬܚܫܚ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܒܣܡܐ

ܘܠܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ. ܡܬܝ. ܘ. ܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܦܪܟܣܝܣ. ܡܘ. ܩܕܡܝ. ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܘܐܢܬܝܣ. ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܠܟܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ. ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܦܪܟܣܝܣ. ܘ. ܡܬܝ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܘܡ.
ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܬܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ | ܐܘܣܦ ܫܠܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܘܚܢ Fol. 41 b.
ܒܠܘܩܐ. ܘ. ܘܕܢܚܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܚܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ ܘܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܗܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܩܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܝܢ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܝܘܠܦܢ.
ܠܘܩܐ. ܗܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܥܡܗ. ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܐܬܥܢܝ ܥܡ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܘܡܠܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ
ܘܠܝܘܒܠܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܡܬܝ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܠܒܘܩܐ. ܦܘܠܘ.
ܥܡܗ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ: ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܥܠܝ ܟܠܐ
ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢܐ. ܥܢܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܡܘ
ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ.
ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܦܘܠܘ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܕܘܟ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܕܡ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܪ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܡܬܝܐ.
ܠܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬ. ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܐܢܬܝܣ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܝܠܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܠܒܠܘܩܐ ܡܘ̄. ܘܘܩܐ. ܥܕܡܐ.

ܩܛܦܘ. ܗ ܗ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܒܘܣܝܐ. ܗ ܗ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ.
ܦܢܛܦܠܠܘܢ. ܗ ܗ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܢܟܘܠ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܚܒܠܬܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܠܐ | ܘܒܪܝܫܐ ܥܛܝ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ. ܐܘ Fol. 42a.
ܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܘܩ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܩܠܦܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ.
ܕܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܪܕܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ. ܥܠܘܗ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܫܚܘܗ ܘܕܘܟ. ܘܢܛܦ
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܘܫܚܘܩ ܢܚܘܪ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܬܒܪ܀ ܐܘ ܕܘܟ ܚܒܬܐ
ܘܢܛܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܫܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܚܠܘܛ ܠܟܘܪܝܐ
ܚܡܝܡܐ܃ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ. ܠܒܠܒܐ܃ ܕܘܟ
ܘܚܠܘܛ ܘܢܛܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܘܪܬܐ. ܘܚܠܘܛ܀ ܐܘ ܥܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܒܪܝܐ܃ ܕܘܟ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܫܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܚܠܘܛ܀
ܐܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܦܝܪ ܘܫܚܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܥܘܦܨܐ ܕܥܒܐ
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܚܠܘܛ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܪ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ.
ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܠܒܘܢܝ. ܝܠܘܦ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܦܪܘܦܠܝܘܢ. ܥܦܨ.
ܕܘܟ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܫܝܦܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܝܦܐ ܕܥܒܪܘܥܐ.
ܘܫܠܘܩ܀ ܚܒܫ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܠܐܓܐ ܦܝܠܓܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܫܘܟܠܐ܃
...... ܥܨܦܘܪܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ. ܗ ܗ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܗ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ.
ܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܕܘܟ ܘܢܛܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܚܠܘܛ܀ ܐܘ
ܦܪܦܚܝܢܐ ܕܘܟ ܘܢܛܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܫܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ
ܘܚܠܘܛ܀ ܦܘܠܐܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܫܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܗܪܐ
ܘܠܡܫܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܣܡܐ ܕܡܢܚ ܠܫܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܗܪܐ.
ܩܠܦܐ ܕܪܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ. ܘܪܘܦܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ.
ܘ. ܘܚܝܪܝܢ ܦܝܪ ܡܘܪܐ. ܘܟܘܪܟܡܐ ܘܐܦܘܪܒܘܢ ܘܡܪܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ
ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܗ ܗ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘ. ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܚܒܫܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ

ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܠܘܦ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܙܗܝܪܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܕܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܡܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. | ܝܘ. ܝܘ. Fol. 42b.
ܘܦܘܐ. ܡܠܫܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܗܘܪܡܝܣ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܕܝܘܐ ܕܟܣܐ.
ܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܢܫܟܐ. ܘ. ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܕܐ ܐܬܘܠܗ. ܚܠܘܦ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܘܙܗܝܪܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܝܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܠܬܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܪܘܢܐ. ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܡܫܐ. ܦܣܝܩܬܝܢ
ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡ
ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܚܘܕܕܡܐ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܦܠܓܝܘܢ ܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܕܦܠܓܐ
ܕܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܪܟܝܘܢ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܘܠܘܬܝܢ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܒܡܢܘ. ܝܠܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܐܣܘܣܝܘܣ. ܘ.
ܘܦܘܐ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܘܦܘܐ ܘܠܘܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ.
ܠܢܦܠܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܘܦܘܐ. ܚܡܘܫ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܕܐܪܡܕܐ ܘܙܗܝܪܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܢܝܫܪܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܐܦܣܛܘܣ. ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܝܘ.
ܘܦܘܐ. ܡܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܡܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܕܐ.
ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܒܝܬܐ. ܕܘܟ
ܘܠܝܬ ܘܙܗܝܪܝܢ ܀ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܚܫܟܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ
ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܕܐ ܟܠܗ. ܚܠܘܦ ܘܚܘܠ ܀ ܚܫܒܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ. ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܐܘ
ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܥܡ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܕܐ. ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ: ܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܚܘܡܗ.

ܗ̄ܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܐܕܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܩܢܘܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪ. ܘܒܬܪܗ. ܬܫܡܫ. ܘ. | ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ Fol. 43a.
ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܘܫܢ
ܕܝܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܘܡ
ܐܢܫ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܥܡܗ.
ܬܫܒܘܚ ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܩܘܡ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ. ܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܥܡܗ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܒ ܠܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܩܘܡܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܗ: ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܒ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܬܐ
ܗܘܢ ܘܗܒ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܗ.
ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܠܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚ
ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܠܐܬܝܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܡܕܪܫܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ.
ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܐܦܘܪܣܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܕܘܘܐ. ܩܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘ ܡܘ.
ܘܘܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܡܥܢ. ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܠܝܠܕܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ
ܫܒܚ ܠܐܬܝܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܟ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ.
ܡܘ. ܩܢܘܢ. ܫܠܘܚ ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܫܒܚ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܒ ܠܢ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ. ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܩܢܘܢ

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ. ܘܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܘ̈ܡܢ. ܘܦܫܛܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ Fol. 43b. | ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܠܡܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ. ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܀

ܦܘܬ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܗ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ

ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܠܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܪܣ ܘܦܘܩ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘ. ܘܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܩܠܝܠ. ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܠܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܐ̄. ܐ̄. ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܩܠܝܠ .ܟ. ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܢܘ. ܘܢܘ. ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܦܛܠܡܝܘܣ ܐܪܝܕܝܣ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܩܠܘܦܛܪܐ. ܫܢ̈ܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܩܣܪ ܦܠܛܝܗ ܕܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܝܘܠܝܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ*

ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܀ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܟܢܘ. ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܦܠܘܢ. ܢܘ. ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܩܠܝܠ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܦܛܠܡܝܘܣ ܐܪܝܕܝܣ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܠܛܠܡܝܣ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܢܘܢܘ. ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܠܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܓ̄. ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܪܘܕܝܣ. ܦܛܠܡܝܘܣ. ܫܢ̈ܐ. ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ.

ܝܘܠܝܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܩܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ

ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܒܝܘܡܢ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܦܘܩ ܘܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ

ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܠܝܦܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܢܛܪܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ.
ܟܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܐܝܬܝܢ ܟܘ ܚܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܟ.. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܢܦܠܩ.
ܚܘܚ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܦܝܩܝܢ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܨܦܪ
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܬܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܟܘ ܚܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ.
ܢܦܠܩ. ܚܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܡܓܢܬܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܟ. ܟ.. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܢܛܪܐ.
ܟܘ. ܚܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢ. .ܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܘܚܘ. ܢܦܩܬܐ. | ܫܡܥܘܢ Fol. 44a.
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܬܡܢܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܟܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ
ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܐܩܝܡܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܝ. ܘܦܘܩܐ.
ܡܓܢܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܚܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܢܦܠܩ. ܘܚܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܟܘ.
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܢܦܝܩܝܢ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܝ ܠܘܩܐ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ.
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ. ܚܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܦܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܝܬܒ. ܘܗܝܟܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ. ܐܝܬܝܢ* ܗܟܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܢ.
ܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܘܦܘܩܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ. ܕܢܦܩܬܗ. ܚܘ.
ܡܛܠ. ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܝܘܣܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܦܐ
ܡܠܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܝ
ܠܛܠܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܬܡܢܐ ܘܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܦܢ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܡܩܪܝܐ. ܝܝ.
ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ ܝ. ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܢܦܠܩܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܦܐ
ܘܦܠܝܛܝܗ ܕܡܩܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܦܠܝܛܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܛܠܝܐ

* ܗ: ܢܦܩܘܢ. in marg.

ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܠܡܘܬܒܗ
ܕܚܫܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܒܘ ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܕܒܥܐ ܟܐܡܐ. ܣܓܝ
ܡܥܘܬܐ. ܡܥܢܝܢ ܐܒܣܓܝ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ.
ܘܣܒܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܡܢܟܠܐ ܣܘܪܘܕܐ. ܐܒܝܢ. ܐܘܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܡܘܢܝܢܘܣ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܠܘܬ ܕܐܢܦܠܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ.
ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܢܫܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܘܩܐ ܘܦܠܓܘ. ܦܠܓܘ ܝܘܪܢܐ.
ܘ ܘ. ܕܘܟܐ. ܕܒܥܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܥܡܘܢ ܘܣܠܩ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ
Fol. 44 b. ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܠ. ܗܟܢ ܢܬܚܘܡܬܐ | ܕܒܥܐ
ܘܒܘܟ ܘܒܣܝܘܪ ܘܒܘܪ ܒܝܕ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܦܩܘܕ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܘܠܣܘܪܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܬܩܢܗ.
ܗܟܢ ܢܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܝ. ܘܥܘܡܪ ܥܡ
ܡܥܠܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܘܝܐ. ܘܒܘܠ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܘܣܒܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܩܐ. ܐܒܝܢ. ܡܘ.
ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܐܘܟܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܐܥܘܬܘܕ ܝܩܪ ܘܘܩܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ
ܘܣܘܠ. ܘܬܘܒ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܒܣܘܠ. ܐܘ ܗܟܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܠܐ ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܠ ܡܟܐ ܥܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ
ܘܒܣܘܠ ÷ ܐܘ ܒܠܒܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܒܡܘ.
ܘܩܕܝܫ. ܘܬܘܒ ܢܩܝܫ ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ
ܘܠܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܣܒܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܥܬܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܢܚܝܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܠ ܠܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܥܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܕܐ ܘܠܘܝܢ. ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܡܠܟܐ

ܐܡܘܢܝܣܘܣ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܩܕܡܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܠܟ
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܝܘܡ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܕܬ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ.
ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܝܘܠܕܗ. ܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܙܒܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ.
ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܘܠܘܬܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܝܘܡܢ
ܒܪܝܐ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܩܕܡܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܫܒܩܘܢܝ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܠܦܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܘܡ
ܠܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܠܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܫܡܗ ܕܝܘܡ
ܝܘܡ ܘܒܝܘܡ. ܩܕܝܫܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ | ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. Fol. 45a.
ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܠܕܬ. ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ.
ܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܙܒܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܩܕܡܘ. ܝܘܡ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܡܫܒܚ. ܗܘ.
ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܒܝܠܕܐ
ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ
ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܠܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ. ܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܐܡܘܢܝܣܘܣ: ܘ. ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ✣ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ

ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ. ܦܘܣܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܘܠܐ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ. ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ. ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܣܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܚܘܫܒ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܦܝܣܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܗ ܚܕܐ ܬܪܬܐ. ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܦܣܘܠܝܘ. ܐܘ ܦܘܢܝܘ. ܒܚܘܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ |

Fol. 45 b. ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܒܦܘܫ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܚܘܫܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܣܘܠܝܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܀ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܠܘ. ܐܘ ܐܣܘܢܝܘ. ܐܘ ܠܒܘܢܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܣܦܝܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܬܐ. ܠܗ̇ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܘܡܬܩܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܬܩܘܫܝܐ ܗܢ: ܘܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܬܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܠܘ. ܐܘ ܕܡܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܘܪܝܩܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ

ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܡܬܬܢܝܚܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܐܦ ܢܩܘܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܘܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܠܟܘ: ܬܫܒܘܚܢ ܘܩܘܠܣܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܘܠܬܘܕܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ: ܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܚܠܨܢܢ ܒܥܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܘܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܪܢ ܘܡܚܠܨܢܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ | ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚܝܢ Fol. 46a. ܘܢܒܝܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܠܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܘܝܢ ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܥܝܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܬܘܕܝ: ܬܘܕܝ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܠܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܬܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ

ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ: ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ: ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܐ

ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܗ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ: ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܝ̈ܡܢ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܡܠܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ: ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ: ܘܢܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܣܟܡܝܐ: ܕܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܚܠܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܠܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ. ܐܪܟܐܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܠܗ:
Fol. 46b. ܕܥܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ | ܘܟܘܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܒܪ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܝܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܟܕ ܫܠܚ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܠܗܕ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܕܝܪ ܀ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܟܝܛܘܬܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ

ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܟܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ. ܕܟܘܪܗ
ܐܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܐܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ. ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ܀ ܠܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܝ
ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ | ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ Fol. 47a.
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗܕܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܦܘܠܚ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ: ܗܟܢ ܘܟܕܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܦܪܝܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ܀ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܕܘܟܬܗ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܫܐ: ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ
ܠܦܘܠܚܗ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܕܡܘ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܗܟܢ

ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܗܝܬܘܢ: ܫܪܝܬ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ܀ ܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ܀ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ: | ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ

Fol. 47 b.

ܠܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦ: ܡܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ. ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܢ ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܘܒܠܐ

ܐܝܟ: ܗܘ ܕܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܬܐ: ܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ: ܐܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܠܐ. ܘܟܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܡܬܐ. ܕܡܬܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ | ܘܡܛܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ. Fol. 48a. ܕܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ: ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܕܥܠܝܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ: ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ: ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܩ: ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܡܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܡܢܗ

ܠܟܘܣܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܣܝܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܒܐ.
ܦܘܠܝܐ. ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܣܢܕܘܣ. ܐܣܛܪܟܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ ܙܘܙܐ. ܦܠܠ. ܐܦܘܬܝܠܘܢ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܕܪܩܐ. ܩܪܡܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܩܠܩܐ. ܙ. ܙ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܡܪܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘܙܐ.
ܠܦܝܛܝܘܢ. ܗܝܠܝܘܢ. ܩܘܢܘ. ܡܡܘܢܐ. ܐܩܝܘܢ. ܙ. ܙ.
ܙܘܙܐ. ܡܕܪܟܝܣܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܘܢܝܐ. ܐܠܦܝܛܪܘܢ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܩܘܦܐ
ܘܫܘܦ ܘܢܦܘܠ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܒ ܟܘܣܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܣܐ ܚܕ: ܩܢܘܢܐ
ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܩܝܐ ܠܡܢܩܝܐ. ܐܣܦܢܐ. ܕܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܛܐ.
ܙܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܚܠܒܐ ܩܝܘܪܝܢܐ. ܙ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܢܬܘܠ ܚܕ ܚܠܒܐ. ܘܡܢܢ
ܩܢܦܐ ܐܢ ܢܣܬܩܠ. ܘܗܘܒ ܠܫܬܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܠܝܬܗ ✣
ܐܘ ܐܡܝܬܐܢܗ ܣܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܬܐܢܗ
ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܡܢܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܣܘܬܐ: ܠܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܣܘܕܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܣܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܐܢܛܝܕܘܛܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܢܛܝܕܘܛܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ✣
Fol. 48 b. ܥܠ ܠܝܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܣܘܬܗ: ܗܦܟܢ | ܗܪܟܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܫܠܡ ܪܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ✣

ܬܘܒ ܪܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ: ܥܠ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܡܫܚܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܘܢܝܐ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܠܝܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ ܐܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܕܝܕ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܦܩܐ.
ܘܬܒܪ ܝܕܥܐ: ܕܝܕܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ ✣ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܗܕܝܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ
ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܡܫܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ✣ ܐܝܟܢ
ܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ

ܕܡܬܡܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ܀ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܕܪܡܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܐܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܣܓܝ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܕܠܒܪܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܠܒܪܝܢ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܡܕܢܘ. ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ: ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ܀ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܣܘܪܐ: ܠܗܢܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܠܒܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܬܗܦܟܢܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠ ܘܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ |
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܬܗܦܟܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ Fol. 49a.
ܕܪܘܚ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܬܐ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ: ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:

ܣܬܘܐ ܘܩܝܛܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܡܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܗܘܒ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܢܐ: ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܕܡܐ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܓܘܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܗ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ܀ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܡܬܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܓܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܬܡܢܐ: ܐܘ ܥܘܗܝܢ ܣܬܘܐ ܘܩܝܛܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܟܠܒ. ܬܬܒܘܫ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܘܪܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܘܬܬܦܫܛ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܫܓܪܫܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܚܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܒ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܫܛܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܦܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪ ܣܡܩܪܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܗܡܬܡܐ | ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: Fol. 49 b. ܕܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܠܣܬܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܡܢ ܩܘܫܐ ܡܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܫܝܐ܀ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܣܛܐ: ܣܒ ܘܚܘܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܢܦܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܐ ܐܦܝܟ ܒܗܝܢ ܥܠܝܠ ܘܡܚܘܪ ܒܦܘܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܡ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܫܝܪܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ: ܣܒ ܘܚܘܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܫܝܪܐ ܕܩܘܠܦܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ. ܢܝܠܘܣ ܥܡ ܡܝܫܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܚܘܪ ܒܗܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܡܫܬܚܐ ܣܒ ܘܚܘܪ ܒܗܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܙܓܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܝܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܩܐ

ܘܗܟܢ܀ ܐܘ ܚܘܪܒܓܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܘ ܝܘܪܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܘܢܛܝܪ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܘܗܟܢ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܘܫܗܝ ܠܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢ
ܒܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܘܫܝܡ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘ. ܐܘ ܢܨܝܪܐ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܚܝܝܢ ܘܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܢܨܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܣܥܪ ܒܗ ܒܘܝܐ܀ ܐܘ
ܒܢܒܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܗܟܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܛܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܣܝܐ ܘܗܟܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܦܝܢ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܦܘܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܐ: ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܘܠ ܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܘܫܝܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ: ܦܛܪ ܘܢܛܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܗܟܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܩܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ:
ܫܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ܀ ܫܪܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ: | ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ Fol. 50a.
ܢܬܝܒ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܕܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܫܡܘܥ
ܗܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܟܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܪܝܘܢ: ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܣܝܐ ܘܗܟܢ܀ ܐܘ ܫܡܘܥ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܗܟܢ܀ ܐܘ ܫܡܘܥ ܦܠܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܟܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܦܩܩܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ: ܫܪܝܢ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܛܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗܡܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ܀
ܠܟܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܬܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܗܦܝܟܘܬܐ: ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܚܣܝܪܬܐ: ܐܘ

ܐܡܘܨ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ: ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܫܢܝܢ: ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟ܀
ܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ܀ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܬܚܒܠ. ܘܡܠܟ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܫܐܡܘ
ܥܒܕ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܠܟ ܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟ܀ ܐܘ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܫܐܡܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܠ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܥܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ
ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܐܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ. ܘܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܚܙܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ | ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܬܒܘ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܒܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘ.
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܘܐܫܐܡܘ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ. ܘܡܠܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ:
ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܢܚܬ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܕܫܢܝܢ

ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ. ܘܒܡܕܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܙܝܐ: ܢܬܬܣܝܒ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܘܡܩܘܡ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܣܕܪ ܦܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܘܩܝܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܢܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢܘܚܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܩܕܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܡܘܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܠܟ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܢܩܡܐ ܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܝܡ ܕܗ. ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܝܠܘܢ. ܠܒܘܟܪܐ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܡܬܘܬܘܬ ܝܘܢܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܐܦܘܠ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܩܠܐ ܘܢܬܬܣܝܒ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܡܢ ܘܠܒܬܪܐ ܢܬܚܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܐܝܢܢ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܠܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܟܠ ܠܘܡܪܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ: ܘܗܝܡ ܕܡܐܬܐ. ܘܢܬܬܣܝܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡ. ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܠܒܘܟܪܐ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ. ܘ. ܝܘ. ܐܝܢܢ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. | ܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܐܦܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ. Fol. 51 *a.* ܫܘܒܚ ܘܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܕܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܕܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܫܘܒܚ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܡܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܒܬܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ. ܘܢܬܬܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܘܢܐ ܕܥܝܪܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܩܝܡ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܝܡ ܕܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢܘܚܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ

ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܐ: ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ:

ܘܠܐܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܘܠܡܘܙܡܝܪܐ: ܘܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢ. ܝ. ܝ. ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܚܕܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܐܘ ܒܪܝ ܢܚܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܘܠܚܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣܛܐ ܒܪܗ. ܕܘܠ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܢܚܬ ܚܕܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܒܝܢ ܐܒܗܝ ܘܐܡܗܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘܡܢ. ܐܘ ܐܒܝܢ ܐܒܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܢܝܚ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܦܝܠܝܦ. ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܝܘܡܢ ܦܝܠܝܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܝܬܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀ . . . ܠܣܒܪܬܗ ܢܚܝܬܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܝܚ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܡܢܘܬܐ ܝ. ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܝܠܕܘܝ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܠܒܫܒܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܝܠܕܬܝܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܐ ܦܝܠܝ. ܝܘ. ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘ

Fol. 51 b. ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܠܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܒܘܕ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܐܝܘܒ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܒܬܪ ܢܚܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܒܝܢ ܡܢܝܘܡܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܝܘܡܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܢܚܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܝܚ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܘܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܘܝܠܟܐ ܢܝܠܝܦ ܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡ܀ ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܘܠܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬ ܐܒܘܢ:

ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܡܘܙܠܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܥܫܝܢܐ
ܘܣܘܦܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܣܘܦܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܪܩܐ
ܒܩܕܡ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܦܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܘܣܘܦܗ
ܒܝܘܡ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܘܣܘܦܗ: ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܕܒܬܪ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܡܘܙܠܬܐ. ܡܫܡܥܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܪܝܫ ܘܣܘܦܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܢܐ: ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܕܒܬܪ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܠܕܐ. ܥܢܘܢ ܣܘܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܪܝܫ ܘܣܘܦܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܒܘܕ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܣܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܀ ܐܘ
ܦܘܫ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܣܘܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܝܢ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܘܣܘܦܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܢܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܬܢܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܪܝܫ
ܘܣܘܦܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܘܪܝܫ ܘܣܘܦܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܪܝܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܣܘܦܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܢܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ. ܘܪܝܫ
ܘܣܘܦܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ | ܕܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ Fol. 52a.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܘܣܘܦܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܬܝܢ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܗ.
ܐܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܣܘܦܗ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܠܕܐ ܢܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܟܠ ܢܗܪܐ: ܐܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܘܡ: ܐܫܥܝܐ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܝ. ܩܘܡܘܢܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܘ
ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܝܢ. ܘܣܘܦܗ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܬܗܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ. ܐܘ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܥܢܘܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܦܘܫ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܦܪܩܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܥܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܘܣܘܦܗ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܣܘܦܗ. ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ. ܥܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܪܝܫ

ܘܗܘܝ܀ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܬܠܒܟ. ܐܘ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܝ
ܟܡܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ:
ܒܝܘܪ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ.
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܪܝܢ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܬܩܝܢ ܐܬܠܒܟ: ܐܘ ܟܡܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܬܢܐ. ܘܢܨܚ
ܕܥܡܕܐ ܘܬܩܝܢ ܐܬܠܒܟ܀ ܐܘ ܓܕܘܦܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܘܠ ܘܒܝܘܪ ܘܫܪܝܢ
ܘܗܘܝ ܕܝܠܝ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܡܦܩܕ: ܫܪܝܢ ܘܗܘܝ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܘܪ
ܕܝܠܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܘܢܛܠܒ ܟܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܝ: ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܕܢܨܚܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܢܛܠܒ
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܘܗܘܝ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ: ܢܛܠܒ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܘܗܘܝ܀ ܐܘ ܢܨܝܚ ܟܘܪܐ: ܢܛܠܒ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ܀
ܐܘ ܬܢܝܢ ܕܦܝܣܝܢ: ܐܘ ܓܕܘܦܐ ܕܦܝܣܝܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܝ.
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܡܬܒܪܪ ܚܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ | ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ.. Fol. 52b.
ܐܘ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܠܐ:
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܒܫܘܠ ܝܨܐܪܐ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܘܒܝܘܪ
ܕܝܠܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܠܐ: ܘܗܝܡ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ
ܟܡܕܬܐ: ܘܒܣܘܠ ܢܩܝܢ ܡܠܗ ܠܠܡܐ. ܘܠܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܪܟ ܢܩܝܢ
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܟܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܫܟܚ ܘܢܨܪܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܒܫܘܠ
ܘܠܒܘܠ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ. ܘܡܒܪܟ ܟܦܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܘܒܫܘܠ ܒܠܗ ܠܠܡܐ. ܘܠܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܒ ܘܒܦܪ: ܬܪܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܠܡܬܡܪܟܢ܀ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܝܠܝ
ܡܢܝܢ: ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ: ܐܘ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ
ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܢܦܠ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܢܒܪܟ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܨܝܡܬܐ

ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܛܝܒ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܘܟ ܚܝܕ ܒܠܒܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܦܘܗܝ܀ ܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ: ܦܘܫ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܒܐ: ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܢܝܫܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܒܗ ܫܝܡܐ ܦܘܫ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ: ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܝܬ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ܀ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܫܝܡܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܘܢ: ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ. ܥܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܒܫ ܘܥܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ | ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ Fol. 53a. ܠܟܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܘܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ: ܚܝܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܠܡ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܟܗܢܐ ܟܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܢܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡ ܚܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܢܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܗܢܐ ܢܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܝܢܝܢ: ܐܦ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܚܡܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ.

ܕܪܓܫܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܕ̈ܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܚܙܝܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥܐ܀ ܘܛܥܡܐ܀ ܘܡܪܚܐ܀ ܘܡܓܫܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܕ̈ܫܐ. ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠ̈ܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܘܩܕܡ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܒܘܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ: ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ. ܘܡܬܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܒܓܠܘܦ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܬܓܥܓܥ ܥܡ ܠܒܐ܀ ܛܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܚܐ ܕܒܠܝܩ ܚܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܡܢ

Fol. 53b. ܕܠܒܪܐ. ܘܒܗܝ | ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܩ ܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܡܐ: ܘܐܚܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܘܩܘܒܠܐ ܘܦܬܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܚܝܢ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܓܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܓܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܕܗܝ

ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܥܝܐ: ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܪܝ ܕܗܘܪܡܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܣܬܪܝ ܕܗܘܪܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܪܡܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܬܪܝ ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܬܕܢܐ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܐܠܐ܀ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ܀ ܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ܀ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ܀ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܦܠܓܐ: ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ. ܚܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܡܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܬܘܒ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܠܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܐ
Fol. 54a ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: | ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ
ܕܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܒܐ: ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ

ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܘܩܐ. ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܚܟܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܣܝܐ: ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܣܡܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܗܒ ܠܡܬܚܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܥܩܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܚܕܐ ܚܫ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ:
ܢܫܬܟܚܢ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ܀ ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܬܚܠܡܐ: ܐܦ ܟܠ ܟܐܒܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܠܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ܟܐܒ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܠܡܐ: ܒܣܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ. ܡܬܬܣܝܐ
ܗܟܠ: ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܬܬܣܝܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ
ܘܒܟܠܗ. ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܣܡܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܘܡܣܡܡܢܐ ܟܐܒ̈ܐ܀ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ
ܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܪܡܐ
ܕܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܠܝܬܝܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܡܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܬܣܝܐ ܒܝܕܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܬܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܐܒ̈ܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܕܡܒܪܟܐ. ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ:
ܡܬܚܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܦܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܕܐ. ܡܬܠܘܐ |
Fol. 54*b*. ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ.
ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܒ̈ܐ. ܡܬܚܠܡ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܣܝܡܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ:
ܐܝܢ ܕܣܘܦܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܐܒ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܠܡ ܘܚܒܪܐ
ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܘܪܡܐ܀ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܡܡܢܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ

ܢܦܩܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܡ. ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ܀ ܕܒܗ ܬܫܬܡܫ ܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܘܚ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܘܪܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܬܪ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ: ܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ: ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܒܪ ܘܒܢܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܘܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܟܝܢܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܐܬܪ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܟܕܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ: ܘܩܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܚܡܢ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܟܝܢ*
ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ܀ | ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ Fol. 55a.
ܦܠܓܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ. ܕܥܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܒܠ: ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ

* ܢܬܚܙܘܢ :ܗ in marg.

ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܬܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܩܠܝܘܦܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܒܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܦܪܢܣܗ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܬܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܠܡܣܬܥܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ܀ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ: ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ܀ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܫܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܩܛܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܥܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܟܕ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܙܡܢܐ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ܀ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܨܘܦܐ

Fol. 55b. ܗܘ | ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ܀ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܐ ܢܣܝܒ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ

ܩܠܐ: ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܩܘܒܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ ܚܢܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܠܘܟܝ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܠܐ܀ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܢܢ: ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܥܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܫܘܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ. ܚܕ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ: ܒܕ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ܀ ܥܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܒܝܠܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܗܦܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܬܬܚܡ ܒܥܠܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܫܘ ܒܥܕ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܬܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܬܬܚܡ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ: ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܩܒܠ. ܠܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ: ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ: ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܩܒܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܬܬܟܠܒ܀ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܒܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܥܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܐܬܒ. ܚܢܢܐ܀ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ: | ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܕܬܗܘܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ Fol. 56 a.
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ

ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ܀ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ܆ ܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ܆ ܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܫܡܗܐ ܫܬܩܐ. ܒܫܘܚ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ܀ ܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ܆ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀

ܥܠ ܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܗܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ܆ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܡܫܡܗܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ܆ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܚܘܦܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ܆ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܩܢܘ܆ ܐܘ ܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܐܘ ܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܒܡܫܡܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܗܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ. ܥܠ ܡܫܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
Fol. 56 b. ܕܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܡܬܩܢܢ܆ | ܕܫܡܫܬܐ
ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ

ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܒܕܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܨܛܠܐ ܡܕܒܚܝܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ✥ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܦܬܝܘܦܐ ܐܬܐܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܚܝܐ ✥ ܚܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ: ܘܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܪܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܗܢܐ ✥ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܬܫܠܡܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ ✥

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܚܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܕܟܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ✥ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܦܩܕܬܗ: ܕܡܢ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܟܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ ✥ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܘܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܬܠܡܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܦܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܢܫܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܬܘ ✥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܠܡܐ. ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܗܒ ܘܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܒܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ✥ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐܡ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ |

Fol. 57a. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܬܐ܀ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܗܦܝܠ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ܃ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ܃ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ܃ ܡܢ ܡܘܙܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܐܬܡܬܢܐܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ܃ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܚܠܦܘ܀ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܕܒܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܙܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ܃ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ܃ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܝ܀ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ܃ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ܀ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ܃ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܒܢܗܘܢ܃ ܘܗܦܟܘܗ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ܀ ܘܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ܃ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܃ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܟܢܝܢ܃ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ܃ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ܃ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ܃ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܦܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܠܘܫܐ܃ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ܃ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ܃ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ܀ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ܃ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ܃ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܚܘܬܐ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܒܟܠܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ܃ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܀ ܘܡܬܦܩܢ ܘܐܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܃ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ܃

ܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ | ܫܒܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ Fol. 57 b.
ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ: ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ: ܚܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ: ܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܨܝܕ
ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܐܬܩܢܝܘ: ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܝ܀ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܙܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܚܙܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ
ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܗ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܦܪܫܬ ܕܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠܘ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕܐ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦ ܢܦܠܘ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܦܣܩܘܗ̈ܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܒܗ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܠܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ

ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܚܠܦ ܕܒܬܪܝܬܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܀
Fol. 58a. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܡܐ ܣܘܪܓܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ | ܘܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܟ
ܫܢܝܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ܀ ܐܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܣܘܦܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ: ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܥܕܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܒܥ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ.
ܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܒܡܬܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܫܒܝܢ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܦ ܢܚܡ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܠܚܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ. ܒܗ
ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܐ܀ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܚܘܕ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܒ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ܀
ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܦܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܟܘܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ
ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ.
ܡܬܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ܀ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܗܝܟܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܥܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܪܝܪ܀ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܒܩ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ܀ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ. ܗܟܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ✤ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܘ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ | ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܘܬ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܢ. Fol. 58 b.
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܪܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܢܘܝܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ✤ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܗ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܘܠܒܐ: ܐܠܘ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܝܐ. ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܒܠܝܠ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܐܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܢܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܬܦܫܘܛܬܐ ܘܦܬܝܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܒܝܪܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ✤ ܘܐܦ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܘܝܚܝܢ. ܕܐܬܬܕܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܕܡ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܩܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܘܫܡܐ: ܟܕ ܢܚܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ: ܡܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܢܒܥܘܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܢܐ ✤ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܣܣܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܘܫܡܐ: ܕܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܝܫܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܕܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܚܠܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ✤ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܝܫܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ✤ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܫ ܗܕܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܒܣܣܬܐ: ܗܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܡܬܘܝܒܗ. ܐܘ ܢܘܩܒܬܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܩܝܩܝܢ . . ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܠܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܠܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܚܐ: ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ✤ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܒܐ.

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܬܦܩܬܗ: ܘܐܬܕܪܟܬܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܬܕܡܝܪܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܬܗ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܬܟܝܢܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܦܪܣܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܝܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ❖ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܪܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ: | ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ Fol. 59*a.* ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܐܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ:

ܥܠ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܣܓܕܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܟܘܟܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܓܘܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ❖ ܟܘܪܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܒܪ. ܘܟܘܪܫ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܚܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܚܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ: ܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܬܟܝܢ ܒܟܘܟܒܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ: ܐܘ ܒܬܕܡܝܪܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܐܘ ܐܬܟܪܙܝܬܗ: ܐܘ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܘ ܙܘܥܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ❖ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܪܣ: ܘܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ❖ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܬܐ ❖ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܘܢ ❖

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܙܪܕܘܫܬ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ: ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܟܘܒܝ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ | ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܙܝܬ Fol. 59 b. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܦ ܕܒܥܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ: ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܝ: ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܘ: ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܘܩܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܘܠܒܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ: ܠܡܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܘܕܥܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܡܢܘܕܥܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܓܘܫܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܠܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܘܕܥܢ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܡܓܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘ. ܕܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ

ܒܦܩ̈ܥܝܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܠܒܒ ܡܢ ܡܦܩ̈ܥܬܐ
ܠܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ: ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ
Fol. 60a. ܘܠܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ | ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܟܕ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܨܝܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܚܙܝܐ: ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܡܢ
ܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܟܣܢܐ ܐܘܣܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ.
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ
ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬ
ܥܠ ܐܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡ
ܡܥܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܐ܀ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܥ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܡܥ: ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ.
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܪ: ܡܢ

ܠܘܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܛܒܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܒܫܠ ܠܝܬܐ: ܢܣܬܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܒܡܫܬܝܐ: ܐܦ ܚܛܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܠܩܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܢܬܢܓܒܘܢ ܠܝܬܐ: ܢܣܬܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒ | ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ Fol. 60 b. ܕܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܦܩܥܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܬܦܝܢ. ܢܩܘܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܟܦܝܢ܀ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܚܝܕ ܠܒܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܩܘܦ. ܢܣܒ ܠܩܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܬܠ ܠܒܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ܀ ܛܥܡܬܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܬܡܛܠܒ ܘܦܘܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܠܝܠ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܠܡܫܬܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܥܝܢܐ: ܢܟܠ ܢܣܒ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܠܒܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܢܟܠ ܦܬܟܗ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܒܡܝܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܚܠܒ ܫܠܒ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܘܬܪܬܗ: ܠܐ ܢܚܠܝܢ ܕܣܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܟܘܢ܀ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܘܣܐ܀ ܢܟܠ ܦܬܟܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܡܐ ܠܐܡܕܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܩܘܬ ܢܠܒܫ. ܢܠܐ ܠܩܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܩܘܬ ܕܠܒܐ܀ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܠܒܒܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܣܦܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܢܣܒ: ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܠܒܗ ܒܟܘܠܦ ܡܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ: ܐܘ ܢܟܠ ܒܩܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܢܐ ܘܒܟܘܚܒܐ܀ ܘܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܢܩܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܬܐܠܨ ܗܘ ܡܘܚܗ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ. ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܠܝܢ. ܢܟܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܒܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܠܟܒܕܗ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ: ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܦܩܥܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ

ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ. ܠܓܡܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܫ: ܡܬܚܕܫܝܢ ܒܩܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܪܡܫܬܐ: ܘܕܡܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ

Fol. 61a. ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܠܒܪ. | ܐܘ ܠܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܠܓܘ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܓܡܪ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܩܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܬܠܒܫܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ: ܘܐܦ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܒܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܕܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܓܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ܀ ܦܓܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܨ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܬܠܘ. ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ: ܒܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܐ܀ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ: ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܓܝܪܐ: ܒܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ܀ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ: ܒܠܒܗ ܓܝܪܐ. ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܢܦܩ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܢܦܫܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܠܓܝܪܐ. ܘܒܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܢܗ ܒܗܢܐ܀ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܓܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܬܓܒܠܝܢ ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ

ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܛܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ܀ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܕܝܠ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܩܕܝܗ: ܒܓܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܡܪ | ܕܢܦܩ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ Fol. 61 b. ܕܩܛܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܒܝܐ: ܘܒܠܐ ܒܐܪܥ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܡܐ: ܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ. ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܦܢܝܘܬܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܒܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܘܢܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܘܡܬܘ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܟܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ: ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܩܕܝܠܐ: ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܚܕܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܝܦܬܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܦܬܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܢ܀ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܬܝܢܝܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܩܕܐ

ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܩܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܘܡܪܗ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܕܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ܆ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܕܢܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠ܆ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܚܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܦ

Fol. 62a. ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ | ܘܠܦ ܕܪܟܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܟܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܬܘܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ܆ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܕܟܠܢܝܬܐ܀ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܝܪܗ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ܆ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ܆ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܛܘܠ. ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܐܬܡܛܝܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܡܬܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܦ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ: ܘܠܦ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܬܩܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܢܝ .. ܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ: ܫܪܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܣ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܗܘܝ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ: ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܒܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܫܪܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ

ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟ ܡܢܘܚ̈ܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܗܘܕܥܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܝ. ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܡܬܦܠܚܢ
ܠܡܚܒܠܘ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܙ̈ܝܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܟ
ܕܡܬܩܘܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ | ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ Fol. 62b
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܚܝܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܚܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܦܠܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܦܠܚ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ.
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܡܬܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ: ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܦܠܚܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܕܦܠܚܝܢ
ܕܝܢ: ܒܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ. ܐܢܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚ:
ܘܟܡ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܚܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܟܝܠ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܐܦ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ
ܦܓܪܐ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ
ܚܝܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ

ܐܡܪ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܘܠܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܆ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ܆ ܐܠܦܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܀ ܘܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ܀ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܫ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܝܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܝܗ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ܆ ܘܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ܀ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܒܘܟܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܡܬܬܟܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܣܦܢܐ܀ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܩܐ܆ ܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ܆ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܬܕܪܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܟܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܬܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܫܝܛ܆ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܠ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ܆ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܟܠܠܘ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ

ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ܀ ܘܥܠܐ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܪܝܢ. ܕܪܘܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܚܝܢ ܒܥܕܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ܆ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ܆ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ܆ ܕܐܦܝܣܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܠܟܠ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܘܓܢܐ | ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ܀ Fol. 63 b.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܐܬܝܗ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܠܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܘܪܐ ܒܢܣܘܒܬܐ܆ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܣܠܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ܆ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܗ܆ ܚܕ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܝܢ܀ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܘܛܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܣܓܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܗ܆ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܣ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܢ܆ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܟܘܠ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܘܫܒ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܦܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܆

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ÷ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܠܩܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝܗ ÷ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܡܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܟܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ: ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܘܟܘܠ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܟܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ÷ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܡܣܬܠܩܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕܟܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܘܟܝ ÷ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ

Fol 64 *a.* ܐܬܐܡܪ | ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܦܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ*: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܟܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ÷ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܬܟܘܢ: ܘܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ÷ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܬܡܫܠܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ÷ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܟܠ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ÷ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ

* ܗ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ in marg.

ܗܘܐ: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܡܥܩܒܢܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܕܒܡܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܕܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ. ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܪܫܝܬܐ. ܕܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܥܠܘ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܦܟܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܥܝܬܐ܀ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ: ܕܠܐܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬ̈ܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܗ: ܕܐܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ. ܘܥܠ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗ ܡܫܝܚ: ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ. ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܬ: ܒܝܕ ܡܢ | ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ Fol. 64 b. ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ܀ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ܀ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܩܘܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܒܚܪܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܕܢܗ: ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ: ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܬܪܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ: ܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܨܥܬܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ: ܘܠܦܘܬܗܝܢ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܢܬܡܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ: ܗܝ ܐܡܪܢܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܢܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ܀ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܦܢ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ

Fol. 65 *a.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀ ܕܠܐ | ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܠ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܘ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܣܓܝ. ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܡ ܟܘܫܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ

ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܟܠܬ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܕܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ: ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܣܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܕܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ: ܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܐܘܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܪ܀ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܡܢܐ | ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܢ Fol. 65 *b.* ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܒܡܬܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܡܬܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ܀ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܗܘܦܟܐܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢ.. ܡܬܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܘܕܝ: ܕܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܐܬܐܘܪܝ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ

ܕܝܬܒܘܢܝܬ: ܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܢܣܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ. ܡܬܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܠܡܘܬܐ: ܟܝ ܬܗܘܐ
ܒܓܠܝܗ ܠܘܬܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܡܘܢܝܬ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܡܕܡܪܢܐ
ܚܕܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܢܝܢܐ܀ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܟܝܢ ܒܬܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܬܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢܘܫ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܝܗ ܠܘܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢܝ ܒܬܘܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܩܝܡܬܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܘܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܝܢ܀ ܘܡܬܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ܀ ܘܡܘܢܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܬܘܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܕܢܬܠܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܘܠܓܠܝܐ܀ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܫܢ ܠܗܘܢܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܠܢ
ܠܓܠܝܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܕܡܬܚܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܓܠܝܐ.. ܘܠܡܬܦܩܘ ܘܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ ܫܝܢܐ.. ܘܡܬܒܠܡܘܬܐ:
Fol. 66a. ܡܬܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀ | ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܡܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܝܕܘܥܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܡܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܝܕܘܥܝܢ: ܠܡܬܠܐ ܘܠܡܚܫܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܡܬܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܘܢܐ: ܠܐܬܒܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܘܒܟܠ ܟܘܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ܀ ܕܐܠܡܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܠܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ܀ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܫܐ. ܘܠܩܦܝܘܬܐ ܒܩܦܝܢ܀
ܘܠܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܒܢܡܘܣ: ܘܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܨ܀ ܘܠܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ:

ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܬܝܡܢܝ܀ ܘܠܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܡܚܘܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܒܝܕ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܫܘܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܘܠܡܫܘܫܚܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ: ܐܡܪ ܦܪܨ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܟܠܘ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܕܦܫܝܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܘܒܝܢ ܡܣܝܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܣܬܘܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܥܡܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܢܝܐ ܕܣܬܘܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܩܠܝܡܐ. ܣܬܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ. ܕܡܢ ܝܗܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܪܘܦܝܐ. ܐܘ ܦܝܣܝܐ. ܐܘ ܗܟܢ ܐܣܝܐ: ܕܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܬܐ: ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀ |
ܩܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦܪܝܩܝ ܕܣܬܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܡܘܣ ܐܢܫܐ Fol. 66 b.
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܪܘܦܝ. ܐܣܛܠܘܣ. ܐܦܪܝܩܝ. ܫܠܡܝܘ. ܡܘܫܟܠܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܝܠܡܝ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܫ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܢܢ ܩܠܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܘ ܦܠܓܗ. ܕܘܘܘ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܫܠܝ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܠܝܡܐ ܕܣܬܘܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܬܐ

ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܬܗ، ܕܒܘܠܝܗ، ܗܬܦܢܝܗ،. ܢܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ. ܫܡܫܘܬܝܗ،. ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܐܦܪܝܗ،. ܘܗܘ. ܘܟܘܬܐ. ܠܢܦܠܘܢ. ܥܗܘ. ܘܟܘܬܐ. ܕܘܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܬܝܒܐ. ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܘܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܒܪܬܐ. ܘܣܒ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܥܒ ܘܟܘ. ܕܡܬܐ ܟܫܝܢܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܕܬܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܘ، ܘܢܐܒܐ: ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܠܝܠܘܝܐ ܗܘܫܒܐ.

ܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܢܠܗܝ. ܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܢܠܗܝ. ܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܘܢܛܝܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܠܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܝܟܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܟܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܒܘܥܘܬܐ. ܢܒܠܐ. ܠܢܦܠܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܦܢܝ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܥܒܕ ܬܝܒܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܘܠܐ. ܘܣܒ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܟܘܬܐ. ܕܢܡܪܐ ܘܟܫܝܢܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܗܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܘܡܥܗܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܝܪܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܝܕܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬܐ ܥܒ ܘܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ܀ ܘܡܥܗܕܐ ܥܒ ܗܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܐ. ܘܥܒ ܗܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ، ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘ܀ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ. ܥܗܘ. ܗܘܡܝܢ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܟܗܢܐ | Fol. 67a. ܢܐܒܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ. ܒܘܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܢܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܒܕܘܦܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ܀ ܘܢܗ، ܡܚܝܠ: ܢܕܡܘ، ܒܗ ܐܦ ܕܕܒܠܝܐ ܦܕܬܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝܐ، ܕܡܥܐ: ܢܥܒܕ ܥܘܕܥܕܐ ܕܢܕܪܠܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ܀ ܐܘ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܕܢܒܐ܀ ܐܘ ܢܠܗܝ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܐ ܠܦܢܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܢܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܕܪܘܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܝ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢܐ.

ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܘܙܘܪܢܒܐ܀ ܘܕܪܘܢܓܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܡܐܢܝ ܟܝܢܐ: ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܣܡܡ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܬܚܘܦܣܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܫܝܢ ܒܗ: ܠܡܪܟܒܘ ܐܬܚܘܡܒܐ܀ ܣܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܟܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܠ ܒܘܟܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ. ܘܘ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܝܢ. ܗܠܝܠܐ. ܒܠܝܠܬܐ. ܐܡܠܓ. ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܐܪܝܟܐ. ܙܥܦܪܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܫܘܫܒܠܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ. ܕܘܫ ܘܢܘܠ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܕܘܠܩܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܩܕܪܐ ܘܫܝܩ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܪܦܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܬܫܬܪܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܩܝܩܐ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܬܫܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܫܘܦ ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܚܡܝܡܐ: ܥܡ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܣܥܪܐ. ܣ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ. ܥܨܐ ܐܒܘܬܐ. ܚܡܘܪܐ. ܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܝܢ. ܬܥܘܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܣܟܪܐ. ܘܐܚܘܢ ܘܥܡܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܐܚܘܐ ܒܡܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܐ. ܚܡܘܪܐ. ܣ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘ. ܣܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܘܚܡܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܦܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܪܘܗܝ | ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܪܐ. ܐܘ Fol. 67 b.
ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܓܪܓܐ. ܐܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܪܦܘܩܠܘܣ ܐܘ ܕܚܪܘܦܣ ܐܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܠܘܫܒܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܦܕܪܝܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܡ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܕ܀ ܐܘ ܗܦܟܝܘܢ ܥܒܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ. ܘܫܘܦ܀ ܐܘ ܡܘܪܐ

ܡܠܝܠ ܫܡܝ ܫܡ ܕܝܕܥܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ. ܘܕܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܗܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܚܕܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܒܪ ܠܡܩܝܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܣܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܦܘܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܠ
ܡܚܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܫܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܀ ܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܟܡ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ: ܒܡܫܚܐ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܗܟܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ
ܣܘܦܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠ ܫܠ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ.
ܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܫܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ
ܘܢܦܩܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܬܠܬ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܒܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܦܪܝܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܠ: ܫܡ ܒܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܘܐܘܬܝܒܗܝ ܒܡܫܚ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܦܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܗܝܢܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܫܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ܀ |
Fol. 68 a. ܐܘ ܬܪܥܐ܀ ܐܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ. ܫܠܘܡ ܫܡ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܥܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܟܕ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܫܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܘܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܝܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ܀

ܐܘ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܪܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܕܐܒܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܟܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܫܚܩ ܥܡ ܩܘܩܡܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܚܠܘܛ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܟܬܬܐ܀ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܒܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܒܫ ܢܟܬܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ܀ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܥܩܪܒܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܛܪܛܘܣ܀ ܐܘ ܕܪܬܠܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܦܪܦܢܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܢܟܬܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܗܘܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ. ܫܚܘܩ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ: ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܥܡ ܫܘܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܣܠܝܩ ܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܩܪܒܐ. ܘܚܙܘܪܐ܀ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܬܗ. ܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀ ܣܘܪܢܓܢܐ ܐܘܦܝܘܢ. ܙ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܒܠܕܪ. ܣܛܝ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܕܩܘܩ ܘܫܚܘܩ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܣܪܚܠ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܩܘܪܩܐ. ܘܒܟܝܢ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܝܬܐ. ܘܚܝܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܪܝܬܐ: ܚܠܒܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܠܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܚܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܦܐܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܝܡܐ܀ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܠܡܥܣܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐܪܒ. ܣܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܐ. ܚܝܘܣ ܢܩܘܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܥܣܝܢ܀ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܣܠܝܩ ܥܡ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܥܣܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܢܛܦܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܡܢܘܢ܀ ܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ. ܙ. ܐܘܩ. ܟܪܐ. ܙܙ. ܐܘܩ. | ܫܪܘܓܐ. ܘܙ. ܐܘܩ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܡܐ. ܙܙ. ܐܘܩ. ܡܫܚܐ Fol. 68 b. ܕܪܘܒܝܢ. ܢܡܥܣ ܐܬܪܘܣܐ. ܦܐܪܐ ܘܣܠܘܩ ܘܡܥܣܝܢ: ܐܘ ܚܠܘܛ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܒܘܫ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܟܬܬܐ܀ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܒܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܢ ܠܒܫ ܢܟܬܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ

ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܟܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܕܒܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܝܬܒܗ ܫܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܬܫܓܡܝܢ܀ ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ. ܟܫܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܟܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܚܠܘܦܝܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩ܀ ܘܕܫܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ. ܟܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ܀ ܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܫܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܕܐܦܠܐ. ܫܘܝ ܫܘܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܦܫ ܘܕܒܘܠ ܟܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܠ. ܟܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܚܝܐ. ܘܫܡܝܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ܀ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܬܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܬܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܓܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܠ: ܦܝܫܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܟܡܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܠܐܝܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܟܚܘܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܟܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܦܕܝܗܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܟܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܡܝܕܘܢ. ܐܫܚܘܡܡܐ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܕܝܐ. ܫܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܫܕܘܛܐ. ܘܫܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܝܩܛܐ. ܫܘܫܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܕܒܝܢ. ܫܡܥܐ ܐܘܫܝܐ. ܦܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܘܛ ܘܡܬܟܘܢ. ܐܘ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܕܢܐ ܘܝܒܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ |
Fol. 69a ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ. ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܦܘܫܐ. ܐܒ. ܦܐ. ܐܠ. ܐܫܕܘܢ. ܫܘܐܝܐ. ܟܫܝ. ܐܝܠܐ. ܓܘܦܐ. ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܘܕܘܝܟܐ. ܕܕܘܪܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܕܝܟܐ. ܐܝܕܫܐ. ܕܕܘܕܐ.

ܐܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܩ̈ܟ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܥܢܝܢܐ. ܗ̇ ܗ̇. ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܒܥܘ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ. ܘܩܢܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ
ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܘܡܥܘܠ ܠܚܛܝܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܘܩܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܠܟܪܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܫܒܚܘ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܒܚ
ܠܡܬܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ. ܕܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܚ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܦܪ.
ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܚܕ ܩ̈ܟ. ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܟܠܒܢܐ. ܗ̇. ܗ̇. ܗ̇ ܗ̇.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܥܘܕ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܥܒܕ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܪ
ܥܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܦܪ. ܘܦܝܢܝܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܟܠܒܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܡܥܘܠ. ܐܘ ܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡ ܥܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܡܬܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܝܬܐ. ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܚܕ ܩ̈ܟ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܗ̇ܒ. ܗ̇ܒ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ܩ̈ܟ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܚܕ ܩ̈ܟ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ ܗ̇. ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܦܫܝܛܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ. ܘܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ. ܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ. ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܥܒܕ. ܥܠܘܗ | ܥܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܡܥܘܠ܀ ܐܘ Fol. 69b.

ܥܒܕ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܫܘܚ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܒܪܗ
ܚܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܫܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܟܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ.
ܒܢܝܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗ. ܠܝܬܝܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ
ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬܝܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܗ. ܠܝܬܝܐ. ܕܘܟ ܒܢܝܗ
ܚܘܪܐ ܘܚܠܝܠ ܥܡ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܦܠܘܓ ܐܬܪܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܥܡ
ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܐܬܐ ܕܘܠܘܠܝܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܗܘܩܡ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܠܟܝܐ. ܘܐܚܝܢ
ܠܡܬܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܒܒܠ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܡܬܡܫܚ ܘܠܡܬܚܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܕܫܟܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܬܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ. ܒܫܠܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܒܐܝܟܢ ܚܝܢܐ. ܒܘ̈. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܪܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܡܠܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܒ. ܒ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܒ. ܘ̈. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܐܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܗ. ܚܘܦܝܐ. ܥܒܕ ܝܘܢܝܐ
ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܦ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܫ. ܒ. ܫܦܝܪܐ.
ܚܠܝܬܐ ܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܘ̈. ܠܝܬܝܐ. ܡܢܐ. ܗ. ܫܘܠܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܚܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܕܡܬܐ
ܕܦܪܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܠ.
ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܝܬܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܫܝܢܝܢ ܘܒܚܝܠܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܒܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ. ܘܒܚܘܒ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܘܠ
ܠܣܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܐ. ܘܥܒܘܕ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ

ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܐܪܐ ܕܘܠܘܠܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ | ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ: ܠܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ Fol. 70a.
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ✤ ܕܚܢܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܠܡܬܥܡܪܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܕܘ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܝܒ. ܐܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ✤ ܘܒܥܕܢ ܕܡܫܐ: ܢܡܫܘܚ
ܒܝܕܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܫܘܚ ܐܘ
ܕܥܠܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܚܐ ✤ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܥܘܠܐ
ܫܡܝܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܕܡܥܡܕܐ. ܐܘ ܒܗܢ ܡܩܢܐ. ܕܡܘܒܠ. ܘܢܫܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ✤ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ
ܐܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܦܬܚ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ:

ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܗܪܐ. ܕܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.
ܦܠܚܢܐ. ܒܥܕܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܦܪܝܘܗܝ. ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܠܠܝܐ
ܐܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ✤ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܣܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܒܬܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܡܪܐ ✤ ܘܟܘܢ ܘܟܢ
ܢܫܡܘܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ. ܘ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܬܐ
ܘܡܢܟܐ . . ܐܘ ܐܬܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܫܡܘܥ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܘܡܢܟܐ. ܡܬܩܛܠ: ܘ: ܘܦܬܚܐ ✤ ܘܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܢܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܐ
ܡܘܦܩܐ ✤ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܡܢܗ ܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܡܫܘܚ ✤
ܘܢܫܘܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܢܐ ✤ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܡܪ ܚܘܦܝܐ. ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ

ܚܡܪܐ ܡܐܣܛܪܬܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܝܠ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܥܝܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܡܢܝ̈ܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܘܝܘ. ܐܬܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. | ܚܝܠܗ Fol. 70 b.
ܘܣܘܦ. ܕܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܕܡܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܠܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ. ܝܝܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܚܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܣܘܦ܀ ܘܡܬܘܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܪܩܘܢ
ܘܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ. ܚܝܠܗ ܘܣܘܦ܀ ܘܡܬܘܠ ܥܠ
ܐܝܪܩܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܐܣܦܝܪ܀
ܐܘ ܣܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܣܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܩܝܢܐ܀ ܟܠܘܣ ܒܡܢܐ
ܘܣܘܦ ܥܠ ܐܝܪܩܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܢܥܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܫܐ ܘܐܬܒ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ܀ ܥܠ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܩܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܠܡܫܬܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܩܪܘܒܬܐ. ܝܐ. ܐܬܡܠܝܬܐ. ܐܦܪܝܘܣ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܠܠܐܝܠܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܦܐ ܕܛܝܛܐ. ܐܣܩܝܒܘܣ. ܒܘܪܪܣܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܩܐ.
ܩܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܛܛܡܝܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܣ. ܦܠܒܝܐ. ܝܝܝܝ.
ܘܩܘ. ܐܬܡܛܘܡܒܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܩܣܛܐ. ܦܫܪ
ܩܪܘܒܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܪܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܘܦܫܪ. ܘܕܘܩ ܘܝܘܠ ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܦܠܘܣ܀
ܐܘ ܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܐܠܬܐ: ܘܡܬܘܠ ܥܠ ܩܕܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܬܪܟܢ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܣ. ܡܘܪܐ.
ܐܪܩܝܣ. ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܦܠܓܬܐ
ܕܛܘܪܐ. ܠܒܘܢܝܐ. ܝܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܛܝܣ. ܝܩܘܪ ܩܪܘܢܐ.
ܩܠܒܝܐ. ܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܩܪܘܒܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܕܘܡܝܐ
ܕܪܘܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܛܝܢ ܣܘܪܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘ.

ܥܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܦܘܩܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ
ܠܘܬܟ ܕܒܫܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܘ. ܩܕܡܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܐܦ. ܘܚܕ ܒܪܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ. ܬܐܪܐ. ܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܩܘܒܠܐ. |
ܘ. ܘ. ܐܦ. ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫ Fol. 71 a.
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܒܣܪܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܗ. ܗܘ. ܐܦ. ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ: ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܠܐܘܪܐ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܦܩܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܘܦܪܝܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܠܐܩܝܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܥܝܗܘܢ.
ܩܕܘܫܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܢܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘ.
ܐܦ. ܕܝܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܦܬܪ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܦܠܘܚ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܐܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܩܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ
ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܘ ܒ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܩܕܘܫܐ. ܘ.
ܗܘܗܘ. ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘ ܒ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܗܘ. ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܗܘ.
ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܩܘܡܠܘܗܝ. ܥܕܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܦܬܪ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܘܥܠ ܥܠ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܠܐܘܪܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܠܓܒܪ ܥܬܝܩܐ.
ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܗܢܐ.

ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ. ܠܡܘܠܕ̈ܐ. ܢܘܪܐ. ܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘܝ. ܗ̇ܘܝ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ. ܘ.ܘ. ܘܗ̈ܘ. ܟܠܒܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘܝ. ܘܗ̈ܘ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܬܐ. ܦܪܘܫܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘܝ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܦܪܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܫܢܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ. ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܥܩܪܒܐ ܘܠܝܒܫܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦܩܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܘܦܠܚ. ܘܡܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ |

Fol. 71 b. ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ . . . .

ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ. ܘܗܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܬܐ. ܘܗ.ܘ. ܥܘܬܪܗ. ܟܠܒܬܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ. ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܡܫܬܘܬܗ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܐܪܕܝܢܘܣ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ. ܘ.ܘ. ܥܘܬܪܗ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܗ.ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܪܝܣ. ܗ. ܥܘܬܪܗ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܒܘ̈ܢܐ. ܘ.ܘ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܐ.

ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦܠ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ. ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘܝ. ܗ̇ܘܝ. ܐܘܢ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܬܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘ.ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ. ܥܩܪܒܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܐܘܢ. ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗ̇ܘܝ. ܗ̇ܘܝ. ܐܘܢ. ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܐܘܢ. ܦܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܘ. ܐܘܢܐ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܫܢܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ:

ܘܠܝܘܡ ܥܣܪܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܗ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܥܢܝܕܘܬܐ. ܗ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܢܝܕܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܗ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܬܐ. ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܟܠܒܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘܪܝܬܐ.

ܗܘ ܢ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܡܙܡܘܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܪܝܢ. ܘܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܠܠܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ. ܘ. ܠܠܝܐ. ܡܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܢ. ܘ. ܠܠܝܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܠܝܠ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ | ܐܘ ܥܢܝܢ ܀ Fol. 72 a.

ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܠܥܝܕܐ. ܘܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܠܠܝܐ. ܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܠܟܐ. ܦܠܓܗܐ. ܠܡܘܬܒܐ. ܡܥܠܘܬܐ. ܥܕܬܐ. ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܠܝܐ. ܐܪܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܩܘܡܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܥܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ. ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܥܥ ܗܘܗܘ. ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܐܪܝܢܘܢ. ܥܘܢ. ܠܠܝܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܠܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܩܪܘܒܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܠܠܝܐ. ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘ. ܠܠܝܐ. ܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܥܘܩܒܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܦܠܓܝܗܘܢ. ܠܡܘܬܒܐ. ܝܬܒܐ ܩܘܡܐ. ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܡ. ܩܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܥܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܝܫܘܥܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܟܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܐܘܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܥܘ. ܒܥܢܝܢܐ. ܐܘܪܝܬܐ. ܕܡܪܐ. ܕܢ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܘܫܘܠ. ܘܦܬܚ ܡܬܦܫܪܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ. ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܘܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܬܝܢܘܢ ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܐ. ܘܡܠܝܠ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܘܢܬܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܬܬܐ

ܘܠܕܒܪ. ܘܠܙܘܥܐ. ܘܠܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܠܠܝܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܫ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܒܘܫܐ. ܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܘ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܠܦܛܠܛܪܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܣܕܘܪܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܐܡܘܕܝܩܘ. ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܘܦܩܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܦܪܣܘܩ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܕܒܣܘܡ. ܐܦܕܪܝܘ. ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܦܪܣܩܘܣ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܕܚܡܫܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘ. ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܕܚܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܟܢܐ. ܡܚܘܝܢܐ. ܕܦܫܝܛܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘ. ܘ. ܠܒܫܘܢ. ܡܣܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܘܡܪܝܘ. ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܘܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܪܟܐ ܢܫܝܡ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܟܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ | ܕܐܝܟܢܐ܀

Fol. 72 b.

ܡܢ ܗܡܡܢܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܦܘܩܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܩܘ ܠܦܘܩ ܢܘܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܟܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ: ܐܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ. ܠܦܘܩ ܩܘܡܝ ܘܡܢܘܣܝ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܢܐ. ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ. ܐܘ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܣܓܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܚܙܝܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ. ܐܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܬܦܩܕ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܥܠ ܗܡܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܥܠ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܛܒ̈ܥܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ܀ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܟܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܢܐܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܘܦܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܛܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܢܢ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܚܫܒܘ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܪܟ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܝ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܢܫܬܦܩ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܕܘ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܢܬܟܪܟ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ | ܩܛܝܢܐ. ܘܢܬܒܪ Fol. 73a.
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܒܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܢ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܫܡܝܫ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܠܟܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘ. ܡܪܝ. ܩܕܫܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܡܪܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܡܪܗ. ܦܛܪ ܩܕܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ. ܘܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܪܝ ܘܟܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܬܩܒܠ ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܡܟܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܚܕܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܐܐ ܕܚܬܝܬ ܒܝܕ ܚܠܝܡܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܩܡܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܢܟܦܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܫܡܝܫ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ: ܕܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܟܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܦܪܝܡ ܚܕܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܩܕܫܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ.

ܒܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܚܘܫܒ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܚܘܫܒ ܒܗ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܣܩܐ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܐ. ܘܢ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܫܘܬ ܘܡܟܪܝ ܟܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܐ: ܠܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܠܬܘܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܫܢܬܐ܀ ܟܠܘܕ ܡܬܟܠ ܕܗܟܝܠ ܢܝܫܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘ ܒܗ. ܟܠ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܡ ܐܡܬܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܦܘܪܘܣܟܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒ. ܟܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܡܬܘܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܘܪܬܐ
Fol. 73b. ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܐܦ ܐܬܦܘܣܩܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܬܦܪܩܘܢ. ܘܠܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܠܬܠܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ. ܘܠܡܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܚܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܘܕܫܒܥܐ. ܡܫܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ. ܘܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܚܘܫܒ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ. ܕܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܚܕܚܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܬܘܬܐ. ܗ. ܐܦܘܪܘܣ. ܒܘܫܢܐ. ܚܘ. ܐܦܘܪܘܣ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܚܕܐ. ܘ. ܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ.

ܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܚ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܣܗܪܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܠܦܘܬܐ. ܘܐܒܝܕ. ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܘܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܒܕ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܦܠܘܓ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܡܙܘܓ ܟܕ ܡܬܘܟܐ ܀ ܘܡܙܘܓ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ.

ܘܡܙܘܕ ܘܫܝܡ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܙܘܓ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦ . . . . ܘܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܢ. ܡܪܘܚܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܬܐ. ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܢܘܗܪ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܐ ܢܚܝܫܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܙܘܚܠ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ.* ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ. ܕܚܘܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܕܢܝܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ. ܡܢܝܢ.

ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܘܒܪܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ: | ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ. Fol. 74a. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܚܝܫܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܢ. ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܡܪܘܚܐ. ܝܘ ܟ. ܝܘ ܟ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܝܢ. ܟܠܟܐ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܡܘܢܐ. ܐܦܣܛܘܣ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܝܠܕܬ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ. ܝܘ ܟ. ܝܘ ܟ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ.

* ܦܠܓܐ :ܗ in marg.

ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܠ. ܘܫܘܠܡ ܥܠܝܠ ܒܥܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܠܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܠܘܡܕܝܐ. ܒܥܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܕܝܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܟܡܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܐ. ܘܠܥܘܕܢܐ. ܘܐܦܫܪܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܦܠܚܘ ܒܥܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܕܝܢ. ܘܫܘܠܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܝܠܦܘ ܘܡܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ. ܡܐܪܗܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ: ܡܢܟܣܘ ܡܬܡܪܩ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܡܬܡܟܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܬܐܬܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܬܬܟܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ. ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܕܘܡܬܐ. ܘܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܘܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ܀ ܥܠ ܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܐܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܦܩܕܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ܀ |

Fol. 74b. ܗܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܘܡܕܐ. ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܚܡܝܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܐܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ: ܥܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܒܟܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܗܕܝܡܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܪܘܕܝܣ. ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܘܬ ܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܦܢܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܢܫܝܢ: ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢܗܘܢ: ܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܟܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܪܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܗ ܕܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕ: ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܘܥܡܗ. ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܝܐ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܗܘܢ. ܢܫܝܢ ܗܕܡܠ ܐܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ. ܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ | ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. Fol. 75 a.

ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܒܐܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘܝ ܘܕܐܪܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܠܢ ܢܬܦܠܣܘܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܘܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܘ ܠܬܡܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܝܢܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܬܬܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ ܢܬܬܝܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܙܝܐ: ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܢܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܚܘܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܬܡܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܬܗ: ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܪ: ܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ |

Fol. 75 b. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܚܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܪܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܠܘ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ

ܣܕ̈ܪܐ . . . . . ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܡܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܢ̈ܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܡܣܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܠܓܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܕܒ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܟܠ. ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܥ̈ܡܪܘܬܗ܀ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܪܗ. ܠܡܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ: ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܩܝܢ. ܘܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܐ܀ ܫܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܒܥܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܦܫܛ̈ܝ ܗܘܘ܀ ܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ: ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ. ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ. ܫܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀ ܫܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ܀ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܐܣܠܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܕܠܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܥܝܘ. ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܬܪܝܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܡ. ܟܦܪܘܦܐ ܘܟܦܘܡܐ. ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܣܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ܀ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕܘܪܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܥܠܝܡ ܟܕ ܫܒܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܢܝܠ ܦܠܝܠ: ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫܐܝܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ |

Fol. 76 *a* ܕܢܟ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܀ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܢܐܕ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ. ܐܬܐ ܡܬܬܡܠܟܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ . . . . ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ: ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܘ
ܕܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܬܘ:
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗܘ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܥܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܝܬ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܒܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܝܬ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܦܫܝܛ ܫܘܬܐ
ܐܦܠܝܢ. ܐܬܠܝܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܟܝܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܐܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ. ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܕܒܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܥܘܬܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܩܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܢܛܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܘܩܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ: ܘܠܡܬܝܬܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐܢܗ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܬܬܟܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܩܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ:
ܘܕܗܘ ܒܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܫܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܗ.
ܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܩܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ: ܘܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܒܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪ ܫܒܬ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܒ ܕܗ ܒܠܫܘܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢܗܘܢ
ܐܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܬ. ܘܒܬܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ

ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܡܬܬܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܪܘܕܡܬܐ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܪܘܕܡܬܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܐܡܪܬܐ | ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܚܘܘ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ. ܟܕ ܢܫܒܝ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܘܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. Fol. 76 b.
ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܬܐ: ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܪܘܕܡܬܐ. . . . . . . ܝܘܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܬܐ. ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܘܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܒܘܬܟܬܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ. ܐܬܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܝܡ ܠܒܠܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܠ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܝܗܘܒ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ: ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܡܣܢܘ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܟܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ

ܐܟܙܢܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܟܕ܀ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ. ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܟܗܢܝܢ. ܘܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܢ
ܐܘ ܐܒܘܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕ . . ܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ: ܐܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
Fol. 77a. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ: ܩܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ:
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘܦܩܕܢܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܐܬܪܐܠܡܘܢ.
ܥܡܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܢܫܟܚ. ܠܚܝܐ. ܗܘܝܐ.
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܢܦܫܢ ܚܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܘܒܬܘܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
ܚܘܒܝܢ܀ ܟܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܘܠ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܠܘ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܕܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ. ܚܘܒܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܢܦܘܩ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܠ
ܐܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ: ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܕܡܐ: ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܟܘܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܗܟܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܐܦܘܕܝܦܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܥܕܥܕܐ: ܐܘ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥܢܝܕܐ: ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܐܘ ܣܘܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܗܕܪܝܢ ܕܢܕܢܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܡܗܕܪܝܢ ܕܢܕܢܕܐ ܒܗܝ
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܬܡܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܐܚܪܢ ܝܠܐ. ܘܡܗܕܪܝܢ ܕܢܕܢܕܐ ܘܗܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܡܠܘܐܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ
ܘܠܓܠܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܡܚܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܟܢ. |
ܟܕ ܫܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ Fol. 77 b.
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܫܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܕܢܕܗ. ܗܘܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܡܛܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܡܐ.
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܠ ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܒ. ܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܩܘܪܢ. ܝ. ܝ. ܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܕܐܘܦܣܝܣܛܘܣ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܬܘܬܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ. ܝ. ܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܛܝܗ.
ܘܩܪܐ ܒܠܥܕܬܐ: ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܝܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܪ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢܝܗ. ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ.
ܒ. ܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܢ. ܝ. ܝ. ܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܝ. ܩܘܪܐ
ܘܦܠܛܝܗ. ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܣܝܣܛܘܣ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ.
ܝ. ܝ. ܩܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܫܠܝܠ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܘܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܗ. ܐܢܫܐ.
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܓܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܠ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܦܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܝܗ. ܒ. ܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܢ. ܝ. ܝ. ܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܫܠܝܠ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܒܘܫܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܝܘܩܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ.
ܡܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘ. ܚܣܝܢܐ. ܢܝܫܐ ܘܢܩܘܕܝܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܬܘܡܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܕܥܘܕܝܐ. ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܠܦܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ: ܕܝܢ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ. ܘܠܢܩܘܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐܠܦܬܐ. ܘܡܦܩܢ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܘܫܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܒܘܢܐ. ܝܘܩܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܐܬܩܢܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ.
Fol.78a. ܐܘ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܬܝܪܬܐ. ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܘܫܒܘܩܠܬܐ. | ܚܣܝܢ. ܐܘ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܒܘܫܐ. ܝܘܩܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ.
ܐܘ. ܒܘܬܪܬܐ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܝܬܝܪܬܐ. ܡܬܡܠܐ. ܦܠܓܗ
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܘ. ܐܦܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܒܡܬܚܪܐ. ܕܝܢܐ
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܕܘܟ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܘܢܩܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܪܬܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܗܘܢ
ܕܬܘܡܝܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܚܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܕܬܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܐ
ܐܬܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܘܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܕܝܡܬܘܢ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܦܬܐ ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܬܪܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ. ܐܦܝܢܝܢ. ܝܠܦܝ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ.
ܘܩܘ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܘܬܒ. ܦܠܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܐܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܩܐ.
ܒܘܬܪܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܚܣܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܘܢܩܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܒܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܡܝܐ. ܠܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܗ. ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܐܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܦܬܐ ܠܐܠܦܬܐ
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܒܘܬܪܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕ.
ܡܬܡܠܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܐܬܚܠܦܬܐ. ܠܠܫܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܘܬܪܬܐ.

ܒܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܘܗܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܬܘ.
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܢܩܒܐ ܒܘܪܟܘܡܐ. ܐܦܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܗܠܝܠܬܐ
ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܠܘܩܝܘܣ. ܠܠܘܩܝܘܣ. ܫܒܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܩܠܝܦܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ.
ܫܢܬܐ. ܢܘܠܘܢ. ܐܚܩܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܕܘܢܝܐ. ܟܗܢܐ. ܢܟܠܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܢܛܝܪܐ. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠܦܐ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܚܩܘܠܐ.
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ. ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܢܝܚܐ. ܩܘܩܘܡܢܬܐ. ܩܘܢܝܐ. ܡܘܬܐ.
ܣܥܝ ܦܠܚܐ. ܐܝܕܝܘܢ. ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܩܐܦܠܘܢ. ܢܘܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܐ.
ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܫܡܬܐ. ܡܢܝܠܝܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܘܩ | ܘܣܘܠ
ܘܐܬܚܝܢ. ܟܘܟܒ ܢܓܗܐ: ܘܟܘܟܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܗ ܕܟܢܬܐ ܘܚܕܪܘܢܐ: Fol. 78 *b.*
ܐܢܬܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܣܝܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܘܪܟܘܡܐ.
ܝܪܩܐ ܥܝܢܐ. ܒܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܢܩܒܐ ܩܪܢܐ. ܘܪܦܝܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ.
ܐܘܣܛܪܛܐ. ܢܩܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܠܘܩܝܘܣ. ܐܝܕܝܘܢ. ܥܝܢܐ
ܕܗܘܦܩܩܠܝܛܝܣ. ܫܘܡܩܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܬܐ. ܚܢܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.
ܐܚܩܐ. ܢܘܠܘܢ. ܡܘܪܝܩܐ. ܫܢܬܐ. ܩܠܦ ܪܘܡܝܐ. ܟܘܟܒ ܕܘܩ
ܘܐܬܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܪܝܡܘܗܝ. ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ.
ܡܪܥܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ. ܡܪܥܬܐ ܦܝܠܐ. ܡܪܥܐ ܕܛܝܒܐ. ܡܪܥܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܬܐ ܘܟܘܢܝܬܐ. ܒܘܪܟܘܡܐ. ܟܠܦܝܐ. ܦܛܪܐ.
ܢܪܕܝܢ. ܢܘܠܘܢ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬ. ܕܘܩ ܘܣܘܠ. ܘܦܘܫ ܠܟܡ
ܕܩܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܢ. ܐܘ ܫܟܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܕܫܝܪ. ܐܘ ܕܬܘܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܪܘܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܢܛܝܢ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܩܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܚܝܢܘܢ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܩܠܦ ܪܘܡܝܐ. ܣܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܢܐ
ܕܥܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܩܠ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܩܘܢܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܦܠܦܠܗ
ܦܠܦܠܗ. ܕܘܘܘ. ܢܘܠܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܣܘܠ. ܘܦܘܫ ܕܐܬܚܝܢ.
ܐܘ ܢܬܗ ܟܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܘܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܢܛܝܢ. ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܚܢܐ.

ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܬܐ. ܒܡܬܬܡܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܬܘ. ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܘ̇. ܘܬܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܬܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܬܐ. ܐܦܝܐ ܡܬܬܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܢ.
ܘ̇. ܒܡܬܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ: ܕܫܡܫ
ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܣܓܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܬܐ. ܐܦܝܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܥܠܝܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܐܘ. ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܕܒܪ. ܐܘ ܠܒܘܬ ܒܡܬܬܐ ܘܠܒܬܪ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܐܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ | ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. . Fol. 79a.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘ. ܒܡܬܬܡܬܐ. ܡܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܡܬܐ.
ܗ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܬܐ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܬܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ. ܘܬܘ. ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܡܬܬܐ. ܘܠܒܬܪ
ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ.
ܣܓܝ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ
ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܘܬ ܒܡܬܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܬܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܬܘ. ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܐ ܘܠܒܬܪ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܦܐ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ

ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ. ܠܦܘܬ ܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܠ.
ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܒܝܬ
ܥܕܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܡܠܟܘܢ. ܒܚܕ. ܚܒܒܝܒ. ܘܒܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܢܐ.
ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܥܠ ܘܐܬܡܢܥܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܘܫ ܥܡܘܠ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ
ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܥܠ
ܘܦܘܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܥܡܗܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ
ܕܒܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܒܫܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܒܘܬܐ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܦܠܓܦܠܓܘܢ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ | ܝܘ. ܝܘ. Fol. 79b.
ܘܩܘ. ܒܥܘܬ ܘܐܬܡܢܥܝ. ܕܘܟ ܦܘܫ. ܘܕܘܟ ܥܡܘܠ ܠܚܝܠܗ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܡܝܢܝ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܒܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ: ܫܡܥܐ. ܒܥܕܬܐ.
ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܩܘܡܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ.
ܒܡܘܘ. ܝܡܝܢܟ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܥܠ ܘܦܘܫ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܝ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܘܥܡܘܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܢܐ. ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܚܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܒܡܘܘ.
ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܦܠܓܘܗ ܦܠܓܘܗ. ܕܘܘܐ.
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܥܠ ܘܦܘܫ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ.
ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܥܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬ.
ܐܘ ܫܡܥ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܦܝܢܐ.
ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܥܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܥܝ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܡܠܟܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܒܝܢܝ. ܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ

ܘܦܘܪܐ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܦܠܓܗ. ܕܦܘܪܐ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܝܣ. ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܝܬܟܝܟܐ. ܘ. ܟܢܫܐ. ܢܫܠܡܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܒܣܢܒܬܐ. ܘ.
ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܩܕܡ. ܦܢܝܐ. ܣܓܝ. ܟܢܫܐ. ܗܠܝܠܡܐ. ܗܘܕܡܐ. ܒ.
ܒܠܘܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܪܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܦܘܪܐ. ܓܪܡܐ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ.
ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܦܘܟܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ.
ܥܢܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܝܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܠܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܗܘܒܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ. ܐܘܦܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ. ܘܥܢܘܢ
ܘܐܦܝܣܩܝܣ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܥܣܪܝܢ. ܠܫܒܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ.
ܒܣܢܒܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܓܪܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܘܢܐ.
Fol. 80a. ܗܘܕܝܬܐ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ. ܒܠܘܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. | ܥܕܡܐ.
ܥܣܪܐ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܝܣ. ܐܘ ܓܒܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ. ܠܦܘܪܐ
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܩܕ. ܘܗܘ.
ܘܦܘܪܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܪܐ. ܥܢܘܢ ܘܓܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܗܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ. . ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐܦܝܣܩܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܐ: ܐܦ ܦܫܛ ܘܡܢܝܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܚܘܫܒ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ: ܟܠ ܠܒܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܢܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܒܠܒܬܐ*
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܢܬܢܟܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܘܩܠܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܣܬܝܢ: ܟܫܦܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ: ܐܢܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܗ
ܦܠܓܐ. ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܣܬܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܝܟܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܫܒܬܐ
ܠܗ ܦܫܛܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ

* ܗ: ܠܝܬܝܐ in marg.

ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܫܢ̈ܐ. ܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܦܬܘܠܐ: ܘܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܩܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ܀ ܩܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ܀ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܥܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ: ܩܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܨܝܕܝܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܢܘܫ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ: ܟܢܘܫ ܚܕ ܫܠܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܘ ܒܚܕ ܨܒܥܝ. ܘܩܘܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܘܫܥܢܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܘܫܥܢܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ*. ܘܗܟܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܩܢ̈ܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܚܕ. ܘܥܒܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ܀ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܫܢܘܗܝ. ܘܩܘܡ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܝܠܦܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܦܫܦܫ܀ ܐܘ ܐܬܡܪܐ ܡܝܠܬܐ ܒܩܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ | ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܫܦܫ Fol. 80 b. ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܗܟܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܥܘܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܐܬܬܒ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܡܢܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ. ܘܥܦܝܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ܀ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܥܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܢܝܢ܀

ܥܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܒܬܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܡܬܬܝܗܒܘܢ: ܐܘ

* ܗܘ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ in marg.

ܡܬܐܡܪܢ: ܐܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܗܝ܆ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܗܝ: ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܫܠܝܛ. ܐܘ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܫܠܝܛ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ: ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܗ: ܗܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܢ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܘܝܡ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ܆ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ* ܕܝܬܝܪܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ܆ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܟ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܪܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܘܢܩܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. |

Fol. 81 a. ܐܘ ܡܬܒܕܩܢ. ܐܘ ܫܡܗܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫ

* ܗ: ܒܣܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܠܒܢܐ in marg.

ܒܘܬܒܬܐ. ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܢܒܝܒ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܕܫܬܝܫ ܒܒܝܫ ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܡܢܗ ܒܕܒܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܕܟܪܢܬ ܦܬܫܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ. ܘܠܫܒܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܘܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܠܒܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܕ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܦܟܬܐ. ܟܘܪܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܘܪܝ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܒܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܀ ܘܠܝܐܝܬ ܗܝܟܝܢ: ܒܝܕ ܒܘܢܟܒܬܐ ܡܟܝܒܢ: ܕܡܬܦܩܣܝܢ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܫܡܫ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܛܘܪ. ܘܠܡܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܕܥܘܠ ܘܡܛܘܪ: ܒܗ ܒܪܗܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܚܢܩ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܬܒܠܐ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܀ ܐܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܚܡܘܪܐ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܡ ܢܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܦܠܓ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܦܩܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܠܛܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܒܪܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܫܠ ܒܘܒܫܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܒܠܘܥ ܒܡܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܘܬܠܦܢܝܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܀ ܐܘ | ܢܒܠܘܥ ܒܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ Fol. 81b. ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܣܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܬܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܛܘܪ ܘܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܒܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܬܒܫܠ ܒܘܒܫܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܘܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦܘܠܐ ܚܒܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܠܐܦܘܠܐ ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ

ܕܥܘܢܕܢܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܢܘܟܪ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܫܠܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ.
ܘܢܬܢܕܪ. ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܘܐ. ܒܚܘܬ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܘܠܓܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܘܪ. ܘܩܥܘܪ ܕܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܕܠ ܕܩܕܡܝܬ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܩܝܢܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܐܦܣܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܝܕܝܢ. ܣܩܘܒܠܐ. ܕܠܦܠܝܦܘܣ. . ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܘܘܐ. ܕܡܢ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܝܕܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܣܝܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܐܘ. ܕܡܐ. ܡܫܠܚܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܬܘܣ. ܫܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܐ. ܒܘ. ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܕܡܢ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܥܐܠ ܘܥܪܘܒ ܕܗ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ. ܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܢ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܗܝܢ ܕܢܟ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܢܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܠܘܒ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܕܡܦܩ. ܘܐ ܣܘܟ ܝܘܡ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܟܪܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܦܪܩܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܘܢܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܚܘܕܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܥܝܕܐ.
ܕܠܣܛܪܝܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ. ܗ. ܗ. .ܘܘܐ. ܕܡܢ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ. ܣܓܝ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܫܠܚܐ. ܗ. ܩܢܘܗܝ. ܕܥܠ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܘܩܒܝ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܟܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܥܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܕܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܘܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܠܟܢܝܫ ܥܝܕܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܦܘܡ ܕܘܡܝܐ | ܬܠܝܬܐ. ܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܒܗ. ܒܗ. ܗܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܪܝܢ: ܘܐܘܟܡܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܐܦܣܐ ܐܝܟ. ܣܠܩܐ ܕܩܝܢܐ. ܐܪܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܕܝܢܐ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܘܐ. ܢܘܗܪ ܕܘܪܟܐ. ܢܘܗܪ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܘܐ. ܡܫܠܚܐ ܗܒܪܘܝܐ. ܡܡܝܬܘ. ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܐ. ܕܡܢ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܢܘܗܪ ܥܒܕܐ.

Fol. 82a.

ܡܘܬܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܢܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܝܠܢ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܫܒܩܐ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܕܝܐ. ܘܚܠܘܩܝܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܢܝܢ. ܘܟܘܪܟܡܐ ܥܘܡ
ܕܝܘܡ ܘܫܘܥ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܚܙܢܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܡܐ.
ܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ. ܡܠܟ ܕܘܡܝܢܐ. ܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܪܝܢ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܫܒܥܐ.
ܥܘܦ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܥܘܠ ܘܡܕܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ✣ ܐܘ ܥܣܘܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ✣ ܐܘ ܐܥܘܕ
ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܫܒ ܘܫܘܥ:
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܝܩܝܢ ܕܡܬܚ ܠܟܢܫ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܠܟܠܝܠܢ. ܒ. ܒ. ܐܘ. ܐܦܝܣܩ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ. ܐܒ
ܘܘܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܢܝܐ. ܒܘ. ܐܘ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܫܒܩܐ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܬܝܩܝܢ. ܕܡܬܚ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܥܕܬܐ.
ܡܠܟ ܕܘܡܝܢܐ. ܘܘ. ܐܘ. ܩܕܝܫ ܕܘܪܘܡܐ. ܒܠܘܩܝܢܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܘܘܘ. ܩܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܘ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܩܘܢ ܦܠܓܘ ܕܐܘ.
ܕܝܘܡ. ܒܬ ܐܦܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܕܗ ܟܢܫ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩܐ
ܓܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܦܠܘܢ ܕܡܬܚ
ܠܐܦܘܠܘ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܪܡܝܢܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ.
ܘܘܘ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܕܝܘܡ
ܘܠܒܘܠ ܕܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܣܪܐ: ܘܥܕܥܕ ܟܠܟܠܢ ܘܫܒܩ.
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܡ ܘܫܒܩܐ. ܦܠܦܠܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܚ
ܠܐܦܘܠܘ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܡ | ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ. ܘܕܒܝܬܐ Fol. 82 b.
ܓܘܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܠܘܩܝܢܘܢ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘ. ܐܘ. ܕܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܘܥܕܥܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ

ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܬܝܬ. ܘܬܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܓܗ. ܝܓ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ. ܝܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܐܟܡܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܚܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܝ ܢܦܫ: ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܐ. ܚܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܚܠܩܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ. ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ. ܕܗܘ ܘܚܕ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܦܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܕܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܠܬܚܘܡܝܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܬܚܘܡܝܬܐ. ܟ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܚܡܫܝܢ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܬܚܘܡܝܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܣܘܡܐ. ܣܓܝܐ ܚܠܩܐ. ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܝ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܬܠܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܕ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܚܫܒܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ. ܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܫܒܢܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܚܠܩܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܓܗ. ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܫܩܗ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܚܬܝܬ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܒܢܐ܀ | ܐܘ ܚܫܒܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ

Fol. 83a.

ܘܐܦܪܣܦܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܘܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܪܐ: ܘܐܪܡܢܐ ܕܪܗ ܚܠܐ ܐܘ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܟܝܠ ܚܠܒ ܠܘܡܬܐ ܚܝܡܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ: ܘܐܦܪܣܦܘܢ ܦܘܟܝܗ ܒܚܠܐ ܗܘ܀ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܘ̈ܦܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܟܠܝܢ ܘܡ̈ܫܟܢܝܢ. ܟܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܠ ܘܟܡܝܢ ܟܡ ܚܠܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ: ܘܡܬܬܫܝܡ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ܀ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܝܢ. ܕܝܩ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܣܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܘܚܠܛ ܟܡ ܚܠܐ. ܘܐܠܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܡܝ̈ܡܢ܀ ܘܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܡܬܐ ܕܚܡ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܐܦܘܠܐ: ܚܠܛܝܗ ܟܡ ܩܝܪܐ ܘܫܚܘܩ. ܬܦܢܘ ܟܦܬܐ ܐܢܬ. ܕܩܘܩ ܠܝܘ ܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܚܘܩ. ܐܣܝܐ ܠܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܝܢ. ܚܠܬܝܬܐ ܦܪܬܐ ܫܘܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡ̈ܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܫܘܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܝܗ ܒܘܪܐ. ܘܢ ܠܐ: ܚܠܛܝܢ ܟܦܝܗ ܚܕܪܐ ܘܫܘܦ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܦܠܛܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܐܦܘܢ ܬܠܝܠ ܫܘܦ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܦܢ ܚܠܒ ܠܘܡܬܐ ܚܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܦܪܕܝܗ. ܘܫܘܦܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܡܝܗ܀ ܐܘ ܐܦܢ ܚܪܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܙܒܠ ܟܪܟܘܡܐ ܐܦܢ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ܀ ܐܘ ܫܘܦ ܒܟܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܩܐ ܟܘܫܟܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܣܦܣܐ. ܕܩܘܩ ܘܟܠܘܪ ܘܫܘܦ ܒܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܟܝܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܪܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܢ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܠܦܠ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܫܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܝܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܦܠܦܠ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܟܘܫܟܐ܀ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܐ: ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܟܘܫܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ. ܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܟܘ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܫܘܦ ܒܟܠܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܫܝܡܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܬܬܚܬܝܢ | ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܢܦ ܩܘܠܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ: Fol. 83 b.

ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܢܨܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܩܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܛܪ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܪܝ ܢܨܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܘ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܦܠܘܚ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܗܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܝܗ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܫܘ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܘ ܫܘ. ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܫܒܚ ܠܟܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܘܥܕܬܐ ܫܒܘܚ ܫܘ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܘ ܫܘ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝ ܒܫܡܟ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܨܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܨܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ.

ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܫܒܚܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܦܠܚ. ܫܘ. ܐܘ. ܒܚܕܐ. ܫܘ. ܫܘܒ. ܕܘܟ ܘܦܘܠܚ ܕܟܕܒܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܢ: ܘܗܦܘܟ ܥܢܘܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܫ. ܠܫܡܝܐ. . . . . . ܥܠܐ. ܫܘ. ܡܪܟܒܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܢܘ. ܫ. ܐܘ. ܘܦܠܚܗ. ܦܠܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ. . . . . . ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܫ. ܐܘ. ܥܢܘܗ ܐܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ

ܒܗܝܢ ܢܨܠܐ ܘܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܢܨܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܚ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܫ. ܐܘ. ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܢܬܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܫ. ܫ. ܐܘ. ܥܢܘܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܐܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪ ܢܨܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. |

ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ Fol. 84 *a*.
ܕܥܕܥܕܐ. ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܥܒܐ. ܥܘܢܝ. ܕܗܘ ܘܡܪܢܘܗ ܕܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܚܢܢܗ ܘܐܝܘܢܗ. ܡܫܘܪ. ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܫܘܥܕܐ.
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܩܘܠܝ. ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܥܪܒܝ. ܡܘܥܕ. ܘܐܠܘܗܝ ܥܢܝܐ.
ܥܘܢܝ. ܕܗܘ ܘܟܕܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܥܢܘܗ
ܘܡܪܘܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ. ܘܟܠܠܝܐ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܗܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ
ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܠܘܪܕܦܐ.
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܩܘܠܝ. ܡܘܥܕ. ܘܘ. ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܕܦܘܪ. ܘ.
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܐܦܝܐ ܝܗܒ. ܕܠܐ ܠܘܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܠܒܘܫ ܘܟܕܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܟ ܦܘܩܕܐ. ܩܘܠܝ. ܠܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܫܘܦܠ.
ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܩܦܘܠ. ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܠܘܠܝܬܐ: ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܘܥܕ. ܘ.
ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܗܘ ܘܟܕܒܘܠ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܕܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܐ ܥܢܘܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ. ܘܡܪܢܘܗ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ✣ ܘܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܘܪܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܐ.
ܡܘܥܕ. ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܝܡܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܘܟܕܒܘܠ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ
ܘܝܠܕܗ ܘܡܪܝܡܝܢ . . ܘܐ ܥܕܠܝܐ. ܘܡܘܪܕܡܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ.
ܘܩܘܠܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܗ.
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܘܥܕ. ܘ. ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܥܢܘܗ ܘܟܕܒܘܠ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ.
ܘܥܕܥܕ ܥܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܝܗܒ. ܘܟܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܝܘܦܐ. ܥܘܢܝܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘ. ܘܘܘ.
ܦܠܓܗ. ܡܪܘܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܗܘ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܫܒܚܐ. ܝܘܕܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܡܢܐ. ܡܘܪܐ ܥܘܢܝ. ܕܗܘ
ܘܡܪܢܘܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ. ܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

Fol. 84 b. ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘܢ: | ܣܟܘܡܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ. ܚܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܗܘ ܘܣܟܘܡ. ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܒܬܪܗ. ܐܦܢܝܬ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ. ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ. ܡܥܒܪܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܗܘ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܒܘܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ.
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܢ. ܐܦܢܝܬܐ.
ܡܠܟ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܢܩܝܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ܀ ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܝܠܕܘܬ܀ ܐܘ ܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܒܪܒܪܒ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ. ܝܠܕܘܬ ܕܟܘܡܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܒܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ. ܝܠܕܘܬ ܘܒܪܒܪܒ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܗ ܒܘܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܝܠܕܘܬ ܕܟܘܡܗ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܒܪܐ
ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ ܒܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ܀ ܐܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܫܪܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܒܗ ܕܘܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫ܀
ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܦܪܘܦܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܘܠܗ ܢܬܪܐ
ܘܣܟܘܡ ܕܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܢܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘܢܝܬ ܘܡܥܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬ ܘܗܝܕ
ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ.
ܡܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬ. ܐܘ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ.
ܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ. ܚܕ ܚܕ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ.
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ
ܒܦܘܫ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܘܕܫܢܝܐ: ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ܀
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܗܒ ܡܫܚܬܐ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܘܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܢܗ. ܘܡܫܚܬܐ
ܒܗ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܟܬܒ. ܘܐܬܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܕܚܙܘܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗܢܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܫܘܪܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ | ܒܗܝ. ܕܡܢܝܐ Fol. 85a. ܕܡܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ: ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܟܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܦܠܐ ܟܠܗ: ܒܗܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ. ܘܠܥܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ: ܠܡܬܚܡܠ ܙܒܢ. ܠܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܬܘܦ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܦܠܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܘܚܢܢ: ܠܐܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘ. ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܬܐ ܚܢܦܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܡ ܚܒܪܘܬܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܕܠܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ:

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܘ.

ܗܘܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܩܠܐ. ܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܕܐܬܠܦ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܩܠܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܦ ܟܬܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܀ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܬܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܙܩ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܘܚܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܕܐܘܦܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ | ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܘܟܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܠܦܘܗܝ. Fol. 85 b.
ܐܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܝܬ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܐ
ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪ. ܗܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܚܕܝܪ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܝܢܐ
ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ܀ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܟܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܟܢܫܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܢܘܢ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ܀ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܫܟܝܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܣܩܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܣܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܬܕܡܝܘܢ
ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ: ܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ܀ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܒܪܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܒܐܘܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܬܚܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ

ܗܘܦܟ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܟܪܡܐ܀ ܦܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܡܬܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܦܘܠܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܚܠܡܬܢܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ | ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ܀ ܐܡܪܐ Fol.86a.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܦܘܠܐ
ܘܠܐܚܝ܀ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܢ
ܦܘܠܐ ܘܠܐܚܝ܀ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ
ܡܪܘܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܐܚܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܦܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܦܘܠܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܚܠܡܬܢܘܬܗ: ܐܘ ܒܢܦܫ ܚܠܡܬܢܘܬܐ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ: ܡܫܘܚ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܒܘܢ ܦܘܠܐ. ܕܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀ ܚܠܡܬܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ.
ܕܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܗ ܒܪܗ

ܩܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܘܠܕܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܠܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܒܪܡ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܐ: ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܦܘܩܕ: ܐܦ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ: Fol. 86 b. ܡܦܣܩܢܐ | ܘܡܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܐ. ܘܡܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܠܐ. ܘܒܪܗ ܩܠܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܠܡܛܠܒ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܐܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ܀ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܚܬܝܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܐܣܩܘܬܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܣܝܡܐ܀ ܐܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ܀ ܐܢܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܐܢܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ: ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܦܢܐ. ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܒܪܗ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܬܚܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܗ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܗܝܢ܀ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܣܝܡܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܡܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܦܩܗ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܩܘܬܐ: ܡܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܐ: ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܣܩܢܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܣܩܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܬܐ܀ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ: ܡܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܩܠܐ. ܘܒܪܗ ܩܠܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܪܗ ܩܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ: ܐܬܪܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܩܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪܗ ܩܠܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ.

ܦܐܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܡܪܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܠܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܫܩܝܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ܀ ܠܡܦܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܠܡܦܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܠܐ: ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ | ܩܠܐ. ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ܀ ܠܥܝܢܐ Fol. 87 a. ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܚܡܪ ܝܒܫܐ ܘܠܒܠܒܬܐ܀ ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܥܝܢܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܒܡܡܠܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܝܢ܀ ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܦܠܝܢ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܩܠܐ. ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܬܐ܀ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܝܗ ܕܩܠܐ. ܫܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܒܠܗܝܢ: ܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ

ܘܫܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܟܣܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܡܠܝܚ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܙܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܥܘܦܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܫܘܪܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ. ܐܚܝܢ ܠܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ: ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ | ܦܠܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܘܪܘܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܫܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܠܝ ܗܕܪܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܢܘܫܐ ܢܟܦ ܕܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܟܦܐ ܀ Fol. 87 b.

ܐܢܝܢ . . . . ܢܚܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܐ: ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ. . . . . . ܢܚܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܢܚܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܢܝ ܢܬܒܩܘܢ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ. ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܠܠܐ ܕܒܝܡܡܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ. ܟܕ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ. ܘܟܘܠܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܢܘܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܦܠܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܬܐ

ܘܪܟܝܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ܀ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝ. ܟܝܢ. ܡܪܘܢܐ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܚܘܠܡܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ܀ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܚܐܪ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܟܕ | ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ Fol. 88a.
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫ: ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܡܫܬܐ ܦܬܝܬܐ: ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܚܘ ܒܚܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܬܝ: ܚܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܒܗܘܦܟ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܐ܀ ܘܫܟܚ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ. ܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ. ܣܘܐ. ܘܥܘܒܐ. ܘܪܟܝܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ. ܘ. ܘܥܘܒܐ. ܐܦܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ. ܣܘܣ. ܘܥܘܒܐ. ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܥܘܒܐ. ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܣܘܣ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܒ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܝܠ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܦܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܡܪܝܢ

ܥܩܪܒܐ. ܘܗ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܩܫܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܓܕܝܐ. ܒܘܗ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܥܣܪܝܢ. ܘܗ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܒܘܗ. ܗ̈ܘܝ.
ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܚܘܟܡܐ. ܚܝܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܙܠܬܐ.
ܒܘ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܟܠܗ. ܘܗ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܟܘܟܒܬܐ.
ܒܐ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ. ܘ. ܟܡܝܢܐ. ܙܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܟܡܝܢܐ.
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܙܡܢܐ ܕܡܙܠܬܐ. ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܢܩܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ
ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ.
ܘܗ. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܬܫܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܫܡܗ:

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܓܝܓܪܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܫܟܢ ܡܢܟܠ

Fol. 88 b. ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ. ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ | ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܗܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܡܘܬܐ.
ܚܘܠܡܢܐ. ܚܘܟܡܐ. ܫܒܥܬܝܗܝܢ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐ ܕܫܡ. ܗܘܗ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܥܠܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗ̈ܘܝ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܚܘܟܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܕܫܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܡܢܝܢܝܢ. ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ
ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܦܐܫ ܘܐܬܚܠܦܘ:
ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܬܫܥܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܟܡܐ. ܘܫܩܠ. ܘ. ܗܘܘ. ܟܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ

ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܠܚܕܐ. ܠܓܝܓܪܐ ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ.

ܘܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ. ܘܠܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܩܘܡ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ. ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܫܒܥܬܝܗܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ.

ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘ ܘ ܥ. ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܥ. ܫܡܥܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡ ܘܟܘܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܒܥܘܬ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܕܒܟܠܗܿ ܕܡܢܟܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܡܗܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ.

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܘܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܗܘܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ. ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ. | ܘܒܝܘܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ Fol. 89a.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܪܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܘܒܥܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܒܘܥܝܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܒܥܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܥܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܟܝܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܥܡܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܘܢܐ ❖ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܘܐܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ. ܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܥܡܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܩܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܐܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܒܘܥܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ.

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܗܘܐ. ܫܠܘܡ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܦܣ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܕܬ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܠܩܕܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܗܘ.ܗ. ܗܘܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܘ. ܘ.ܗ. ܗܘ. ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢܢ. ܘܗ. ܘܗܘ.ܗ. ܗܘ. ܫܠܘܡ ܚܝܠܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܠ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܠ. ܘܦܩܕ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܠܘܚ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܘܝܗܒ ܕܫܠܠܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢܢ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܘܩܕܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘ.ܗ. ܗܘ.ܗ. ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘ ܘ ܘ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢ. ܠܗܘܐ. ܕܡܪܢ. ܘ ܘ ܘ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢ. ܠܒܘܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܘܠܩܕܫ |

Fol. 89 *b.* ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܩܕܘܫ. ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܗܘܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܐܬܠܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܕܩܠ ܘܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܩܕܫ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܥܕܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܛܟܣܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܠܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ. ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܗ. ܗ. ܗܘܐ. ܩܕܘܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܦܠܚܘ. ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܩܠ. ܘܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܦܢܝܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܩܕܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܗܘܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܝܩܕܐ. ܗܘ.

ܝܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܘܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܥܘ.
ܦܠܓܐ ܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܒܗܘ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟ. ܦܠܓܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ. ܝܘܝ. ܝܘܝ. ܘܥܘ. ܐܡܠܟܘܢ.
ܒܗܘ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܣܩܘܠܦܝܘܣ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ.
ܘܥܘ. ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܪܡܫܐ.
ܘ. ܘ. ܬܘܪܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܝܘܝ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܟܠܒܐ. ܐܣܩܘܡܐ. ܝܘܝ.
ܝܘܝ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘܟܡܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩ ܡܠܘܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ.
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ. ܘܒܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ:
ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܀ | ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܒܠ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܢ: Fol. 90 *a.*
ܫܘܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܥܠܝܡ: ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܝܕܥܬܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܢܚܫܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܗܒܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܝܕܝܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܀ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܒܠ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܡܦ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܠܐܢܐܝܬ ܗܒܠ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܕܐ: ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܘܟܬܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܡܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܡܐܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܣܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ. ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ܀ ܢܛܘܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ: ܠܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ܀ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܘ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ. ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܐܘ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ܀ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܫܠܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܟܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܢܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܡܢܐ
Fol. 90b. ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ | ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܝܐ܀ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܠܘ ܡܫܬܦܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ: ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܗܦܟܬܝܗ܀ ܢܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܬܗ. ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܠܐ. ܠܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ

ܫܠܝܛ ܫܠܝܛ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠ. ܘܕܫܠܝܛ ܬܘܒ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ: ܘܬܚܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܬܚܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܟܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ: ܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܝܡܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܠܛܐ. ܟܝܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܚܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ܀ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܟܝܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܠܢܝܬܗ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ | ܪܘܚܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ. ܒܟܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘ ܒܟܝ ܒܚܝܪܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܪܘܚܐ Fol. 91 *a*. ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܕܐܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܘܩܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܝܕܥܗ ܗܢܝܐ. ܐܦܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܩܝܡܐ. ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ. ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗܝܢ܀ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ

ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܬܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܐܡܠܠܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ. ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܟܝܠܐ: ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܟܝܠܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ | ܡܩܒܠܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܪܣܦܘܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܦܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܝܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚ ܘܫܘܒ܀ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܡ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܘ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ

ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܢܡܣܟܢܘܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܨܚܘ: ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܡܬܡܚܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܠܟܝܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܘ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܟܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܡܐ. ܕܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܬܚܙܐܝܬ ܢܬܢܨܚ ܀ ܫܡܥ ܒܠܡܬܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܗܘܝܘܬܗ ܚܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܣܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܘܪܐ ܒܚܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ ܀ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܣܬܪܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܬܐ ܒܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܫܐ: ܐܘ ܢܠܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ | Fol. 92a. ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܗܒܢܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܐܘ ܢܠܟܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܗܒܢܘܬܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܪܗܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ݀ ܘܟܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܛܠ. ܕܟܠܐ ܬܚܘܒܘܢ ܒܘܢܝܢ ܘܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ: ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܘܢܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܗ: ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܛ ܐܒܗܝ̈ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ: ܢܒܝܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܒܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܫܗ ܢܨܒܬ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ݀ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܒܡܫܠܡ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܬܘܒ: ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ |

Fol. 92b. ܒܫܘܠܛ ܢܨܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ݀ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܫܟܚܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܢܢ: ܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗ. ܒܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܨܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܡܢܢ: ܡܢܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܡܢܚܡܢܘ. ܘܡܢܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ: ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ݀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ:

ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܝܐ. ܕܡܬܟܘܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܘܐܣܛܪܛܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܕܡܬܟܘܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ. ܕܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ: ܦܬܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ❖ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ: ܓܡܝܪܐ ܡܬܟܘܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ❖ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܝܢܐ*. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܡܝܪܐ ❖ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܩܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܘܡܐ: ܘܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܟܦܢܘܬܐ: ܢܬܦܣܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܓܡܝܪܐ. ܓܘܢܐ ܗܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ. ܘܓܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ❖ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܘܣ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܘ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܩܐ ܒܒܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܝܢܘܢ ❖ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܢ. ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܢ | ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ: Fol. 93 a.
ܕܐܦ ܝܠܝܕܘ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟܐܝܬ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ: ܓܡܝܪܐ ܡܬܟܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ❖ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ

* ܗ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܘܟܠܐ in marg.

ܕܪ̈ܓܝܠܬܐ: ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܝܐ❖ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܣܟܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܘܫܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܣܕܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܚܕ ܒܢܩܝܫܘܬܐ❖ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܨܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܒܡܘܫܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܢܦܫ❖ ܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܫܟܝܚ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܗܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܘ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܝܫܐ❖ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ❖ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܬܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܟܢܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ❖ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ❖ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ❖ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܕܟܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܒܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܝܐ❖ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܗܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ❖ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ
Fol. 93 b. ܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ | ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ❖ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ

ܩܕܝܡ ܚܕ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܥܡܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܛܪܝܢ ܚܘܒܠܬܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܒܕܬܐ ܡܥܡܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܕܡܝܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܪܢܝܢ ܒܚܠܘܦܝܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܚܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ܀ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܗܘ: ܘܟܘܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܒܪ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܒܝܢ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܪܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܬܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܣܒܐ. ܐܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܘ ܒܫܘܠܦ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܐܘ | ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ: Fol. 94a.

ܢܬܡܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܐܘ ܢܗܪ̈ܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܝܢܩܣ ܝܬܠܝ̈ܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܣܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܢܕܘ. ܐܬܘܦܝܐ ܕܠܗܢܕܐ ܘܒܒܕܝܘܗ ܕܘܣܐ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܫܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܣܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܒܕܝܘܗ ܕܘܣܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܫܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܝܠܢܝܗ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܝܬܝܢ ܘܦܣܩܝܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܡܥܠܢܐ܀ ܠܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܕܥܡܝܩܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ: ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܛܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ. ܫܪܫܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ: ܘܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܡܥܠܢܝܐ܀ ܠܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܕܥܡܝܩܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܣܠܒܬܐ: ܫܪܫܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܘ: ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܩܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܡܝܢܐ: ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܕܝܘܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ܀ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܒܝܢܝܬܐ: ܕܡܬܚܠܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܕܠܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܩܣܝܢܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܝܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܣܢ ܘܦܫܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ܀ ܠܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܕܢܬܡܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܘ ܢܗܪܐ: ܡܢ ܥܒܪ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ: ܐܘ ܕܘܟ ܐܣܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܝܢ ܥܠܠܐ܀ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: |

ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. Fol. 94*b*.
ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܦܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܣܛܠܝܢ. ܐܦܝܣܩܦܝܢ. ܒܣܡܐ
ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܥܘܢܐ. ܕܘܟ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܢܐ. ܘܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܡ. ܘܡ. ܘܝܢܠܟ
ܘܝܩܝܪ ܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܝܩܝܪܐ
ܘܠܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܘܢ. ܡܒܪܟܝܢ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܝܬܝܒ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܡܘܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܘܟ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢܘ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܐ. ܘܦܪܘܫ. ܟܟ. ܟܟ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܒܩܠܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܡܢܐ.
ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܟܕ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܦܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܡ. ܘܩܘ. ܟܢܘܫ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܫܬܘܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܪܢܐ: ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܡ. ܩܢܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܘ. ܩܢܘ
ܫܩܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡ. ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܟܝܠ ܟܕܝܡܐ
ܠܫܘܠܛܐ. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ. ܘܡ. ܟܘܬܒܘܗ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܫܘܒ
ܟܝܠ ܟܕܝܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܝܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ.
ܡ. ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ
ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܗ ܡܢܟܪܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܚܘܦܬܐ.
ܦܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܟܝܠ ܟܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܗܝܢ
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܟܦܐ ܟܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܡܐܟܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ. ܘܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܡ. ܡ. ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘ. ܠܡܚܕܐ. ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܣ.
ܡܘ. ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܢܝܫܐ ܡܚܝܐ. ܘܡ. ܘܡ. ܐܘ. ܘܩܪ
ܟܦܘܬܐ. ܫܘܡܠܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܕܘܟ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܡܪܢܐ. ܘܦܪܘܫ

Fol. 95a. ܐܝܟ. ܘ. | ܐܬܠܡܕܬܐ ܒܡܢ̈ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܦܣܘܡܚܠܝ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܢܬܐ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܗܘܡܘܢ. ܡܕܘܡܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ
ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܚ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܘܫ
ܩܠܝܘܠ ܒܢܩܦܐ ܘܐܬܝܚܝܕ. ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܗܪܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ. ܗܘܕ
ܘܐܬܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܐܬܩܛܗ. ܘܫܘܡ ܟܠ ܠܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܩܦܠ
ܗܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܦܣܩ ܡܢܗ ܬܪܘܝܐ ܚܕ. ܩܕܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܬܪܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܕܚܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝ. ܕܦܝܬܩܢܐ
ܚܘܡܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܣܩܬܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܘܡܢܐ
ܕܢܘܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܢܚܘܫ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܢܩܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܠܡܫܬܝܚ. ܚܕ ܬܪܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܠܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܢܢܝܘܬ ܢܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܒܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܐܢܫܐ.
ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ.
ܕܘܫ ܩܠܝܘܠ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܢܩܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܢܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ. ܗܘܗ. ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܢܩܦܬ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ̈ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܫܝܢܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܫܒܥ
ܠܫܘܢܩܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܠܒܫܘܩܐ ܢܩܡܐ. ܦܘܪܡܢܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗܘܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܦܫܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ.
ܗܘܡܘܢ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܒܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘܐ.
ܐܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ. ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܘܢ.
ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܚܘܫܒ ܩܠܝܘܠ ܕܚܠܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܡܕܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܠܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܩܝܦܬܐ.
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܘܢ. ܗ .ܘܗܘ.
ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܒܘܝܢܐ. ܦܫܝܠܘܢܝܘܢ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܚܘܫܒ
ܩܠܝܘܠ ܒܡܢ̈ ܘܢܩܦ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܘܚܘܫܒ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ

ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ. | ܡܠܥܣܝܢ: ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܛܪܘܡܦ Fol. 95 *b.*
ܥܝܢܐ. ܐܦܦܝܣܛܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܘ. ܓܠܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܕ ܘܘܘܐ.
ܫܚܘܩ. ܘܗܒ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܟܘܬܝܐ. ܐܣܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ.
ܦܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܐܡܘܡܝܣܘܢ ܫܘܦ ܕܩܘܫ ܘܗܒ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܘܘܘܐ.
ܒܫܘܦܝܐ ܒܡܫܚ ܕܫܘܫܢ. ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܛܪܘܡܦ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܩܛܘܫ
ܗܦܕܝܢ. ܚܕܕܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܝܢܕܝܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܠܘܡܝܘܢ.
ܘ. ܕܥܣܐ. ܕܘܫ. ܘܢܒܘܠ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ. ܒܟܬ ܚܕ ܘܘܘܐ.
ܘܗܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܦܝܐ. ܘ. ܠܛܪܝܢ ܐܘܩܝܢ. ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܘ. ܡܠܥܣܝܢ. ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܟܪܝܘܢܐ ܘܠܠܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܩܝܣܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܚܘܝܐ. ܟܠܝܘܢ. ܩܠܩܠܢܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܐ.
ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܘܪܝܫ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܡܘ. ܣܦܝܪܘܢ. ܕܘܕܪܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ.
ܦܘܛܐ. ܘ. ܣܘܫ. ܝܩܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܩܝܣܛܝܘܢ. ܐܘ ܚܙܝܪܗ. ܡܘ. ܐܦܝܘܢ.
ܕܘܫ. ܘܢܚܘܠ ܘܪܫܐ ܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܥܝܢܐ. ܒܡܫܚܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ
ܥܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܬܝܐ. ܐܣܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܚܕܐ ܘܕܘܫ ܘܪܫܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ
ܘܡܬܝܪܐ. ܐܣܘܬܐ. ܢܘܒ ܓܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܗܪܐ ܘܕܘܫ. ܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܗ
ܒܥܝܢܝܣܘܢ ܘܓܪܒ ܘܢܩܒ ܓܠܐ ܘܐܘܬܒ ܒܫܘܪܐ. ܘܢܚܘܠ ܡܠܝܠ
ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ. ܘܢܒܘܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܢܫܬܚܠ ܒܢܝܦܐ ܘܢܒܬܡܪܐ.
ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܛܘܡܛܝܩܘܢ: ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܘܠܠܗܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܘܦܐ.
ܣܘܡܩܝܢ. ܚܡܪ ܠܓܒܠܢܐ. ܦܪܘܝܘܢ. ܐܪܩܘܢܐ. ܝܩܪܐ ܕܣܘܣܐ. ܟܘܦܐܝܐ
ܫܠܘܫ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܢܚܘܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܪܫܐ.
ܐܣܘܬܐ ܠܠܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ. ܓܐܝܬܐ ܟܬܝܪܬܐ. ܣܘܡܩܝܢ. ܦܝܠܝܐ. ܫܘܦ.
ܫܠܘܫ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܚܘܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܚ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܪܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܣܬܡܟܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ. ܠܛܪܘܡܦ ܥܝܢܐ: ܘܠܠܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܘܩܪܘܪܬܐ. ܕܢܩܝܦܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ

Fol. 96a. ܕܒܠܥܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ | ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ. ܕܥܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܕܩܪܩܦܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܝܚܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܫܠܝ. ܠܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܬܝ ܠܗ ܫܩܦܬܗ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܢ ܥܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܟ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܕܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ: ܬܚܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܟܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܪ: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ. ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܬܗ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܢ ܥܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܪ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ܀ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܚܙܘܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܐܘ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܝܡܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ

Fol. 96b. ܕܡܩܕܡ܀ | ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ

ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܗ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ. ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܝܢ: ܢܦܩܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ܀ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܬܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ.. ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܐ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܠܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ. ܕܠܡܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ.. ܘܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ | ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ Fol. 97 *a.*

ܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܦܘܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ: ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܐܣܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܬܬܝܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܠܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܐܬܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ܀ ܡܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܕܒܪܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܗܢܐ . . ܡܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܥܕܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ. ܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ: ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܠܗܠ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ܀ ܒܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܥܒܕ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܡܠܠ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ܀ ܕܐܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܡܨܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܓܒܗ ܕܚܕܝܐ: ܡܬܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܗ: ܘܡܫܬܟܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܡ | ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܫܝܫܐܝܬ: ܠܗܕܐ ܚܕܝܗ ܚܫܝܫ ܠܗ Fol. 97 *b.*

ܫܘܡܠܝܗ. ܘܐܢܫ ܒܥܕ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܕܡܪܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ܀ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ. ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܕܢ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܣܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ . . ܠܡܐܡܪ܀ ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠ̈ܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ: ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܦܠ̈ܚܐ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܣܝܐܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ. ܡܢ ܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܘܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܕܡܪܐ ܐܣܝܐܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܦܠܚܗ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ: ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ | ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝ Fol. 98a.

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ܆ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ܆ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܒܥܘܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ܆ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܦܪܩܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܪܢܝܘܬܐ܀ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܫ. ܘܡܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܬܐ܀ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܢܩܝܢ܆ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ܆ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܪܝܬܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܒܟܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܛܝܠܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀

ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ | ܡܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ̈ܢܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܘܢ Fol. 98b.
ܡܬܪܗܛܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܛܘܦܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܛܘܡܘܢܐ: ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܕܟܢ. ܡܢ ܒܣܘܠܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܦܘܣܝܐ: ܒܐܦܣܘܦܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܒܝܕ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܝ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ: ܒܝܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝ: ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܠ. ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܘܒܘܝܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܟܕ ܕܢܩܝܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܒܬܠܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܘܡܝܢ. ܦܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܡܢܐ: ܒܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܛܠܝܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܐ: ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܫܒܚܐ. ܐܬܒܛܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܘܘܢ ܘܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܦܘܩܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܠܡ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܘܐܦ: ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܡܛܦܣ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܬܐ

ܕܗܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܙܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܐ:
Fol. 99a. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܓܠܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ | ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܩܒܐ: ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܬ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܣܒܒܐ
ܣܒܝܗܘܢ܀ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܦܝܡܪܘܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܫܐ ܕܒܘܪܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܥܩܬܐ:
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ܀ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ: ܟܕ ܕܢܣܬܚܐ ܦܘܡܗ܀ ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܬܬܠܝܣ: ܟܕ ܕܢܚܕܘܢ܀ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ: ܕܢܬܡܟܝܢ
ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ
ܘܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܡܡ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ܀ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܡ:
ܟܕ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ. ܘܒܬܚܡܝܬܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ. ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܐܪܠܘܢ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ܀ ܒܡܪ̈ܝܪܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ: ܚܫܝܫܐ
ܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܢܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܢܘܬ
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܣܥܪ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܝܢܘܬܗ
ܒܬܚܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܢܚܫܘܢ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܣܥܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܒܡܢܐ ܘܝܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܢܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܣܡܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ܀ ܕܡܬܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܝܢܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܬ ܢܦܫܐ: ܟܕ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܡܢ

ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܣܠܝܩ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܫ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘ | ܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦܪܢܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ Fol. 99b.
ܘܕܒܒܠܐ. ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܠܬܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܗܡܝܢ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܒ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܚܠܬܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ .. ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܡܬܚܠܬܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܣܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܕܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܣܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܕܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܟܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܓܢܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ
ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܠܬܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܒܝܕ ܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܝܐ: ܟܗܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ

ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦܣܝܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ | ܢܒܥܐ. Fol. 100 a.
ܒܠܘܬܟܝܢܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܦܬܘܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܒܗ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܘܘܘ. ܘܢܒܥ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܘ. ܡܫܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܬܐ:
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܢܩܦܐ
ܗܘܝ ܕܒܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܩܕܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܠܒܘܫܬܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܢܦܫܝ
ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ.
ܒܥܠܝܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܒܠܘܬܟܝܢܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܘܡܘܬܒ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܝܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ
ܕܘܘܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܠܠܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܕܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ. ܘܬܘܩܦܐ
ܕܩܘܩܝܢ. ܘܬܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܒܘܡ. ܒܘܡ. ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܡܫܬܐ. ܒܘܡ. ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܢܥܡܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܒܥ ܒܢܥܡܬܐ ܠܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܘܢܥܡܬܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܗ. ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܝܢ.
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܥܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܐ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ.
ܘܘܝܐ. ܒܚܘܦ ܘܚܘܠ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܗ ܬܪܘܢܐ. ܘ. ܒܡܫܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘ.
ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܒܠܘܬܟܝܢܘܢ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܦܬܘܘ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܐ.
ܒܐܦ ܒܚܘܦ ܘܚܘܠ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܬܝܒ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܬܬܠܒܫ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܬܒܝ. ܢܥܡܬܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܠܠܐ. ܘ. ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܢܥܡܬܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ. ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܘܢܒܥ ܒܢܥܡܬܐ
ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܘܬܘܒܝܢ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܦܬܘܘ ܕܒܫܝܛܐ.

ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܒܠܘܩܘܕܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ. ܠܒܘܢܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܘܐܬܘܒ ܢܝܢܝ ܢܓܠ ܢܘܕܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܩܘܐ. ܠܡܪܝܚ.
ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܕܫܬܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ: ܕܡܬܐܣܩܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ
ܢܟܝ. ܐܘܠܦ. ܒܠܘܩܘܕܝܘܢ. ܠܗܘܡܢܐ | ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܦܩܬܐ. Fol. 100 b.
ܒܡܘܬ. ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܙܦܘܦ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܘ.
ܘܩܘܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܢܕܢ
ܡܕܘܠܝܘܢ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܓܠܓ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܓܡܠܐ.
ܦܘܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܢܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܟܝܐ. ܡܕܘܠܝܘܢ.
ܙܠܡܝܢܘܢ. ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܟ̈ܢ. ܘܟ̈ܢ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܙܦܘܦ. ܢܘܟ̈ܢ. ܙܐܬܐ
ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܒܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܢ ܡܬܐܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܘ
ܕܘܡܝܢ ܘܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܢܝܘܪ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ
ܘܠܓܘܠ ܘܢܕܝܕ ܕܪܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܦܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ.
ܒܝܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ. ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܕܫܬܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܘ
ܡܓܠܠ ܐܘ ܢܘܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܘܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܕܝܕܥܘܢܐ. ܝܡܝܢܐ ܣܡܠܐ. ܠܒܘܢܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܙܦܘܦ.
ܙܡܢܘܢܐ. ܦܐܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܢܐ. ܟ̈. ܟ̈. ܟܝܐ. ܙܠܡܝܢܘܢ. ܦܘܠܝܘܢ.
ܘܟ̈ܢ. ܘܟ̈ܢ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܘܢ ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܢܐܦܝܢܣ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܢܕܢ ܡܕܘܠܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܝܫܐ
ܘܫܬܝܢ. ܡܕܘܠܝܘܢ. ܠܗܘܡܢܐ. ܢܘܡܘ. ܢܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܐܘܠܦ.
ܒܠܘܩܘܕܝܘܢ. ܠܘܡܝܘܢ. ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܝܘܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ.
ܝܕܥܘܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܙܦܘܦ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܣܩܛܝܩܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ.
ܕܘܡ ܘܠܓܘܠ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܢܕܝܕ ܕܪܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ
ܕܘܦܐ. ܘܢܐܦܝܢܣ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ. ܕܪܒܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܝܫܐ. ܡܕܘܠܝܘܢ.

ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ.
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܐܘܢ. ܠܥܣܩܐ. ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܒܥܕܐ. ܗܘܟܡܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܒܘܫ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗ ܢܚܒܐ ܘܢܬܚܣܝܐ. ܒܚܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܣܝܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܪܘܡܐ
ܕܢܗܘܪܐܡܬܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ. ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ.
ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܠܥܣܩܗ. ܕܐܘܢ. ܢܦܫܗ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܗܘܐ.
Fol. 101 a. ܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܠܒܘܫ | ܒܚܒܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢ ܒܚܠܝܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܚܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܗܘܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܢܦܫܗ.
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܒܥܕܐ. ܡܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘܟܡܬܐ. ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܝܠܕܗ. ܕܐܘܢ.
ܠܥܣܩܗ. ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܒܚܠܝܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܡܡܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ
ܕܒܬܪܐ. ܒܚܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܣܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܐ. ܐܘ
ܡܗܘܟܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܗܘܐ. ܠܒܥܕܐ. ܒܗܘܟܡܬܐ. ܝ. ܝ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܘܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ.
ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܒܚܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܗܘܘ. ܕܝܡܡܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܚܒܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܩܕܡ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܒܚܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܕܢܚܣܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܡܗܘܟܐ. ܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܦܠܓܗ
ܕܒܗܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܒܬܪ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܣܝܐ ܡܗܘܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ
ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܡܡܐ. ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ

ܘܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܠ ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ: ܥܠܬܐ
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܡܚܣ. ܘ. ܬܪܘܕܐ. ܬܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܗܡܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܗܡܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܢܪܘܝܢ. ܘܡܗܡܢܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܬܐ.
ܬܚܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܬܝܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܦܣܩܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܦܬܐ | ܩܕܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܝܢ Fol. 101b.
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܩܛܝܢ. ܘ. ܦܣܩܬܐ. ܕܩܕܡ ܩܛܝܢ. ܘ. ܦܣܩܬܐ. ܦܠܦܠܬܐ.
ܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܠܒܘܣܝ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܢܘܡܘ. ܢܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܩܢܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܢܩܘܫܐ ܠܬܘܠܝ. ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܠܩܘܪ ܬܠܝܢ ܚܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ.
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܙܘܠܘܠܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܬܪܘܕܐ. ܘ. ܥܠ ܕܡܐܢܝܢ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܣܩܘܡ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ. ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܦܣܩܘ.
ܦܠܦܠܝܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩ ܕܘܟ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܓܠܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܣܩܘܡ ܠܡܩܕܫܢ ܕܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ.
ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܦܣܩܘܢܝܘ. ܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܕܘܟ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܙܡܪ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܗܘ. ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܝܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀ ܐܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܦܠܝܠ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܫܝܬܐ. ܚܠܐ ܦܠܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܫܝܬܐ. ܚܠܝܛܐ.
ܦܠܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܫܝܬܐ. ܚܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܫܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܘܢܣܘܩ ܥܡ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܬܐ. ܘ.
ܡܢܫܝܬܐ. ܚܠܐ ܠܦܠܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܫܝܬܐ. ܚܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܢ

ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܘܥܬܐ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܠܘܚܕܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܗܘܝ ܘܩܪܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܟܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܡܠܝ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܠܘܚܕܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܬܚܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܗܘ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܢܒܗܐ ܒܡܢ̈ܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܠܦܛܘܓܪܘܦ. ܦܫܝܛܝܢ. ܦܬܚܘ. ܢܘܗ | ܕܗܘ ܘܢܒܗܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܕ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. Fol. 102a.
ܗܟܘܬ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܦܠܦܠ܀ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܦܫܝܛܝܢ. ܗܟܘܬ ܘܢܒܗܐ ܒܡܢ̈ܐ. ܕܐܬܢܨܠܚܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܠܦܠ ܘܢܒܗܐ܀ ܦܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܦܘܡܚܢܬܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܡܢܐ܀ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܘܐܬܪܗܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܫܡܘܫ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܫܘܬܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܒܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܫܦܝܓܠܠ: ܐܘ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܡܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܠܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܥܪܦ ܦܠܦܠ܀ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ. ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ. ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ܀ ܘܐܝ ܒܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܬܘܪܐ܀ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܣܝܪ. ܘܐܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ܀ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܠܛܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܦܠܦܠ܀ ܐܦ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܝܨܐ: ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ. ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܠܦܠ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܟܝܡ ܟܕܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ܀ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ

ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ: ܠܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܛܝܐܬ ܕܪܡܐ. ܘܕܡܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܘܢ. ܘܢܬܡܛܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ: ܢܫܪܐ ܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܐ ܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܦܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ | ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܗܢܐ܀ ܟܕ ܥܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ Fol. 102b. ܒܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ: ܚܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܥܠ ܡܬܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ. ܐܠܦܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܗܘ. ܢܬܠܘܢ. ܗ.ܐ ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܪܝܬܐ. ܟܪܐ. ܡܛܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܢܥܒܕܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܬܐܪܘܦܘܣ. ܗܘ. ܐܘܗܝ. ܡܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܘܐܘܦ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܕ ܬܐܪܘܦܘܣ ܥܡ ܡܢܫܐ. ܘܫܠܛ ܘܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܝܐ. ܐܦܬܘܪܘܗܝ. ܐܘܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܢܬܠܘܢ. ܫܪܒܐ. ܐܠܦܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܡܘܫܚܬܗܘܢ. ܟܪܐ. ܐܦܝܩܘܪܘܣ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦܬܘܪܐ. ܟܘ.ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܬܐܪܘܦܘܣ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܒܡܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܟܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܒܡܘܫܚܬܗܘܢ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ

ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܫܝܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܢܬܗ ܕܡܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܝܢܐ. ܘܣܡܠܐ ܡܝܢܐ. ܗܠܟ ܩܘܡܝܐ.
ܦܫܛܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܡܘܥܕܐ. ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ̇. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ.
ܐܦܢܝܐ. ܚܛ. ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܨܦܪܐ. ܒ. ܘܘܘ. ܚܠܠܐ. ܐܘ ܢܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܓܪܦ. ܚܘ. ܕܘܠܡܐ. ܒܠܘܩ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܐܦܩܘܕܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܝܘ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܓܪܐ.
ܐܣܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܓܕܒܝܢ ܐܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܘ ܟܡܫܐ ܒܚܠܐ. ܘܗܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀ ܐܣܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܡܝܢ ܠܓܒܗ
ܚܕܝܐ ܐܡܦܩܣܝܣ. ܘܓܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܝܐ ܒܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܟܪܐ܀ ܐܣܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܝܐ: ܕܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
Fol.103*a.* ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܐ: | ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܡ ܚܠܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡ ܚܠܐ ܕܓܪܦ: ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܐܝܕܘܣ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܠܐܦܠܐܝܕܐ. ܓܕܝܐ ܓܝܒܝܐ. ܘܚܘ. ܕܩܘܡܝܐ. ܡܘܙܐ. ܒܘܚܘ. ܘܘܘ.
ܗܟܒܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ. ܚܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܘܡ ܩܘܡܝܐ. ܚܘܛ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܓܘܙܐ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܠܘܢ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܣ. ܘܠܓܘܠ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܡܐ ܕܓܙܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܚܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܓܪܦ. ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܗܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܦ
ܟܠ ܕܢܐ. ܘܡܟܢܫ ܐܦ ܠܐܦܠܝܕܐ. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܢܟܪܘܣܝܘܣ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ. ܗܟܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܝܐ. ܛ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܦܢܝܐ. ܒܘܚܘ. ܘܘܘܐ.
ܨܦܪܐ ܓܝܒܝܐ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܘܙܐ. ܫܦܠܘܬܐ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܘܘܘ.
ܒܚܕܐ. ܗܟܒܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܓܘܙܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܘܘ.
ܒܠܘܢ. ܒܘܚܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܣ. ܘܠܓܘܠ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ.
ܘܐܬܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܙܪܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܦܠܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ

ܒܬܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܘ
ܒܣܗܕܐ. ܘܣܡܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܒ ܠܚܕܒܫܒܗܘܢ. ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܠܒܘܪܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
ܝܘ. ܝܘܘ. ܒܠܘܚܝܬܗ. ܚܡܫܬܐܕܝܢ. ܐܩܠܝܡ. ܒܠܠܘܚܝܗ. ܠܘܚܝܗ.
ܟܘ. ܝܘ. ܟܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܚܟܡ. ܚܕܪܘܢܐ. ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܥܩܪܐ ܥܝܢܝܬܐ. ܡܬܬܪܣܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܟܣܝܬܐ. ܟܝ. ܟܝ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܦܢܐ. ܟܣܝܐ. ܡܕܒܠܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ.
ܐܟܘܦܘܗܝ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܣܘܡܩܬܐ. ܐܦܝܩܐ. ܦܘܩ ܚܘܡܪܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ.
ܘܘܘ. ܟܣܘܬܗ. ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕܝܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܢܛܪ
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܣܦ ܟܝ ܡܠܐ. ܐܘ ܟܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܚܘܒ ܟܠ
ܡܚܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ | ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ: ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ Fol. 103b.
ܐܢܛܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܚܠܦ ܘܡܫܩܠܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ
ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ: ܕܢܟܝܚ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܣܝܬܐ: ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܝܬܝܪܘ ܗܕܝܠ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܛܠܬܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܦܢܐ. ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܟ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܣܦܩܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܗ: ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܟܠ
ܠܝܬܘܗ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܟܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢܝܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܟ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܣܩܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܒܘܟܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܟܪܐ. ܝܠܐ
ܠܒܘܟܪܗ ܟܣܝܬܗ: ܟܕ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ
ܘܦܨܝܚܘ. ܝܬܝܪܘ ܗܕܝܠ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܠ. ܫܟܝܚ ܠܗ
ܚܫܘܫܒܐ܀ ܚܠܐ. ܝܘ. ܡܢܬܗܘܢ. ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܝܘ.

ܟܝܢܐ. ܦܠܘܣ ܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܣܛܘ. ܘܦܛܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܬܚܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܚܡܪܐ. ܚܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܕܗܘܪܐ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܟܚܘܫ ܘܦܘܣ ܡܬܚܡܬܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܬܘܒܬܐ ܟܚܘܫ ܘܦܘܣ܀ ܐܘ ܟܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܢܚܡܬܚܘܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘܡܘܡܝܐ. ܘܟܘܫܐ. ܘܦܠܘܐ ܕܡܬܡܬܚܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡܬܚܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܡܐ. ܚܘ. ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܠܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܣܛܘ ܘܡܬܡܬܚܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܘܠ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܢܚܫܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܘܣ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܘܟ. ܟܚܝܕܐ ܘܦܘܣ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܘܦܘܐ ܕܚܘܕܐ ܘܦܘܠܐ. ܕܘܟ. ܘܦܘܣ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܘܟ. ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܘܟܐ ܘܢܠܟܘܢ ܟܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܬܡܬܚܢܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢܫܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܗܟܝܠܘܬ

Fol. 104 a. ܕܡܐ܀ | ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܟܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ. ܐܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܬܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ: ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ

ܫܠܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܫܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܚܕܝܐ. ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܢܝܢ: ܟܟܘܢܫܝܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀ ܒܚܕ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ

ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܗܘܢ: ܬܫܥ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܢ: ܠܘ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܢܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܟܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܕܐܦܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܦܓܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ. ܒܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܕܢܝܫܐ: ܕܡܬܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܚܕܝܐܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀ ܫܟܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܘ ܒܗ: ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ
Fol. 104 b. ܒܐܝܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܚܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܟܐ. | ܐܘ ܒܩܘܪܒ ܒܚܝܐ.
ܐܘ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܘܬܐ: ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܢܫ: ܘܫܟܝܚ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ: ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܬܬܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܟܝܚ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ܀ ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܬܬܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܚܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܟܘܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ

ܦܠܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܗ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܐ: ܕܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ܀ ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ: ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܘܐܦ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܟܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ. ܕܫܒܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܢܘܒ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܬܐ: ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ: ܒܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܗܘ: ܘܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܠܗܘ: ܗܢܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܣܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ

Fol. 105 a. ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܡܢ. ܒܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ | ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ

ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܘܣ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܝܛܘܢܝܩܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܠܟܘܪܢܝܬܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܝܚ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠ ܒܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ. ܕܫܒܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܝ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܚܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܘܣ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܚܕܐ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܫܬܦܩ ܠܗ

ܘܕܢܚ ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ܂ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܘܓ: ܦܘܫܩܗ ܫܠܡ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ܂ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܓܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܬܘܒܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܐ܂ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܡܢܗ܂ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܕܥ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܩܢܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܘ ܦܠܘܓ: ܦܘܫܩܗ ܫܠܡ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܚܝܠܐ܂ ܡܛܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܗܦܟܗ ܕܚܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܐ ܬܝܒܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܒܘܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܦܟܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܝܬܝܪ ܚܡܝܡܐ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܘܢܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ: ܡܥܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܚܡ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ܂ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ: ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܘܩܝܐ: ܒܥܘܗܕܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܘ | ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ Fol. 105 b. ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܢܦܩ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܚܐ: ܥܘܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܩܕܡܐ: ܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ: ܡܬܬܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ܂ ܠܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܠܥܘܗܕܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ: ܕܠܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܝܦܐ܂ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܡܐ܂ ܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܡܥܪܢܐ܂ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ: ܟܝܢܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ܀ ܚܢܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܕܘܒܪܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢܬܐ

ܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܣܓܝܐ ܠܒܡܪܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܢܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܕ. ܝܘܢ. ܡܬܡܢ: ܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܒܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ. ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܐܬܡܫܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ. ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܛܪܝܩܘܣ܀ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܬܡܟܪܗ. ܒܘ. ܡܬܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܬܡܟܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܝܟ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢܕܥܢ:
Fol. 106 a. ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀ | ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܝ ܗܝܟ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ: ܕܠܒܒܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܕܝܢ ܒܘܠܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܪܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ

ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܝܩ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ܃ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܫܚܠܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܚܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ܆ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܒܗܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܃ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܐܓܘܣܝܦܛܐ ܢܩܪܘܣ ܒܠܒܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܕܘܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܬܪܓܡܢܐ܃ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܡܒܪܘܣܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܢܝܣܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ܃ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܝܩ ܒܝܬ. ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܘܣܝܣ. ܘܐܦ ܗܝܘ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ܀ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ. ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܒܐ܃ ܡܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܪܒܐ. ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘܝ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܚܠܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܘܣ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܐ ܚܒܝܫܘܗ̇. ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ | ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ Fol. 106 b.
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܚܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ܆ ܒܝܬܪܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗ̇. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ܀ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ

ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܒܘܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܚܘܠܦ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܘܡ ܗܘܐ: ܦܫܝܘ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ❖ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܚܘܠܦ ܕܡܬܝܗܘ ❖ ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܢ. ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܢ. ܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ❖ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܢ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܐ ❖ ܘܚܕܝ ܗܒܠ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܐܬܡܪ: ܥܠ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܬܢܛܪܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܬܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܐ. ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܝܒ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܩܕܡܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܘܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܡܬܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ: ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܩܘܡܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ❖ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܡܬܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ. ܘܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܦܬܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ. ܘܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܛܐ ❖ ܓܘܫܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܒܐ. ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗ

Fol. 107 a. ܕܢܦܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ | ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ. ܥܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܛܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ

ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܩܘܬܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ. ܡܢܝܠܦܢܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ: ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܢܩܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܒܘܝܐ: ܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܢܫܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܒܥܡܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܪܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܚܝܐ: ܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܕܝܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܀ ܥܠ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܐܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܪܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܬܬܡܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ | ܠܗ ܠܚܕܝܐ. ܗܘ Fol. 107 b.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܚܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܝܕܥ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܛܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܕܥܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܬܠܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܫ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܠܐ: ܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܠܘܣܐ. ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܩܦܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܝܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܘܦܘܪܥܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܬܒܪ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܝܠܕܐ܀ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ: ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ܀ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܦܘܡܣܛܘܣ ܒܟܠ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠ. ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ: ܕܗܘܝܐ Fol. 108a. | ܢܦܫܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩ

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ. ܐܘ ܢܫܟܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܢܘ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܥܡܡܗ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ. ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܥܠܠܐ. ܘܡܬܬܦܪܫ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ: ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܕܗܢܘ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܚܙܝܐ: ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܡܬܠܟ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ . . ܡܬܚܫܘܒ ܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܪܓܫ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ: ܚܕܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܘܡܬܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܘܚܪܝܢܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ: ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܪܥܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܚܪܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܚܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܕ. ܡܘܕܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܥܠܠܐ. ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܡܝܐ. ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܢܝ ܘܠܦܘܫܝ ܘܠܓܠܝܢܐ: ܠܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܕܒܩܝܢܗ . . . . ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܪܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܩܢ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ. ܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܠܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܫܝܠܐ: ܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܡܡܗ.

Fol. 108 b. ܘܠܐ ܣܠܝܩܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ܀ | ܬܘܒ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ:

ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܩܕܡܝܬ ܗܦܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܫܘܘܩܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܢܝܫܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܡܟܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡܝܢ. ܘܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܟܠܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܦܓܥܬ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ: ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ: ܐܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܢ: ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܥܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܦܓܥܬܗ: ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܥܬ: ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܫܟܠܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܝܟ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ

ܠܬܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܬܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܪܘܡ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ | ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܗ: ܐܦܢ ܠܒܪ Fol. 109 a.
ܠܐܦ ܡܢܟܪܐ. ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܦܠܐ. ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
ܠܬܫܘܡܫܗ ܗܘܝܠ ܬܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܗܘܢ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ. ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܫܘܪܝܗ: ܗܘ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܗܘ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ. ܢܫܡܬܗ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܫܘܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܩ
ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ: ܡܢ ܗܝ
ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ܀ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܩ
ܫܘܪܝܗ: ܬܫܘܡܫܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܫܒܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ܀ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܫ ܚܝܐ.
ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܕܗܝܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܠ ܟܬܒܗ ܟܘܫܐ ܢܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ: ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܡ
ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܬܫܬܡܠܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܢܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ

ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ: ܠܐ ܣܡܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܣܬܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ❖ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܩܘܠܣ ܐܬܟܪܝܗ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܬܠܗܒܢܝܬ. ܘܡܦܪܣܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
Fol. 109 b. ܐܠܐ | ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܣܓܝ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ❖ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܕܝܘܛܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܗܒܢܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܢ: ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ❖ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܕܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܢܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܫܘܫܝܬܐ❖ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܚܫܘܫܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܒܬܠܝܬ ܬܠܝܬ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܢܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ.
ܘܡܬܬܪܨܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ. ܕܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܕܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܫܘܒܐ❖
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܬܬܫܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܐܘ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ
ܘܐܬܠܡܘ ܠܡܬܬܠܡ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ❖ ܘܗܢܘ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܡܪ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܢ: ܘܠܦܩܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ
ܒܚܫܟܗܘܢ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܘܒܠ
ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܨܘܬܗܘܢ❖ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܒܬܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ: ܗܘܝܢ

ܢܬܒܪܟܢ ܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܐ ܕܡܛܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܨܚ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܙ̈ܘܐ: ܘܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ. ܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܟܣܝܢ ܕܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܬܪܩܘܢ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܢܨܒܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܕܟܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܨܚ̈ܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ | ܠܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܨܚ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܝܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܣܘ ܡܬܥܒܪܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܚܣܢܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܦ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܥܘܕܝ ܩܕܡ ܀ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܦܪܣܡܬ: ܡܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܕܠ ܒܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܬܚܕܠ ܗܕܡܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܕܡܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܦܪܣܡܬ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܚܕܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܬܚܕܠ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܡܬܗܘܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܬܚܕܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܗܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ. ܕܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܐ

ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܕܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ❖ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܒܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ❖ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ❖ ܕܠܟܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܘ̈ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܗܢ

Fol. 110b. ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ | ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ❖ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖ ܐܘ ܘܥܘܬܪܗ ܐܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ❖ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܡܛܠܬܗ: ܟܕ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܐ ܕܫܟܢܟ ❖ ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܕܫܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܫܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܡܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܟܫܐ ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܡܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܢܛܠܬܗ ܕܫܡܐ ❖ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܫܟܘܟܬܐ ܘܒܒܪ ܫܘܫܘܬܐ: ܒܟܒܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܠܝ ❖ ܕܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ❖

ܥܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ: ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܥܒܘܕܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܟܠܐ ❖ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ: ܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ❖ ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܘܬܪܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ❖ ܚܟܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ

ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ: ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ:
ܡܫܒܚܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܣܘܦܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ: ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ܀ ܕܐܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܐܝܢ: ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ܀ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܕܝܐ: ܡܫܪܐ
ܘܡܬܟܠܘܢܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ܀
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ
ܡܢܗ܀ | ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܘ: ܐܘ Fol. 111*a*.
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ: ܘܐܢܫܘ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܫܪܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܨܦܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ.
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܫܬܐܝܬ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܐܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܡܫܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܐܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܘܟܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܫܘܟܠܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܕܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܢܗ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܟܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܘܦܓܪܐ܀ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ. ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ: ܡܛܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ
ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀ ܘܗܟܝܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܫ ܡܫܟܚ. ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ܀ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܚܝܠܝܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܟܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ

ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܡܪܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܘܪܣܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܗܢ̈ܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ. ܐܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܗܒܝܢ܀ ܡܢܗܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܠܛ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ. | ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ: Fol. 111 b.
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ܀ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܪܚܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܢ̈ܐ܀ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ: ܘܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ: ܘܠܐܦܘܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܥܕܝܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܟ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ. ܘܐܬܗܘܝ ܡܠܘܐܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܥܩܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܒܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇.

ܘܫܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܟܠܐ. ܘܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ. ܘܡܘܫܐ. ܘܩܡܫܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܫܒܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܕܐܡܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܒܐܒܐ: ܘܡܬܥܣܩܝܢ ܠܡܚܫܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܬܒܥ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܬܕܪܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܥܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܡܬܗܘܢ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: | ܐܦܝܗ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ. ܘܡܠܒܫܢܐ Fol. 112 a.
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܘܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܕܐܡܝ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܣܘܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ. ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ

ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ.
ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܪܟܐ:
ܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ
ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ܀ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܝܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ: ܠܡܫܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ: ܐܦ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡ
ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܠܐܝܟܢ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܕܐ |
Fol. 112 b. ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ܀ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ
ܠܡܬܕܪܫܘ. ܐܡܪ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܚܕܢܘܬܗ
ܕܕܝܪܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܓܒܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܝܗ
ܒܕܝܪܐ . . ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܬܚܡ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܡ܀ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܐܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ: ܒܡܠܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܡܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܢ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܠܟܢܐ܀ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܒܐܒܐܠܝܬܐ: ܢܦܫܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ: ܘܡܬܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ܀ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ: ܢܦܫ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢܢ ܕܐܦ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ | ܐܦ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ Fol. 113 *a* ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ . . ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܠܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ: ܐܬܩܪܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ܀ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ܀ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܡܫܬܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ܀ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܘܡܬܕܟܪ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܐ܀ ܘܒܘܟܪ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܝܩܝܢ ܗܟܢ. ܐܒܘܟܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܐ: ܘܟܝܢܝܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܟܢ܀ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܟܪܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܕܢܬܡܨܪܘܢ. ܐܦ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܐ
ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܪܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܨܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ

ܡܠܝܢ: ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܬܪܘܢܐ:

ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ. ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ.
Fol. 113 b. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ | ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ. ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܟܪܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ. ܢܘ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ.
ܡܘܕܥ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܣܩܝܢ. ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ.
ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܗܘ ܘܚܘܠ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܘܦܠܘܓ ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘ. ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܗܟܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܕܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ. ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܘܘ.
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܢ̈ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܘ. ܘ. ܘܘ. ܢܗܬܪܐ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ. ܠܟܠ

ܐܝܡܡ ܚܕ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܒܠܠܐ. ܘܥܣܘܩ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪ ܘܡܥܢܝܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ.* ܘ. ܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ: ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ: ܡܪܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒ. ܗ. ܢܩܘܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܠܐ. ܒ. ܢܩܘܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܗ. ܢܩܘܫܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘ. ܬܕܘܕܝܐ. ܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܡܕܒܚܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܩܪܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܢܩܝܦܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ | ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. Fol. 114a.

ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܣܘܓܝܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܘܒ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܕܩܘܡ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܒܡܕܒܚܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܩܘܪܒܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ. ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܬܡܢ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ. ܘܩܪܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܩܘܪܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܠܒܢܐ. ܩܠܝܬܗ ܕܘܗܘܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܓܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܡܡ. ܘ. ܕܩܘܡ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܩܪܐ

* ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ :ܗ in marg.

ܐܝܟ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܕܘܡܟܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܘ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܚܝܬܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܕܪܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܕܗܝ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܘܕܝܩܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܡܘܣܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܢܦܠܬܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܥܕܝ ܡܘܣܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܬܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܘܬܚܝܬܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ. ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘ ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ | ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ. ܗܘܘ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ. ܘܬܘܒ܀ ܐܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܕܘܡܟܐ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܟܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ. ܫܒܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠܟܢܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܗ. ܕܘܟ ܘܢܬܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܡܐ
ܕܗܦܟ ܘܫܪ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܗܦܟܝܢ
ܕܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܣܘܟܠܝ ܕܛܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܪܒܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܫܘ. ܫܘܫ.
ܐܘ. ܘܐܦܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܫ. ܐܘ. ܘܐܦܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܫ. ܐܘ. ܫܒܠܝܬܐ.
ܕܡܟܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܟ. ܫ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܪܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܫ. ܠܝܬܝܐ. ܕܘܟ ܘܢܬܠܗ ܘܫܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܐ. ܘ. ܒܩܘܫܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܘ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܘܢܐ
ܘܟܠ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܘܠܓܘܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܫ. ܠܝܬܝܐ. ܐܦܝ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܫ. ܫ. ܘܐܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ.
ܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܘܐܦܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܠܒܘܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܦܪܘܩܝ.
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܕܝܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܘܢܬܠܗ ܘܫܪ
ܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܥܠܝ. ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ
ܟܕܝܢ | ܟܗ. ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܘܠܒܘܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܫܒܚܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ. ܫܘ. Fol. 115 *a.*
ܘܐܘ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܫܒܠܝܬܐ. ܫܒܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ. ܫܘܫ. ܫܘܫ. ܘܐܘ. ܕܘܟ
ܘܠܒܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܫܪ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܘܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܫܘܫ.
ܘܐܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܟ. ܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܫܘ. ܐܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܬܒܝܢ. ܟ. ܒܟܦܝܢ. ܕܝܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܦܟ. ܡܢܐ ܘܫܪ. ܐܚܪܬܐ

ܕܫܪܝܢ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܬܩܠܩܠܘ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܚܘ̈ܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܬܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘܝܘ. ܒܥܘܢܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܐܦܝܩܘܣ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܥܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ. ܗܘܦܘܡܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܐ. ܐܘܪܝ. ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܠܒܘܫ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܝܬܗ. ܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܠܬܗܘܢ. ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܦܝܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܒܝܕܗ. ܒܚܫܝܢܐ. ܫܘܥܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܪܝ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܒܝܘ. ܐܘܪܝ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ. ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܦܬܐ. ܘ. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܒܠܒܘܫ. ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܒܥܪܒܐ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܘ6. ܘ6. ܘܩܘ. ܗܠܝܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܓܐ. ܠܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܩܐ. ܘ. ܘܐܬܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܐ. ܦܠܓܐܗܠܝܟܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܢ. ܝܘ6. ܝܘ6. ܘܩܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܥܦܐ. ܐܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. | ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܬܐ

Fol. 115 b.

ܕܫܘܦܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܢ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܬܐ. ܠܚܘ̈ܪܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘ. ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܘܪܝ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܢ

ܠܫܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܩܠܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܩܠܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܟܘܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܗܘܕܘܫܐ.
ܕܝܘ. ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܚܠܘܦܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܝܡܘ. ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܩܠܐ. ܘܕܒܪܬܩܠܐ. ܘܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܠܡܩܒܠܝ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ.
ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܠܝ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܡܬܝܩܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܠܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ.
ܗܘ. ܐܘ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ.
ܩܘܡܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ. ܩܡܬ ܕܦܠܛܬ. ܦܩܕܬ ܐܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܐܘ. ܦܠܛܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ. ܩܡܬ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܡܬܐ. ܕܐܘ. ܐܡܠܘ.
ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܚܣܝܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܕܘܒܪܐ.
ܠܕܘܒܪ. ܦܠܛܬܗ ܦܠܛܬܗ ܕܐܘ. ܕܘܩ ܠܐܗܘ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܡܬܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܘܢܬܒ ܒܝܬܠܠܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܘܩ ܘܠܒܘܠ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡܬܟܢܫ: ܘܠܩܡܬܐ ܝܠܬܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܥܡܗ
ܘܡܬܒܝܬ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܠܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
ܠܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܐܡܠܘ. ܫܒܚ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܩܠܦܬܐ.
ܫܘܫܒܚ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܝܡܘ. ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܒܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܩܠܐ. ܠܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝ. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܦܩܕܬ |
ܐܝܠܐ. ܩܘܡܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. Fol. 116 a.
ܫܒܚ. ܦܫܝܛ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܘܩ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܕܠܥܠ ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܒܠܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܠܡܘܢܐ ܚܠ̈ܝܐ. ܗܢܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܚܡܪܐ. ܓܠܕܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܪܘܚܐ. ܕܝܒܫܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܣܩܘܦ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܗܝ. ܗܘܝ. ܚܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܝܒܫܐ. ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܒܫܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܘܝܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܐܘ. ܢܦܫ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܘ. ܕܘܩ ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܣܛܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܗ. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܢܦܫ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘ. ܕܝܒܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܣܩܘܦ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܣܛܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥ ܡܝܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܐܘܐ. ܗܦܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܐܘܐ. ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܝܬܝܪ ܢܦܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܘܩ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܣܛܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܓܒܝܐ: ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܡܘܠܟܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܒܘܒܐ. ܬܢܝܢ ܐܚܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܐܘܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܐܘ ܓܙܪܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܠܒܘܟܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܢܦܠܐ. ܗܘܦܘܟܣܝܣ. ܡܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܡܝܡܘ. ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܡܘܐ. ܘܝܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܓܢܒܐ. ܡܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܘܩ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܠܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܥܠܡܗ. ܐܣܛܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
Fol. 116b. ܣܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢ | ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܝܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܝܬܝܪ ܢܦܠܐ. ܚܡܫܘ.

ܛ. ܛ. ܛܘܘ. ܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܐܘ ܕܩܘܡܚܐ. ܛ. ܛܘܘ. ܦܠܦܠ. ܙܢܓܐ.
ܛܛ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܢܚܘܠ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܙܘ̈ܙܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܡܐ. ܘܪܘܒ. ܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܣܬܥܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܘܠܐܡܝܢ ܕܚܠܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܘܬܠܐ.
ܘܠܒܐܝܬ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܫܡܐ ܕܪܡܐ. ܙܦܝܪ. ܕܘܪܕܡܐ.
ܛܛ. ܐܘ̈ܩܝ. ܙܥܦܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܡܐ. ܛܛ. ܐܘ̈ܩܝ. ܐܢܕܬܐ. ܒܠܘܣܛܝܘܢ.
ܛܛ. ܛܛ. ܐܘ̈ܩܝ. ܩܘܬܝܢ. ܛܛ. ܐܘ̈ܩܝ. ܕܘܒܩܐ ܕܡܩܛܪ̈ܢܐ. ܒܛ.
ܐܘܩܝܢ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ ܝܒܫܬܐ. ܛܛ. ܐܘ̈ܩܝ. ܡܠܒܢܝܐ. ܐܩܠܘܢ. ܒܛ.
ܒܛ. ܐܘ̈ܩܝ. ܓܡܪܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܢܝܢ. ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܩܪܕܡܢ. ܒܛ. ܒܛ.
ܐܘ̈ܩܝ. ܕܘܩ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܘܚܘܠ. ܘܦܠܘܣ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܕܥܢܐ. ܘܐܪܥܡܐ
ܥܡܗܝܢ ܘܢܛܘܦ ܢܥܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܣܝܠܐ ܒܡܬܡܗ. ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܐܬܢܚܢܝܢ.
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܡܐ ܚܕ. ܒܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܚܐ ܕܙܘ̈ܙܐ ܘܕܘܘܦܐ.
ܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܣܬܓܢܘܣ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܕܘܩܐ ܘܠܣܘܩܘܒܐ ܚܙܡܐ.
ܘܠܥܛܫܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ ܟܪܣܐ. ܘܠܟܘܒܢܐ. ܘܠܥܘܫܠܐ. ܠܛܚܠܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ
ܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܛܛ. ܛܘܘܐ. ܕܘܪܕܡܐ. ܙܦܝܪ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ. ܛܛ. ܛܛ.
ܘܘܘ. ܕܚܒܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܣܩܠ. ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܡܐ. ܛ. ܒܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ
ܕܢܛܦܝ. ܠܥܛܫܐ ܟܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܚܐ ܕܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ ܟܘܒܢܐ
ܟܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ ܟܪܣܐ ܟܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܡܐ. ܐܣܝܐ
ܕܒܪܒ ܦܪܣܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܥܛܫܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ ܠܛܘܪܣܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ ܟܒܕܐ.
ܘܠܛܚܠܐ. ܘܠܢܦܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܠܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܚܢܝܐ ܒܝܒܫܬܐ.
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܛܫܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ. ܦܪܣܝܘܢ. ܙܪܕܒܘܠ. ܩܘܪܛܘܢ
ܕܒܝܟܐ. ܘܦܘܐ ܢܚܝܚܐ. ܐܣܩܝܠ. ܐܢܕܬܐ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ ܝܒܫܬܐ. ܬܦܠܩܝܢ
ܐܪܝܣܘܢ. ܢܝܢܦܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ. ܘܪܝܫ ܡܣܛܟܐ. ܐ. ܐ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܟܢ
ܡܣܛܟܐ. ܒܛ̈. ܩܘܛܝܢ. ܕܘܩ | ܢܒܥܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܝܬܐ. ܘܐܪܥܡܐ Fol. 117a.

ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܠܗ.
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܘܟܕܝܢ ܠܟܐ. ܘܫܘܦ
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ. ܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܕܥܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܡܠܘܗܝ. ܗ. ܘܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܝܠ.
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܠ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥܐ. ܗ. ܐܫܬܪܪܐ. ܘܦܠܘܚ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܫܝܪܬܐ. ܘ.
ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܝܡܝܢ. ܐܘ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܠܟܠ ܘܐ
ܕܟܬܠܐ ܘܠܐܘܡܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܠܘܐ. ܫܠܦܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܠܝܫܘܥܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟ ܐܪܘܥܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ. ܬܢܐ ܕܦܝܢܝܢ
ܕܚܝܢܐ. ܗ.ܗ. ܗ.ܗ. ܟܡܘܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܒܡܠܝܐ. ܟܫܝܪܬܐ.
ܘ. ܠܝܪܡܐ. ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܢܐ. ܘܬܒ ܒܪܦܬܐ. ܗ.ܗ. ܗ.ܗ. ܘܘܬ. ܡܘܕܐ.
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܐܝܟܘܢ. ܕܘܟܝܘܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ. ܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܫܠܦܝܢܘܢ. ܡܠܟ ܐܪܘܥܐ. ܗ.ܗ. ܘܘܬܐ. ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ.
ܟܫܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܚܡܐ. ܘ. ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܪܬܐ. ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܫܐ. ܘܠܒܝܠܐ. ܘܠܒܪܐ
ܟܠܦܘܣܐ. ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܟܪܟܬܐ. ܘܠܐܟܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܫܠܡ
ܟܕܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ. ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܫܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܟܪܐ. ܘܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܫܘܟܐ. ܟܠܟܝܢ. ܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܝܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ
ܘܐܬܒܪܟܐ. ܝܫܘܥܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܗܝ. ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܟܫܝܪܬܐ |

ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܚܕ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܘܢ܀ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܒ ܡܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܠ Fol. 117 b.
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܫܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒܬ ܕܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ.
ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܙܓܐ. ܘܠܡܫܚܘܬ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܠܥܩܬܐ.
ܘܠܙܘܦܐ. ܘܠܟܒܕܐ. ܘܠܛܚܠܐ. ܘܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܒܠܥܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܚܘܠܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܕ. ܙܘܙ. ܙܢܓ
ܒܝܠܐ. ܫܘܫܢܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܙ ܕ. ܙܘܙ. ܐܦܝܘܢ.
ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܕ. ܕ. ܙܘܙ. ܒܒܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ. ܟܘ. ܙܘܙ.
ܩܦܠܘܛܐ. ܐܣܪܐ. ܩܠܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܐ ܕܫܥܘܪܐ. ܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܘܘ.
ܘܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܥܒܕ ܫܘܚܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ. ܒܡܝܐ ܕܩܦܣ. ܡܫܚ ܘܩܒ.
ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܚܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܫܕܐ
ܥܒܕ. ܘ. ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܐ. ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܚܕ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܫܠܝܩ ܚܠܐ. ܘܠܡܫܩܝܘ
ܡܘܬܠܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܘܢ܀ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܒ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܢܝܐ. ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܫܘܪܢܝܐ. ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܒܒܢܝ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܙܢܓ ܒܝܠܐ ܦܘܬܢܓܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘ. ܙܘܙ.
ܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܒܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܫܘܫܢܬܐ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܒܒܙܐ ܟܡܐ
ܕܩܦܣ. ܡܫܚ ܘܩܒ. ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܡܘܗܝ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܫܩܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ
ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ. ܘܠܥܘܩܐ ܫܥܠܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ. ܘܠܫܟܪܐ
ܕܟܒܕܐ. ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܚܫܐ
ܕܡܥܝܐ. ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܛܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܦܐ. ܘܡܫܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ.

ܘܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܒܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢܓܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ
Fol. 118a. ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ | ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܢܓܕܐ
ܒܘܠܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ. ܘܡܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܒܒܝܐ ܡܒܕܩܘܬ ܣܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܡܝܐ
ܩܛܘܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܢܚܫܝܪܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܘܦ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܒܘܪܡܐ ܐܓܪܝܣܘܢ.
ܘܢܓܝܪܐ. ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܙ. ܙ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܟܠܝܬܐ. ܠܟܘܕܝܐ. ܕܐܦܘ
ܐܠܝܐ. ܦܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ. ܦܟܝܘܢ. ܐܦܘܪܣܡܐ. ܣܝܡܘܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܣܡܠܐܘܣ. ܒܘܕܝܐ. ܟܠܒܝܐ. ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܣܡܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ.
ܣܡܘܪܝܢ. ܒܢܕܐ ܕܥܘܦܩܣܡܝܣ. ܣܡܘܪܢܐ. ܐܦܦܢܩܘܣ.
ܦܠܐ. ܟܘܡܘ. ܟܘܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܒܣܡܐ ܐܘܕܡܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܝܘܪܩܐ.
ܣܘܪܝܓܢ. ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܣܩܘܪܕܝܘܢ. ܕܘܩܘ. ܕܢܟܐ ܕܣܡܐ. ܟܪܟܝܐ
ܕܩܘܦܝܘܢ. ܟܡܘ. ܟܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܘ. ܕܡܐ. ܒܣܡܘ. ܐܦܝܘܢ.
ܦܪܐܣܠܝܘܢ. ܩܘܪܡܢܐ. ܘܪܕ ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܘܪܕܐ. ܠܝܫܢܐ.
ܕܩܣܝܡܘܢ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܦܘ. ܥܘܦܛܪܝܘܢ. ܐܦܣܢܐ.
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܩܩܢܩܘܪ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܘܦܠܝܓܝ. ܐܝܣܘܢ.
ܣܦܪܢܝܘܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܟܬܝܫܐ. ܝܬܝܪܘܢ ܕܥ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܣܦܩ. ܟܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܣܪܐ.
ܘ. ܒܝܣܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܐܣܢܝܐ ܕܦܬܘܣ ܐܦܣܛܩܐ ܕܥܘܪܩ ܒܥܘܪܩܐ
ܟܘܝܐ ܝܢ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܝܢ ܟܒܠ ܕܘܒܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܝ. ܐܡܘܣܝܘܢ.
ܣܪܦܣܠܝܣ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܠܒܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܝܓ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܐܪܘܒܐ. ܣܘܠܡܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܢܩܝܢ ܕܘܒ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܬܡܐ ܟܬܪܘܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܚܒܠ ܟܕܡܬܐ

ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ: ܒܘ. ܢܘܗܪܝܢ.
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܩܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܗܘܠܝܢܝ. ܒܬܪ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪ܀ ܐܘ
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܒܥ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ | ܦܬܚ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܕܥܕܐ Fol. 118 *b*.
ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܢ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܗܘܠܝܢܝ. ܦܬܚܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ. ܫܒܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢ ܘܟܠ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ
ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܫܒܥ ܫܒܘܚܐ܀ ܘ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܙܡܘܪ܀ ܐܘ ܩܘܡܐ
ܕܦܘܢܩܝܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܦܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܘ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀
ܐܘ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܘܚܘ܀ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ.
ܐܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܥܕܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܦܠܐ
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܟܢ. ܘܫܒܥ ܠܡܙܡܘܪ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ.
ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀ ܚܘܚܘ܀ ܘܘܐ܀
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܦ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܥܒܪܝܐ. ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܐܗܕܘ ܘܡܫܠܡ. ܕܐܦ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ. ܠܥܘܠܡܐ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܘܠܝܢܝ. ܕܐܦ ܘܫܒܥ܀ ܘ܀ ܘܘܘ܀ ܒܪܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܝܟ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܝܬܐ. ܐܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܪ: ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ. ܡܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ
ܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ
ܘܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܩܠܐ. ܐܗܠܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ.

ܘܢܒܕܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ. ܠܥܘܩܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܛܪܐ. ܢܣܬܚܩ ܚܕ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ. ܢܫܬܩܐ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪ ܕܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܐ ܕܥܒܬܢܐ. ܦܪܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܚܕ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܢܫܬܩܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܣܠܒܢܝܬܐ

Fol. 119a. ܕܥܒܢܝܬܐ. ܦܪܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܬܩܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ | ܘܕܒܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܒܪܝ ܡܢܗܝ ܘܠܥܩܬܐ. ܩܢܕ ܠܒܢܬܐ. ܘܥܦܨܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ. ܘܫܝܫ ܥܡܕܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܣܛܘܢ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ. ܐܝܪܣ ܡܬܩܠܐ. ܣܥܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒ. ܡܘ. ܡܢܩܝܢ. ܟܠ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܘܢܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ.

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܩܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܠܘܡܒܐ ܘܚܒܝܫܐ. ܘܥܦܨܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ. ܐܝܪܣ. ܩܢܕ ܠܒܢܬܐ. ܕܘܩ ܩܠܒܢܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ. ܒܢܐ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܝܪܣ. ܥܠܘܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܢܣܒ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܦܝܢ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܥܦܨܐ. ܡܬܩܠܐ. ܫܝܫ ܐܘܦܝܢ. ܕܘܩ ܩܠܒܢܐ. ܐܪܣܛܘܠܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܕܪܟܝܢ. ܩܢܕ ܠܒܢܬܐ. ܩܢܕܛܝܢ ܕܒܘܕܢܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܢܣܒ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܦܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗܘܕܘܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܥܩܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ. ܐܝܪܣ. ܕܘܩ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܣܛܘܢ. ܣܥܪܐ. ܥܦܨܢܝܬܐ. ܕܘܩ ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ. ܡܬܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܟܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܝܪܣ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܗܝܕܘܢ ܕܡܕܪܟܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܝܪܣ. ܐܪܣܛܘܠܘܟܝܐ. ܥܠܘܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒ ܣܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ

ܠܒܠ܀ ܦܘܠܛܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܩܝܢܐ ܘܠܥܩܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܕܒܝܫܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ. ܘ. ܐܣܛܘܪܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘ. ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܣܥܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܘܕܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܦܠܦܠ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ

ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܚܘܩ ܥܡ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܦܨܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܣܦܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܘܟܐ ܘܡܢܩܐ ܠܚܠܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ. ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܝܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܝܐ. ܘܡܟܝܟ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܝܠܗ ܘܫܝܦ
ܒܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܕܫܐ ܠܡܣܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ. ܘܦܫܘܫ ܬܠܝܠ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܫܘܐ. ܘܐܕܫܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܩܠܝܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܫܘܫܘ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܗܘ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ. ܫܡܘ. ܐܘܩܝܡ. ܘܢܬܦܘܠ
ܠܡܣܐ ܒܘܦܩܐ ܕܗܝܟܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܣܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܘܠ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ. Fol. 119 *b*.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܚܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ
ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܫܝܦܐ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܫܚܩ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܐ
ܕܬܝܡܐ. ܘܕܝܩܐ. ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬ. ܒܝܘܡ ܘܬܒܘܠ
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܬܚܒܪ ܚܒܝܫܐ: ܫܝܦ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܬܬܠܝܗ ܒܩܪܘܦ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܥܡ ܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܚ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܫܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܪܐ. ܘܬܪܥܐ. ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܐ.
ܢܛܠܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܫܘܫܡܢܐ ܫܝܦܐ ܥܡ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܘܬܥܘܦ ܟܠ ܚܕܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܬܬܒܪܐ
ܝܕܘܥܐ. ܢܣܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܚ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ
ܕܬܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܚܠܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܒ ܥܡ ܕܡܐ. ܘܬܪܥܐ ܝܘܪܩܐ.
ܫܦܠܘܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܫܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܪܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܥܡܗ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܠ
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܬܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܚܫܒ ܫܒ. ܘ.
ܘܩܪܘܦ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܒܘܟܐ. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܣܝܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܠܝܘܡ. ܡܘ. ܐܘ
ܘܡܘ. ܥܦܨܐ. ܘܢܚܫܝ ܒܬܪܗ. ܐܪܒܠܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܥܡ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܐܫܬܪܘܒܠܐ. ܢܠܟܬܝܬܐ. ܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ.

ܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ. ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܘܪܕܝܦܐ. ܟܘ̈ܪܐ. ܥܘܕܪܐ. ܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܥܠܡ ܘܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܡܬܚܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ.

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܘܟܒ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ.

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܘܬܘܗܝ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܡܐ. ܣܒܝܐ. ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܪܒ ܓܡܠܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܟܘܪܗܐ. ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܝܟܐ. ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܕܝܪܐ. ܗ. ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܕܥܠ ܘܚܘܠ ܘܫܝܢܐ. ܘܬܒܥܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܝܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܠ ܦܬܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܘܒ ܒܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܬܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܠܟܠܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ

Fol. 120 *a*. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ | ܠܗܘ: ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܒ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܓܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ. ܦܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܒ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܦܠܓܘܣ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܝܘܡܐ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܦܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܓܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܒܓܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܦܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܣ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ. ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܘܟܒ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܟܬܝܒܐ. ܣܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܓܕܐ. ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܣܘ. ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܘ ܕܒܓܕܘܗܝ. ܣܘܐ ܕܗܘܦܣ. ܦܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܣ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܣܘܗܘ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܣܘ. ܘܗܘ.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ. ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܦܐܕܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܦܠܝܓܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܦܬܚ ܡܬܦܬܚܬܐ. ܘܢܩܝܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܢܩܘܒ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܕܢܚܫ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܡܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܘܦܠܝܓܬܐ. ܘܥܘܕܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝܐ. ܡܫܚܬܐ. ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܬܪܬܐ. ܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܐܬܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ. ܘ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. | ܘܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܩܠ. Fol. 120 *b.*
ܘܦܠܘܣ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܦܠܘܣ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܢ ܘܥܘܡܪ ܐܝܟ. ܘܢܩܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܥܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܦܠܝܓܬܐ. ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܗܘ ܙ. ܗܘ ܙ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܦܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܢܘܚܬܐ. ܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܘܪܝܢ. ܟܗ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܬܚ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܩܘܒ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܠܝܓܝܢ ܕܢܚܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢܐ. ܡܢܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܦܬܐ. ܝܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ. ܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܪܦܐܕܝܢ. ܐܡܘܢܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܟܠܗ. ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܬܚ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܢܩܘܒ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܚܪܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܠܚܪܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ. ܘܥܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ.

ܒܚܫܐ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ. ܘܚܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܥܠܦܘܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܬ̈. ܘܬ̈. ܘܩܘ. ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܩܕܘܫܝܬܐ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܕܘܫܝܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܕܩܘܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܘܫܘܠ ܘܦܬܚ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܥܠܦܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܩܪܐ
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܢܛܪ. ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܟ ܐܠܗܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܐܘܢܓܠ.
ܐܫܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܕܩܪܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܘܦܘܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܒܥܠܦܘܬܐ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܐܩ. ܚܢܢ. ܘ.
ܐܩ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܘܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܒܠܝܠ ܒܠܝܠ. ܦܬܚ ܘܚܝܠܟ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܐܘܢܓܠ. ܐܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܬܘ.
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܦܝܐ ܢܬܝܪܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܟܝܬܡܐ. ܚܘ̈. ܚܘ̈.
ܘܩܘܐ. | ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܚܘܚܘ̈. ܘܩܘܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܬܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܥܕܢܐ. Fol. 121 a.
ܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܡ. ܥܠܝ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ
ܘܦܝܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܟܠ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܘܚܝܠܟ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܐܘܢܓܠ:
ܐܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܡܢܬܝܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܟܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܪ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܛܝܪܐ.
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܟܠܡܐ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ.
ܐܡܘܢܝܬܘ. ܠܚܘܢܐ. ܚܢܢ. ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܦܝܐ ܢܬܝܪܐ. ܒܥܠܦܘܬܐ.
ܘܚܘ. ܘܚܘ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܩܢܝܢܘ. ܒܦܓܪܘܢܘ. ܐܦܪܝܢܘ.
ܚܘܚܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܚܫܐ ܕܟܝܬܡܐ. ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠܡܢܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܗܬܐ. ܐܢܫܘ. ܢܘܪܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܚܢܢ ܐܘܢܐ. ܚܕ ܚܕ.

ܘܗܘ. ܫܢܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܘܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܣ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܘܬ̈ܐ. ܘܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܚܝܗ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܐܪܒ̈ܥܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܬܐܪܒ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܘܟܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܘܣ. ܘܡܬܝܘܒ ܥܠ ܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ. ܥܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܘܣܐ܀ ܡܬܬܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬ. ܕܝܘܝܘ. ܫܡܫ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܥܒܕ. ܗܘܝܘ. ܫܡܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ: ܒܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ܀ ܚܫܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܠܒܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܫܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ. ܕܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܐ: ܘܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܝܠܗܝܢ. ܥܡ ܫܡܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܦܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܥܣܪ܀ ܗܘܩܝܡ: ܫܠܡ ܦܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܥܣܪ܀ |

ܬܘܒ ܦܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܥܣܪ܀ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܠ Fol. 121 *b.*

ܫܘܪܝܫܘܗܘܢ. ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ: ܕܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܦܬܝܐ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗ. ܝܘ. ܒܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܦܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܫܡܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ

ܚܝܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܪܥܐܝܢ܀ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܗܕܪܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܟܐܒ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ. ܕܢܗܝܪ
ܠܢܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ.
ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܝܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܡܪܗܘ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܕܪܡܐ ܕܩܐܡܝܢ ܒܝܗ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ.
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܗܢܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܝܢܐ
ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܪܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܥܐܝܢ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ
ܡܘܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܢܦܩ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܗܕܪܡܐ: ܡܬܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܡܢܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܘܝ ܠܝ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ܀ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܦܩܬܗ: ܬܐܪܬܝ ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܕܪܡܐ܀ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ܀
Fol. 122 a. ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ | ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܢܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܐ: ܐܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ. ܒܠ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܡܬܩܢܐ
ܚܝ܀ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܘܪܟ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܒܥܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܥܝܬ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܐ܀ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܛܠܘܗ ܐܢܫ
ܠܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܪܡܐ

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܠܡܒܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܒܠܥܕ: ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܘܠ ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ܀ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܪܡܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܘܫܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܥ ܚܕܐ. ܕܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܘܘܟܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܠܐܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܝܢ: ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܘܒܠ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܒܪܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܟܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܪܝܐ: ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܕ ܠܠܒܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ: ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܚܝܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܐܬܒܚܪܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܚܪܐ ܠܟܪܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܚܠܝܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܒ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܕܐ: ܘܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܟܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܢܚܟܫ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܝܚܕܐ ܘܡܦܫܠܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܟܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܟܪܐ ܫܟܪ܀ ܡܢܟܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܪ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܒܗܕܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܟܪܐ ܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ | ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ Fol. 122b.
ܚܕܬܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܫܒܪܬܗ ܘܠܡܚܫܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ: ܡܬܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܬܢܟܪܘ ܠܟܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܫܩܘܬܗ: ܒܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܫܒܘܬܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀ ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܟܘܟܢ ܝܨܦܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕܝ ܐܚܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܫܒܪܬܐ ܐܣܬܪܢܝܐ: ܒܗ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܢܝܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܒܝܡܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܝ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܬܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܘܟܒܝܗ: ܝܘܗܒܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܚܟܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܣܬܪܐ: ܐܝܟ

ܕܐܡܬܡܢܐܝܬ ܬܐܒܐ ܡܒܣܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܣܡܐܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܢ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
ܕܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܝܬ܀ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܒܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܒܬܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܬܬܪܣܝ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ: ܦܓܥܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܢܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܬܗܘ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܟܬܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܕܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܪܒܐ
ܦܓܪܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܡܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܣܠܩ ܠܟܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ
Fol. 123 a. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ. | ܚܛܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܫܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ: ܒܡܘܫܠܡ ܡܘܪܟܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܥܝܐ
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ܀ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܒܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܕܡ
ܟܕ: ܟܕ ܟܬܒܗ ܒܥܠ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܬܚܫܒ
ܕܝܢ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܕܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܘܡܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ

ܕܝܠܕܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܡܠܘܫܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܠܝܠܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܘܕܗ܀ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܒܗ܀ ܒܡܠܘܫܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܝܕܐ. ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܐ ܕܒܡܠܘܫܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܬܘܒ ܠܝܠܕܐ: ܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܦܟܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܢܟܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܚܝܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ܀ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܠܛܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܠܝܠܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ: ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ. ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ: ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ܀ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܥܠܡܗ. ܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ: ܒܠܝܠܘ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ | (Fol. 123b.) ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ: ܠܗ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܥܠܬܐ. ܠܡܬܢܛܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܐܫܟܚܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ.

ܘܡܟܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܘܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܡ ܕܒܙܢܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܝܣ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܠܒܒܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܬܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܐܢܬ ܠܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܒܦܘܬܐ ܠܟܐ܀ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܚܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܢܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܐ. ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ܀ ܢܩܘܡ ܟܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܗܘܢܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܚܘܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܒܠܘ ܚܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܒܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܡܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ. ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ܀ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ: ܠܗܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܙܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܦܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܪܐ: ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܦܫ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܐܝܟ | Fol. 124 a. ܕܢܦܫ ܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܐ: ܩܕܝܡ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܗܢ ܕܐܢܬ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܩܝܡ ܕܢܬܒܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܟܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܗܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣ̈ܟܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥ ܕܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡ ܕܒܘܪܟ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣ̈ܟܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܬܘܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܗܕܝܡ ܡܢܗܘ: ܒܘܫܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܫܬܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܠܝ ܬܒܥ. ܒܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܢܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ: ܘܠܚܕܕܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܨܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܕܝܠ ܕܬܒܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܚܝܢ: ܡܝܬܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܬܫܬܡܫ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܡܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܫܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡ ܠܠܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ܀ ܕܠܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ. ܡܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܐܬܝܡܬܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܝܠ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ: ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܝܠ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܗ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ: ܐܘ ܫܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ | ܠܫܘܪܢܐ: Fol. 124 b.

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܬܪܘܪܒܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ: ܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ: ܢܬܩܕܡܢ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܐܦܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ

ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗ܀ ܟܠ ܫܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܡܦܩܬܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ܀ ܫܘܩܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܩܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܢܨܝܢܐ. ܘܡܣܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܐ. ܘܗܘܬܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܗ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ. ܒܪܡ ܐܠܐ ܢܙܗܪ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ. ܘܦܩܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܠܐ ܢܙܗܪ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܗ: ܡܘܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܫܠܝܛ܀ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܢܨܝܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܢܬܩܠܣܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܚܢܢ ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ܀ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܛܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܢܨܝܢܐ. ܘܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܥܗܘܢܐ ܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܚܪܝܪ. ܢܙܗܪ ܕܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܒܒܥܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ܀ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ: ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܛܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܢܨܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܠܫܢܗ ܥܒܕ. ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ: ܢܙܗܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܫܘܩ ܒܒܥܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ܀ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܝܫܝܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܩܛܝܠܬܐ ܛܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܢܨܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܦܫܩܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܢ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܝܩܪܬܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܒܚܢܝܢ | ܘܡܪܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܫܠܝܛܐ Fol. 125 *a.*
ܝܩܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܘܬܐ
ܬܘܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܝܢ. ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ.
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ:
ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ
ܘܢܨܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܥܠܡ
ܢܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܪܘܚܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ: ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܕܬܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܝܢ.
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܥܒܕܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܬܡܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܥܠܡ
ܢܟܝܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ܀ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܬܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ. ܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܦܝ ܠܬܚܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܗ̇
ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܡܬܦܪܣܘ. ܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ

ܘܡܬܠܝܢ܀ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܘܦܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ

Fol. 125 b. ܣܓܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ | ܕܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ

ܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ: ܘܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ: ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܛܪܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܕܠܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܡܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܫܠܝܐܐ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܬܘܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܗܘܢܐ܀ ܡܘܙܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܘܕܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܐܐ ܚܣܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܘܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܬܐ. ܢܛܪܝܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܒܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܕ ܡܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐܐ ܘܒܘܦܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܦܛܐ ܕܝܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܢܚܡܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܚܣܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܦܩܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܨܦܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܦܣܘܪܬܐ: ܘܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬ ܡܘܙܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܠܐܦ ܗܕܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܘܬܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬ ܡܘܙܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܛܝܪܐ܀ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܕܒܘܠܒܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܡܘܙܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܢܛܝܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܠܡܬܘܕܝܘ ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ: ܒܝܕ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ

ܕܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܘܟܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܫ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܬܚܒܩ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀ | ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ Fol. 126 a. ܘܪܕܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܪܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ. ܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܘܪܕܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܪܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܐ܀ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܡܬܬܗܢܐ ܘܕܒܩܠ ܒܪܝܫܝܢ. ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܫܠܦ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܒܗ: ܢܬܝܕܥܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ܀ ܠܪܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܒܦܘܪܣܗ: ܐܘ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܘܡܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܘܠܦܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܟܦܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܣ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ: ܘܡܬܡܢܥܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܬܝܢ: ܫܡܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܡܘܕܥ: ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܝܬ ܘܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘ. ܡܪܡܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܐܠܦܝܢܘܢ. ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܡܘܡܬܐ.

ܦܠܐ. ܢܦܠܬܐ. ܡܫܘܠܛ. ܡܪܦܠܘܢ. ܦܠܓܗ. ܕܘܘ.
ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܘ. ܕܢܩܫܐ. ܡܬܘܪܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܕܢܩܫܐ. ܐܬܒܛܠ. ܘܐܬܒܪܪ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ.
ܕܢܩܫܐ. ܡܘܬܒ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܬܡܪܐ. ܕܘܟ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܠ. | ܘܢܦܩ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܣܡܐ. ܘ. ܟܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ. Fol. 126 b.
ܐܬܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܩܕܐ: ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܓܢܣ ܠܟܐ. ܘܠܬܘܡܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ.
ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ. ܘܠܐܫܬܘܡܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܪ ܡܬܬܒܠܬܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܩܝ ܕܡܐ. ܘܠܟܪܝܘܬ ܟܘܣܐ. ܘܠܦܘܫܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ. ܘܠܥܒܕ
ܕܟܒܪܐ ܘܚܫܠܐ. ܘܠܡܟܫܐ ܕܟܪܫܐ. ܘܠܐܦ ܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܥܒܕ
ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܝܘܢ.
ܡܥܕܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ. ܡܫܚܐ. ܡܘܟܝ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ.
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ. ܐܦܝܢ. ܕܘܪܟܡܐ. ܢܦܠܬܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܘܬܒ. ܘܡܟܕ. ܕܪܘܝܚ. ܡܬܩܠܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܟܘܝܢ. ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܢܘ ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܡܐ
ܕܢܦܩ. ܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܣܡ. ܘ. ܕܢܩܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܫܢܐ. ܐܬܩܢܘܬܗ
ܕܢܩܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ: ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܘܕܟܒܪܐ. ܘܠܟܪܝܘܬ ܟܘܣܐ. ܘܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܘܟܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ. ܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܐܦܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ.
ܘܬܒ ܢܘܪܘܢܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܪܘܠܝܘܢ. ܡܬܩܠܢܝܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ.
ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ. ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܢܩܕ ܡܪܫܐ
ܡܪܦܠܘܢ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܬܒ ܡܬܬܘܡܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܒܪܐ
ܘܫܪܡܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܕܢܩܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܡܥܒܕ ܡܪܘܪܐ. ܫܠܝܚܘܢ.
ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܪܘܟܒ. ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܘ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܕܢܩܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܘܪܟܡܐ. ܡܟܘܪ. ܡܫܬܘܕܝܘܢ. ܘܡܘ.
ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܢܦܠܬܐ. ܘܬܒ ܟܒܪܐ. ܢܘ ܡܘ. ܢܘ ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܘܟܝ. ܡܘ.

ܙܘ. ܐܠܘܐ. ܦܠܦܠ ܫܥܝܢ. ܡܬܡܬ. ܡܬܡܬ. ܙܘܙ̈ܐ. ܣܦܠܘܢܐ ܠܠܝܬܐ. ܫܡܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܫܒܫܒܐ ܫܪܠܝܢ. ܙܘܦܐ. ܡܬ. ܡܬܡܬ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܡܢܐ. ܦܪܘܬܐ. ܘܬܒ ܫܪܝܢ. ܩܘܫܛܐ ܕܢܕܪܐ. ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܐܘܙܐ ܡܝܢܐ. ܡܠܝܬ ܡܠܚܐ. ܡܬ. ܡܬ. ܘܙܘ. ܬܢܬ ܕܘܣܐ. ܩܘܢܕܐ. ܫܡܘ. ܫܡܘ. ܘܙܘ. ܩܢܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܙܘ. ܕܪܕܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܝܢ. ܫܘ. ܘܙܘ. ܘ. ܡܬܡܬ. | ܕܪܩܢܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܢܟܘܠ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܕܢܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ Fol. 127a. ܢܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܢܐ. ܘܕܫܪܐ ܘܦܠܡܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܒܛܘܦܐ*. ܘܢܬܝܚ ܢܟܝܢܐ. ܘܢܬܝܚ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܡ ܕܪܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܗ ܘܦܠܘܚ. ܘܐܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܠܘܠܐ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܕܢܐ. ܩܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܒܝܡܡܐ ܡܘܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܒܐ. ܘܠܢܚܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܙܢܐ. ܚܕ ܢܟܡ. ܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܩܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ

ܕܡܘܡܝܢ. ܐܣܛܘܡܟܘܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܬܒ ܟܕܪܐ. ܫܡܘܪܝܐ. ܩܠܘܢ. ܩܫܡܘܢܘܢ. ܣܦܠܘܢܐ. ܣܦܪܐ. ܘܬܒ ܫܪܫܢܐ. ܐܠܦܪܢܐ. ܦܪܫܝܢ. ܣܝܡܐ ܩܢܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܥܦܨܐ ܩܛܡܝܐ. ܩܛܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܥܐ ܠܝܢܐ. ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܬܒ ܒܪܩܘܩܐ. ܘܬܒ ܦܬܟܢܐ. ܩܢܛܠ ܐܪܘܗܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܪܘܢ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܒܘܪܩܘܐ. ܬܢܬ ܕܘܣܐ. ܩܘܢܐ. ܩܘܪܢܝ. ܦܠܦܠܗ ܦܠܦܠܗ ܕܘܙܘܙܐ. ܣܛܘܟܘܢ. ܐܦܘܢܝܘܢ. ܡܬܡܬ. ܡܬܡܬ. ܙܘܙ. ܙܚܐ. ܡܬ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܪܟܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܩܘܦܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܝܢܐ. ܚܕ. ܙܘܙ. ܘܠܚܝܢܐ. ܙܘܙ. ܫܡܘ. ܕܪܩܢܐ. ܐܣܛܘܡܟܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܘܥܝܢ: ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܟܪܐ ܕܢܩܝܢ ܘܠܚܝܢܐ ܠܟܐ.

* ܗܘ: ܡܒܪܕܐ in marg.

ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܒܪܟܠܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܗܘܗ. ܣܡܟܐ. ܡܘܙܢܐ. ܕܗܢ. ܗ. ܗ.
ܗܘܗ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܗܒܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܒܪܟܠܐ. ܡܘܙܢܐ. ܒܩܘܒ.
ܗܝܘ. ܗܝܘ. ܒܪܟܠܐ. ܡܪܘܟܝܘ. ܐܠܦܣܛܪܘ. ܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܕܢܝܫܐ ܟܘܪܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܥܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ. ܟܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܙܢܐ. ܟܪܒ ܝܪܚܐ.
ܘܒܝܬ ܝܪܚܐ. ܘܒܢܘܠܡܘܗ. ܗܝܘ. ܗܘܩܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܪܗ
ܕܚܝܪܐ. ܟܪܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܦܘܩ. ܠܐܢܠܝܢ
ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܕܗܢܠܡܝܢ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
Fol. 127 b. ܠܢܫܐ. ܘܠܘܟܒ. ܕܟܘܪܟܐ. ܗܝܘ. ܗܝܘ. ܗܘܗ. | ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܕܐܦܐ. ܒܪܟܠܝܘ. ܥܩܪܒܐ. ܓܒܪܝܢܐ.
ܗ. ܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܥܩܪܒ. ܗܝܘ. ܗܘܗܐ.
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܥܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܗܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܡܘܙܢܐ. ܒܩܘܒ. ܗ. ܗ.
ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܡܪܡܗܘܢ. ܗ. ܗܘܗܐ. ܐܠܦܣܛܪܘ. ܡܪܘܟܝܘ. ܗܝܘ. ܗܝܘ.
ܗܘܗ. ܕܗܒܐ. ܗ. ܒܪܟܠܐ. ܟܣܦܐ. ܝܘ. ܒܪܟܠܐ. ܘܡܪܒܝܢܐ. ܕܪܘܡܐ.
ܦܠܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܡܥܠܝܢܐ. ܒܪܟܠܐ. ܣܡܟܐ. ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܗ. ܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܒܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ. ܝܘ. ܗܘܗܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗܝܘ. ܗܘܗ.
ܓܒܪ ܕܢܦܠܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܗܘܗܐ. ܕܗܘ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܩܪܒܐ.
ܗ. ܗܘܗܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܙܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܪܝܫܗ. ܗܝܘ. ܗܩܘܡܝܢ.
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܡܝܠܐ ܘܠܓܢܣ ܠܝܢܐ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܪܫܗ. ܗ.
ܗܘܗܐ. ܘܪܘܒܐ. ܕܪܘܟܒ ܕܘܫ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܠܡܘܗ. ܗ. ܗܘܗܐ. ܟܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܙܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܪܝܫܗ.
ܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܙܢܐ.
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܢܗܘ. ܗܩܘܡܝܢ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܓܢܣ

ܠܟܐ. ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܠܡܦܘܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܘܠܬܐ. ܫܒܠܬܐ. ܣܘܪܓܕܐ.
ܘܪܘܫܡܐ. ܕܪܘܫܡܐ. ܗ̇. ܗ̇. ܘܗ̇. ܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܗ̇.
ܘܟܠ ܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܕܟܠ ܘܚܕ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘܐ. ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܬܬܕܝ ܕܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܐ. ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܬܢܐ
ܫܬܐ. ܘܗ̇. ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܡܗܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܘܗ̇ܘܐ.
ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܬܦܠܘ. ܘܗ̇. ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇.
ܘ. ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܫܡܫܝ. ܘܚܕ
ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܢܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܘܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܟܐ
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ | ܕܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܒܬܪܡܐ. ܘܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ ܠܘܬܟܐ. Fol. 128 *a.*
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܠܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܦܘܠܫܘ.
ܢܛܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܠܐ. ܠܗܘܝܐ. ܗ̇. ܗ̇. ܘܗ̇. ܚܫܝܟܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ.
ܣܡܟܐ. ܣܥܝܪܘ. ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗ̇ܘ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܡܢܐ. ܢܠܣܚܪܘܢ.
ܫܪܘܠܗܘܢ. ܫܪܝܐ. ܫܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗ̇ܘܐ. ܡܬܩܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ. ܘܗ̇.
ܘܗ̇ܘܐ. ܫܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗ̇ܘ. ܘܗ̇. ܘܗ̇. ܕܫܡܫܐ.
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܘܕܠܝܬܐ ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗ̇ܘ. ܢܛܪܘܬܗ. ܗ̇ܘܗ̇. ܘܗ̇ܘ. ܫܪܪܐ
ܕܢܪܓܠܐ. ܗ̇. ܘܗ̇ܘ. ܕܗܘܡܐ ܡܦܬܐ ܘܫܘܫܡܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗ̇ܘ. ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܕܦܐ.
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܘܢܟܐ. ܘܗ̇. ܘܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ. ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܗܡܡܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܠܘܬܟܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܫܪܝܐ. ܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܡܕܐ. ܡܫܬܠ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܠܝ ܡܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܪܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܝܢ ܒܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܫܘܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ: ܗܦܟܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܓܪܡܛܝܩܘܬܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܓܪܡܛܝܩܘܬܐ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܐ܀ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܝܗܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܠ. ܘܡܘ. ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܥܠܡ. ܘܡܘ. ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܠܡܢܝܢ ܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܩܕܡܝܘܗܝ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ: ܦܘܫ ܒܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܬܐ. ܡܕܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܩܠܢܗ ܓܘܡܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܒܒܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܐ | ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ

Fol. 128 b.

ܬܩܘܦܐ: ܬܬܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐܬܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܘܬܦܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܩܕܡܐ܀ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܬܦ ܥܡ ܒܬܪܐ. ܚܙܝܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܬܗ: ܕܓܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܓܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܢܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ܀ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ: ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܚܕܝܢ܀ ܒܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ: ܥܠ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܕܓܒܝܢ: ܒܡܫܬܐܗ ܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܡܬܗ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢ. ܒܝܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܡܫܬܡ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܒܥܬܐ. ܘܡܫܚܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ܀ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܗܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܬܩܢܐ

ܡܬܬܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ܀ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܠܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ
ܘܢܩܫܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ. ܘܟܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܟܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܢ ܕܢܚܢܢ ܕܡܬܬܦܠܓܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܕܐܘܪܓܝܘܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܢ܀ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܗܘ: ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܟܢ܀ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܘ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܣܓܘܕܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܢܬܩܝܡ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܩܝܡ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ | ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ Fol. 129a.
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫܘܢܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܡܬܒܪܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܘܩܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ܀ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܟܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫܘܢܐ ܒܡܛܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܢܩܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܒܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܟܕ
ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܠܒܫܘܢܐ ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܟܕ
ܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܡܟܝܢ ܟܠ
ܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܡܟܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ: ܘܟܕ ܓܠܘܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܠܟܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒ܀ ܗܘܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܡܕܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܠܒܠ

ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐܝܬ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܬܚܬ
ܕܥܡܘܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܣܘܦܝܗ
ܠܡܢܗܘ ܕܒܕܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ܀ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܠ ܚܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܘܒܕܢܗ ܕܒܠܥܐ܀
ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܚܘܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ܀ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ.
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܗܕܡܐ: ܠܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ ܠܥܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
Fol. 129b. ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܠܡܦܪܥܘܗ: ܗܘ | ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܥܠ. ܣܓܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ: ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ܀ ܥܡܗ ܙܒܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ
ܠܟܝܢܗܝܢ: ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ
ܥܕܟܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܬܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܒܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ
ܕܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܬ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ
ܕܐܬܩܢܬ: ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܪܝܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܚܘܝ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܠܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܘܙܠܐ ܕܠܣܘܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ: ܣܓܝ ܡܢ
ܡܘܟܟܐ: ܡܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܟܠ

ܘܝܕܥܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܡܒܛܢܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ܆ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܗܘܬ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ. ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܗܢܐ܆ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ܆ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ܿ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܗ܆ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܥܠܝܗ. ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܟܕ | ܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ. Fol. 130a.
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܟܘܠ ܡܫܡܫ܆ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܕܐܦܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܗ܆ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܦܩܠܝܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܦܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܕ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ. ܘܠܗܘ. ܟܕܘ. ܟܠ ܟܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ܆ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܦܩܠܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܆ ܐܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܗ ܟܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܠܥ ܡܪܝܡ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܘܒܪܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܫܠܗ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܘ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣ̈ܐ. ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܣܒܪܗ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܬܘܦܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܠ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܦܢ ܐܦܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܒܝܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣ ܕܡܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܝܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܘܪܐ. ܘܐܦܗ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ |
Fol. 130b. ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܣܒܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܝܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܕܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣ ܡܢܗ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܫܒܬܐ: ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܫܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܡܦܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ

ܒܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ ❖ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܢܚܙܐ: ܠܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ: ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ❖ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܟܡܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܗ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝ ❖ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܡܕܥܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܣܓܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ: ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ | ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ❖ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ Fol. 131*a*. ܒܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ: ܡܬܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ❖ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܢܗܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ. ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܦܘܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܬܐ ❖ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ. ܘܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܘ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܕܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܠܘܚܝܗܝ ܓܠܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܘܡܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ ❖

ܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ: ܕܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܫܬܠܗ
ܐܟܙܢ ܐܘ ܒܬܪܥܝܗܝ: ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.* ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܒܠܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܗ܀ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܓܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܫܠܛܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܟܘܬ ܦܩܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ.
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ.
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ. ܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܗܟܘܬ ܗܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܒܡܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ
Fol. 131 b. ܠܡܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܦܝܟܘܬܐ | ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܟܘܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܟܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܢܚܐ܀ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܘ ܐܟܚܕ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ.
ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ
ܕܩܛܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܟܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܬ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ

* ܗ: ܐܘܗܝ in marg.

ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ. ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܕܪܫܐ܀ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܕܪܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܐܠܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܙܕܩܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ. ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ: ܚܝܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܕܪܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܠܚܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܡܚܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܕܪܫܐ܀ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܣܢܐ: ܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ | ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ. ܘܒܕܠܐ ܗܘܒ Fol.132a.
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܒܗܝܢ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܒܠܒܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܗܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܕܪܫܐ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܫܐ. ܠܠܗܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܩܒܝܢ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ: ܐܬܒܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ

ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܦܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܢܝܟ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܡܫܘܠܛܗ
ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܒܩܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ
ܐܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܒܝܢܗ ܐܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܕܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܐܫܬܘܕܥ: ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ. ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ
ܢܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗܢܐ ܫܬܘܬܗ ܗܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܢܒܝܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܕܥ ܠܝ: ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܠܬܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ: ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܝ ܒܡܬܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ: ܢܬܦܣ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ |
Fol. 132 b. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܦܛܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܦܟ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܦܫ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܠܘܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܦܛܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܀ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ.
ܡܬܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ. ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܐܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܢܟ̈ܦܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܛܝܣܦܘܢ ܘܣܠܝܩܘܬܐ܀ ܠܩܛܝܣܦܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܟܠ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܟܬ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܩܛܝܣܦܘܢ܀ ܠܣܠܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܪܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܐ. ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܩܛܝܣܦܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܩܠܝܡ ܕܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܣܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܦܝܐ: ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܕ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܩܠܝܡ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܒܝܪܐ ܢܬܬܠܘܢ ܒܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܟܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܡܘܣܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܦܝܣܩ ܩܠܝܡܐܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ. ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܘܢܐ: ܐܦ ܢܬܬܩܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܠܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܩܪܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܐ܀ ܩܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܩܠܝܡܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ. ܩܠܝܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ | ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ. ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ Fol. 133a. ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܬܒܥܬܗ ܠܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܒܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܒܥܕ ܒܘܟܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܡܬܩܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܡܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ: ܕܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܢܐ ܩܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ

ܕܢܡܘܣ ܟܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܥ
ܡܢ ܡܠܒܘܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܢܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܫܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܒܗ
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܢܘܬܗ. ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ: ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܐܢܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܐ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܢܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܢܘܬܗ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ: ܐܬܐܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢܐ܀ ܢܒܝܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܢ܀ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ. | ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ܀ Fol. 133 b.
ܢܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܝܢܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܟܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ

ܕܒܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ*. ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܣܘܟ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܠܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܟ. ܘܠܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܝܨܦܐ. ܐܘ ܠܬܘܡܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܕ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕ. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܘܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܘܡܘܗܝ: ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܐ: ܒܠܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܘܡܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ: ܢܬܠ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܘܡܗܘܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚܐ. ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ: ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ | ܕܢܬܠ ܠܘܬܗ: ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ Fol. 134 a.

* ܗ̇ܝ : ܫܢܝܐ in marg.

ܠܗ̇: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܗ: ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܘܦܠܐ ܥܢܝܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܢܝܕܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ: ܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܝܫ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܗ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢ܀ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ: ܒܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܗܘ̇ܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܟܪ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ: ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀ ܘܒܘܟܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܢܝܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܗܟܢ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܗ: ܘܒܟܠ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ܀ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ܀ ܘܠܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܥܐ܀ |

ܘܠܗܕܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ Fol. 134 *b.*
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒܘܢ:
ܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܘܒܠܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܠ ܒܪ̈ܫܗܘܢ، ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ:
ܟܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܘܦ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ
ܟܕ ܚܝܐ: ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܗܘ܀ ܠܟܢ
ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܐܦ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܡܣܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܢܬܦܫܩ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ
ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ
ܢܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܟܝܬ: ܦܣܝܩܝܬ
ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܠܗܝ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ
ܕܚܟܡܬܗ. ܟܠܢܫܐ ܟܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܫܒܘܩܬܐ
ܕܗܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ: ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ
ܗܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ: ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܗܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ. ܗܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ | ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ Fol. 135 a.
ܕܐܣܛܘܠܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܚܕܐܝܬ
ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܟܢ ܕܬܟܬܘܫܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ܀ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܗܟܢ. ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܛܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܬܫܡܫ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ܀ ܗܕܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܣܛܘܠܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ. ܟܕ ܕܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܛܘܠܐ:
ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܣܛܘܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܛܘܠܐ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܟܢ܀ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܗ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܟܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ.
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ: ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܚܕܐ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܟܢ: ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ܀ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܟܢ: ܗܘ ܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܕ
ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܬܐ
ܘܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܫܡܫܬܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܫܡܫܗ
ܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ

ܠܒܪܐ܀ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ: ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܦܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ | ܠܒܪܐ. ܚܕܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ Fol. 135 b.
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܕܒܪ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܡܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ: ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܡܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܦܠܚܐ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܘܫܟܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܠܗ ܕܗܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܣܐ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܐ: ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܒܡܬܬܦܪܣܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܚܕܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܥܡ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܫܬܘܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܐܬܩܪܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܒܟܘܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܥܡ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘ ܠܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܡܥܐ. ܗܢܘ ܐܘܟܝ ܒܟܘܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܡ܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ

ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ: ܫܦܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝ. ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܘܢܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ܀ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ: ܕܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ | ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠ Fol. 136 *a.* ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܡܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܘܟܠܣܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܒܥܘܠܦ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܥܢܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ. ܠܟܠܝܘܡ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܘ ܫܠܝܢܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ. ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ: ܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܠܐ܀ ܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܫܬܘܡܥܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܝܐ: ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܢܒܝܐ: ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ: ܟܠܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܫܡܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܫܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ܀ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܝܠ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܟܐ

ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ: ܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܢ
ܕܒܪܘܚ ܘܒܩܘܫܬ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ: ܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܦܪܩܐ ܟܠܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܩܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚ Fol. 136b.
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܘ ܠܓܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܝܢ
ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܬܦܢܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܗ܀ ܘܐܦ
ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܒܚܘܢ: ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ
ܫܡܝܢܝܬܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡܗ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ
ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܒܚܘܗܝ: ܫܒܚܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ: ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܟܠܗ:
ܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܢܝ ܠܥܠܡܗ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ. ܗܘܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܗ. ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܪ ܥܕܬܗ
ܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܟܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܬܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܬܘܒ: ܕܐܠܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܢܫܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦܢܝܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܦ ܡܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ܀

Fol. 137 *a.* ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢܐ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܬܦ ܠܟܠܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܫܬܩܠܢܐ ܟܠ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܐܦ. ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܒܗܕ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܠ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܘܠܡܫܬܦܝܣܘ ܠܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܒܘܗ ܚܠܦܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܡܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܗ ܕܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܘܝܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܕܝܗ: ܘܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܗ܀ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܗܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ܀

ܘܫܪܝܪܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ: ܘܫܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܫܪܝܪܘ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡ. ܢܫܪܝܢ ܠܐ: ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ | ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܟܠܢܫ. ܐܘ ܡܠܝܬܐ Fol. 137 b.
ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ: ܢܘܚܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܒܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ. ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ܀ ܘܒܚܘܒܒܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ: ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܦܪܫܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܟ. ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܕܝܐ: ܕܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܟ. ܡܢܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܝܗ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܫܪܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܗܝ ܦܪܡܢܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܢܘܦܩ ܡܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ: ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܢܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܡܫܬܪܝܢ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܢܫܬܡܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܬܡܫܢ ܒܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܪܝܢ. ܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ. ܘܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܘܫܬܡܠܝܢ

ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ. ܘܫܩܠ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ: ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܚܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܐܢ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܬ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܕܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܢ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܣܒܐ |
Fol. 138 *a.* ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܪܗܝܒܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ. ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܒܗ܀ ܫܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܬܩܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠܗ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ. ܫܐܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܦܚܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ܀ ܫܐܠ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ: ܫܐܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܫܐܠ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܗܝܐ܀ ܫܐܠ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܠ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܝܢܬܗ: ܗܘܐ ܫܐܠ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܫܐܠ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܫܐܠ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܐܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ

ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܕ ܐܣܘܬܐ: ܠܗܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ. ܘܕܢܬܩܦ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܕܒܩܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܘܦܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ܀ ܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܣܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܦܣܩܬܐ | ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ. ܟܠ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܘܕܝ ܣܢܝܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀ ܢܕܝܢ ܟܗܢ: ܢܬܚܘܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܥܒܕ܀ ܘܐܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܣܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܢܣܒܘܦ ܐܕܣܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܢܬܚܒܪ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܛܝܢ ܟܡ ܕܢܒܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܢܥܡܝܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܥܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܚܒܘܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܢܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܣ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܥܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܣܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܐ ܕܢܣܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܡܐ ܡܦܩܚܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܒܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ܀ ܗܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܣ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܡܕ ܒܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ. ܕܢܕܥܣ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܡܘܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܡܕܘ܀ ܕܡܘܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܚܘ ܘܕܝܫ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܚܝܡܘ. ܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܝܒܫܘ. ܘܠܪܛܝܒܐ ܠܡܪܛܒܘ܀ ܢܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܡܝܒܫܘ ܘܕܝܫ ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܐ: ܡܚܡܝܢ ܘܡܝܒܫܝܢ. ܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܪܛܝܒܐ: ܡܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܪܛܒܝܢ: ܘܠܗܘ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܪܛܝܒܐ: ܡܚܡܝܢ ܘܡܪܛܒܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܝܒܝܫܐ: ܡܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܝܒܫܝܢ܀ ܕܦܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܫ ܕܢܕܥܣ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ

Fol. 138b.

ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ: ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ: ܫܡܗܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܗܘܘ. ܐܘ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ. ܕܒܗ ܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܘܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܒܗ ܠܘ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܐ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܝܠܝܢ | ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܐ. ܐܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ. Fol. 139 *a*.
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܠܒܟܬ̈ܐ. ܘܚܘ̈ܝܐ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܘܘ̈ܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ: ܘܗܟܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܝܗ ܠܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܢ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ. ܒܪܘܚܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ ܐܘ ܘܗܕ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ: ܘܒܫܪܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܠܠܘ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܗܝܡܢܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܙ. ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܘܨ ܐܘ ܢܬܡܠܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܘܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙ. ܡܬܒܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ: ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ܀ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ. ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܟܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܐܦܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܢ ܘܫܚܝܡ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܥܪܦ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ: | ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܠ Fol. 139 b.
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܘܓܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܡܘܠܐ. ܚܕ ܐܚܪܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܚܠܦ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܕܪܝܢ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܫܕܘܗܝ܀ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ. ܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܘܠܝܬܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܕ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܚܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܒܘܟܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܒܘܟܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܣܓܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܠܡܬܚܣܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܘܠܡܬܚܣܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܫܚܝܡ ܠܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ܀ ܐܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀

ܐܘ ܫܠܝܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܝܫܐ
ܒܠܫܘܪ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܕܪܝܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܘܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܝܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܠܘܦ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܫܚܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ |
ܥܒܕܝܢܢ. ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ Fol. 140a.
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܦܘܢܝܐ܀ ܐܝܬܡܢܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܡܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܢܦܠ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܒܘܕܝܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܀ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ. ܠܐ
ܟܕ ܗܦܟܬ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܬܐܠܝ ܒܕܘܟܐ: ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܕܡܘܬܗ. ܘܠܡܬܠ ܫܡܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܫܡܝܥܬܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܢ: ܟܕ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܐ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܣܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ. ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܚܣܝܢ:
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ
ܘܐܬܒܥܝܘ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܗܕܘܡܬܗܘܢ: ܚܕܝܢ

ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ܀ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ | ܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܐ Fol. 140 b.
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܣܡܝܟܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܥܠ ܠܡܬܒܕܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܠܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܙܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܘ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܘ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܓܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܐܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܠܩܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܓܠܓܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ: ܡܠܝ ܘܫܡܫ ܫܠܘܗܝ܀ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܫܠܝ: ܐܦ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ: ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܙܘܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ. ܘܡܛܐ ܘܕܪܐ. ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܘܩܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ: ܫܡܫ ܫܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܒܫܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ: ܫܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܫܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܚܫܘܒ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܫܠܘܗܝ܀ ܐܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܗ ܟܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܢܐ܀ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܟܝܠ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܫܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܡܪܕܐ ܕܐܦܩܪܩܠܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܘܣܕܐ܀ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܦܪܘܨܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܗ܀ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ |

Fol. 141 *a.* ܘܠܡܬܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܘ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܘܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ܀ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ: ܡܨܝܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܘܬܬܚܙܘܢ: ܐܟܙܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀ ܕܒܕܒܪܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܗ: ܒܬܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܟܡܪܐ. ܘܟܘܡܪܐ. ܠܡܬܟܠܠܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܬܡܢܚ ܡܢ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܠܡܢܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܝܩܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܩܠܡܬܬܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ܀ ܠܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܟܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܦܩܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܐ܀ ܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܦܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܠܡܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܦܣܩܠܛܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ: ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܣܘܬܐ

ܕܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܕܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ܀ ܦܢܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ܀ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ
ܕܪܘܦܐ܀ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܗ
ܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܕܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܦܩܘܕܐ.
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܕܡܗ. ܘ. ܘ. ܦܩܘܕܐ.
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܕܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܦܟܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܨܐ. ܘ.
ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܟܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܦܢܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܫܐܠ
ܠܪܘܦܐ | ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܘܫܐ. ܕܪܘܫܗ Fol. 141 b.
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܦܝܦܠܠܐ. ܝ. ܝ. ܒܦܢܝܬܐ. ܠܘܝܬܗ. ܫܒܬܐ. ܫܝ. ܫܝ.
ܒܦܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘܦܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ. ܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ. ܒܘܡܬܝܐ. ܫܝ.
ܒܦܢܝܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܘܐ. ܠ. ܦܩܘܕܝܢ. ܫܘܩܠ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܪܘܫܗ.
ܘܚܝܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܝܬܒܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ. ܘܫܕܝ ܠܟܠ. ܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܪܫܡܘܢ ܕܦܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܠܬܪܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ
ܕܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘ. ܦܪܘܨܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ . . ܘܪܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܝܠܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ. ܐܘ ܕܪܘܫܗ. ܐܘ ܕܢܒܝܗ
ܐܘܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ. ܦܢܝܐ ܦܝܦܠܠܐ
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܗܝ.
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܝܠܠܐ. ܒ. ܕܩܠܝܬܐ. ܕܦܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ. ܕܟܠ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܘܫܡܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ.
ܠܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܦ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܒܝ ܒܗ. ܗ. ܘܘܘ. ܫܘܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܦܢܝܐ
ܦܝܦܠܠܐ: ܕܫܐܠ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ.

ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܒܣܪܢܐ ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒ. ܦܘܣܩܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܣܘܩ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܩܦܠܐܘܢ. ܒ. ܐܘ̈ܢ. ܘܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܐܘ̈ܢ. ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܘ̈ܢ. ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܚܠܝܠ. ܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ. ܬܚܝܬ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܡܢܩܘܕܐ: ܕܡܪܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܠܣܘܕܪܐ. ܠܫܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܢܩܘܕܐ. ܘ. ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܠܫܪܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ. ܒ. ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܦܠܦܬܗ. ܫܪܝܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܦܠܦܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܦܣܘܩ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܢܗ. ܚܕܐ | ܚܕܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ. ܬܚܝܬ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܩܘܕܐ: ܕܡܪܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܝ. ܕܦܠܦܬܐ. ܦܣܘܩ ܘܡܢܗ. ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܟ. ܕܦܠܦܬܐ. ܘܦܣܘܩ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܦܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܥܕܢܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܐܘ̈ܢ. ܦܠܦܬܐ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܐܘ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ. ܘܦܠܦܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܠܦܠܦܬܐ ܘܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܬܠܬ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܬܠܬ ܦܘܣܩܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܐܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܥܕܡܐ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܦܠܦܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܘ. ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܠܬ: ܘܡܢܩܘܕܐ: ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܕܢܐ. ܘܬܠܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܐܘ. ܒܥܕܢ ܘܦܠܦܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ

ܡܢܝܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܗ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ: ܕܫܒܘܥ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ: ܘܠܡܥܠܝ ܕܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ: ܘܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܚܕܒܫܒܐ. ܘܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܣ. ܣ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܗܘܦܪܟܣܝܣ. ܟ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܦܘܠ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܘܐܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܟ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܘܐ. ܘܫܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܥ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. | ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. Fol. 142b.

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓ. ܘܬܘܒ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܚܘ. ܘܚܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܘܢܓ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܡܬܝܘ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܦܘܠ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܘܩܘܐ ܚܕ. ܘܡܢܗ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܘܐܬܪܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ: ܘܠܡܥܠܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܘܕܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܫܠܡ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ: ܕܫܒܘܥ ܠܗܘܦܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܥܢܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܘܠܡܥܠ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܪܦܘܐ. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܦܣܩܘܦܝܢ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܦܪܟܣܝܣ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܥܘܬ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܘ. ܘܫܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܩܕܐ: ܕܫܒܘܥ ܠܥܕܬ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ: ܘܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܠܩܪܝܐ ܦܩܕܐ. ܘܠܩܪܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ. ܦܩܕܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܦܪܟܣ. ܘܩܘܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ.

ܒܝܬ. ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܐܘ̈ܐ. ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܢܠܘܟ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܐܘ̈ܐ. ܐܦܝܟ ܚܕ ܘܒܘ̈ܐ. ܠܥܘܠ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܦܫܘܠܝܬ ܘܡܥܕܥܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܘ. ܘܩܪܝ ܕܥܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܕܥܕܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܥܕܥܐ: ܕܥܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܥܕܥܕ ܥܠܝܟ. ܘܡܥܕܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܫܬܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܕ̈ܫܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܥܕܢܐ. ܘܡܥܠܐ. ܘܡܦܩܢܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܚܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܥܕܥܕܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܢܚܬ ܕܝܗ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܥܕܥܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܡܥܕܥܕ܀ ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܒܥܘ̈ܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܥܕܥܕܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܥܕܥܕܝܢ: ܐܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܥܕܥܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܥܕܥܕ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܫܡܥܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܥܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ. ܘܠܥܕܥܕܢܘܬܐ.

Fol. 143a. ܘܠܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ | ܕܥܕܥ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܡܥܕܥܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܢܚܬ܀ ܢܩܦ ܠܥܕܥܕܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܥܕܠܝܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ. ܩܠܝܐ ܕܥܕܥܕܐ ܕܡܥܕܥܕܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܒܬܪܗ. ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܦܝܟ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܚܕ. ܚܕ. ܘܐܘ̈ܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܚܕܫܝܐ. ܕܩܘܡܝ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܥܕܥܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܫܬܘܡܠܝܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܘܐܘ̈ܐ. ܕܩܘܡ ܘܩܘܠ ܢܚܬܐ. ܘܥܕܝ ܡܥܕܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܥܕܥܕܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ. ܘܡܥܕܥܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܐ. ܘܩܪܝ ܕܥܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܗ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܥܕ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܩܦܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܠܡܥܕܥܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܘܠܢܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܕܥܕܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܥܕ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ. ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܩܕܫܐ ܕܥܕܥܕܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘ̈ܢ. ܡܥܕܥܕܢܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܘܩܕܫܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬ. ܩܠܝܐ ܕܥܕܥܕܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘ̈ܢ.

ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ. ܘܫܘ. ܕܦܫܛܝܢ. ܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܢܟܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܝܠܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܚܝܘܬ ܥܡ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܒܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܫܘܬܦ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܢܝܠܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܢ. ܡܢܗ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܘܬܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܩ̈ܝ. ܘܫܘ. ܘܫܘ. ܒܡܝܐ. ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܢܝܠܘܢ ܒܫܘܬܦ ܒܡܐܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܗ ܒܫܘܬܦ ܘܬܘܒ ܥܡܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ. ܩܐ ܘܫܘ. ܘ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ | ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ Fol. 143 b. ܙܢܝ ܕܬܚܝܬ܀ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܦܘܫ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܐ. ܦܫܛܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܫܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܩܠܝܠܐ. ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܢܝܠܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܘܫ. ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܒܝ. ܒܝ. ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ. ܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܬܐ. ܕܘܠܩܐ. ܡܘ. ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܬܐ. ܕܘܠܩܐ. ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܚܝ. ܐܚܪ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܝܠܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܘܪ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܘ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ. ܥܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ܀ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܘ ܬܒܝܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܬܘܒܬܐ.

ܫܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܕܝܢ
ܠܣܘܦܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ: ܕܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ.
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ. ܘܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ: ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܩܢܝ.
ܗܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܟܣܐ. ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܢܩܕܐ ܥܒܪܐ. ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܣܘܥܪܢܐ.
ܢܣܒܘ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܬ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܟܡܝܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ.
ܐܬ. ܕܝܢܢ. ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܠܓ. ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܢܟܠܝܐ.
ܦܠܓܘ ܦܠܓܘ ܕܐܬ. ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܒܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܐܦ.
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܒܗ. ܢܣܒܝܢ.
ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܗܘ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܢܟܠ
Fol. 144 a. ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܢܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܢܫܒܚ | ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥܐ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ. ܘ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܗܠܝܢܢ: ܕܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܠܒܪܗ: ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܗܘܗܘ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܕܝܗܒܐ. ܒܗܘܗܘ. ܐܬ. ܐܬܢܣܒܘ. ܐܬܩܢܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܗ. ܒܗ. ܢܣܝܒܐ. ܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܟܠ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܟܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܫܡܥܘܢܝܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ.
ܒܗܘܗܘ. ܘܐܦܐ. ܐܬܩܢܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܒܗܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢ. ܘ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܡܢ ܘܫܕܪܐ: ܕܫܒܚܘ
ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܠܒܪܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܬܩܢܝ
ܕܐܬܢܝ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡ̈ܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘ. ܦܩܘܕܘ ܒܪ ܡܪܝ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܪܕܐ ܘܓܪܘܒܐ. ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܒܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ. ܗ. ܦܩܘܕܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܘܩܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘ. ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܚܕܐ ܘܪܡܐ: ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܢܝܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܗ. ܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗ. ܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ. ܗܗ. ܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܗ. ܒܡܪܡܐ. ܒܥܠܬܐ | ܩܠܝܦܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܠܝܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܥܘ. ܥܘ. ܘܗ. ܦܬܐ. Fol. 144b.

ܩܕܝ. ܥ. ܥ. ܘܗ. ܘܪܡܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ. ܥܗ ܘ. ܘܗܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܗܐ. ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܘ. ܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗ. ܘܗ. ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܫܡܥܬ ܘܪܡܐ: ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ. ܘܪܡܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܥ. ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ. ܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܫܠܡ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܘ. ܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܥܢܝܢ ܒܩܘܠܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܦܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܪܐ ✣

ܕܒܣܡܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܟܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܕܡܐ: ܘܠܫܘܚܢܐ ܠܢܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܕܡܢܬܐ. ܘ. ܩܝܡܘܠܝܐ. ܟܬܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ. ܠܒܘ. ܩܝܡܘܠܝܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܐܢܕܪܐܢܝ.
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ. ܩܝܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ. ܘܟܬܝܪܐ ܢܝܠ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܕܐ
ܕܚܫܚܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܢܕܪܐܢܝ. ܠܒܘ. ܩܝܡܘܠܝܐ. ܘܟܣܘܠ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ.
ܘܪܘܣ ܩܣܘܠܝܢ. ܘܡܘܟܡܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ
ܘܢܫܝܦ. ܘܫܘܦ ܟܣܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܐܟܘܣܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܟܣܝܡܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ
ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܒܟܠ ܘܡܟܬܒ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܟܬܝܢ. ܢ. ܩܘܠܘܢ. ܕܒܟܐ
ܕܟܣܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܗ. ܘ. ܡܟܬܒ. ܘܢܫܝܦ ܘܟܬܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ
ܩܘܢܝܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܟܡܐܢܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܟܡܟܐ. ܘܘ. ܐܘܩܢܝܢ. ܘܫܘܦ ܐܢܝ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܟܣܝܡܐ ܕܩܘܦܪܠܝܐ: ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܢܟܬܐ. ܘܠܐܘܪܕܡܐ
ܕܩܘܠܘܡܒܐ. ܘܠܫܘܚܢܐ. ܘܠܟܘܪܝܬܐ: ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܦܪܠܝܐ ܕܡܟܒܟܠ
ܘܡܟܬܒ. ܘ. ܕܩܘܠܡܐ. ܢܝܠܐ. ܕܒܟܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܕܩܘܠܡܐ. ܢܫܝܦ ܘܟܬܝܪܐ
Fol. 145a. ܚܕܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܩܘܢܝܐ. ܘܫܘܦ. ܘ. ܐܟܘܣܐ ܟܣܝܡܐ: | ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܡܒܐ. ܘܟܬܒܢ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܘܠܐܘܪܕܡܐ. ܘܠܡܘܪܣܩܘܣ ܢܟܝܬܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܟܒܟܠ
ܘܡܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܚܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܠܬܗ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܒܟܐ. ܘ. ܕܩܘܠܡܐ.
ܢܫܝܦ ܘܟܬܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܦܫܪܝܢ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܘܦܪܢܐ܀ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܠܩܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ: ܘܠܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܡܒܐ.
ܘܠܟܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܐܘܪܕܡܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ
ܢܟܒ ܟܕ ܡܣܬܪܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܠܟܕ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܪܬܚܝܢ
ܡܬܒܢܠܢ ܢܘܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܟܠܠܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܢ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܝܬܐ
ܘܠܩܘܠܘܡܒܐ. ܩܘܛܢܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܩܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܢܝܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ.

ܐܦ. ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܘܫܬܐ. ܘܫܘ. ܘܫܘ. ܐܦ.
ܚܬܡܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܘܣܝܣ. ܫܘ. ܫܘ. ܐܦ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܝܩܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܦ.
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܫܘܫܘ. ܘܥܘܕ. ܡܘܥܕܐ. ܫܘ. ܘܥܘܕ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܘܣܝܣ. ܘ.
ܐܘܢܝܬܐ. ܐܣܛܘܡܘܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܘܫܘ. ܐܦ. ܩܘܪܒܐ. ܫܘܫܘ. ܒܝܬܐ.
ܓܘܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܘܫܘ. ܕܩܠܝܬܐ. ܩܕܘܫ ܢܛܪܝܢ
ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܢܝܗܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܘܚܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܦܪܘܣ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܥܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܬܝܩܐ. ܘܫܘܠ ܡܫܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܦܠܘܣ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܣܛܘܡܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܘܣܝܣ.
ܘܡܢܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘ.
ܘܡܢܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܩܪܘܒ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܘ. ܩܕܝܫ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܪܐ. ܘܩܘܡ Fol. 145 b.
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܪܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܬܪܥܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ. ܟܘ. ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܣܛܘܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ. ܘ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ
ܐܦܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܘܢ: ܘܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܘܫܐ
ܘܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܗܐ. ܫܘܫܘ. ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܒܢܝܗ ܐܦܐ
ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܫܘ. ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܩܕܘܫܝܢ ܒܗ. ܟܘ. ܚܘܫܝܢ. ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܘܡܫܘܚ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܫܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ.
ܩܘܪܒܐ. ܘ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ:

ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܘܙܓܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܬܩܦܐ. ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ.
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܦܠܓ. ܡܘܙܐ. ܒܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ. ܘܗ.
ܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ
ܝܘܡܐ. ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܒܗ. ܒܫܥܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܙܠܓܝܗ̈ ܕܟܝܠ
ܕܠܦܩܝܢ. ܘܣܗܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘ. ܒܗܐ. ܒܚܝܪ
ܫܢܬܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܢ ܕܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܫܘܘܘܢ. ܫܡܫܐ

ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ: ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܪܘܦܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ:

ܘܠܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܘܙܓܐ. ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ
ܒܬܪܗ. ܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܒܗ. ܗ. ܒܫܥܬܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܦܩܗ. ܗ. ܒܫܥܬܐ. ܦܠܓ. ܝܕܠܝܢ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܝܠܦܝ.
ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ. ܫܒܝܩܘܢ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܦܪܬܐ. ܒܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܠܚܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ ܕܗܘܦܝܢܐ. | ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܡܪܒܥܬܐ. ܘ. Fol. 146 *a.*
ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ
ܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܒܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܟܕܗ. ܟܕ ܚܝܢ ܕܢܡܣܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܚܝܪ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܣܗܪܐ ܫܢܬܐ.

ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܘܙܓܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ

ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗ. ܐܘ. ܒܠܦܝ. ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܦܩܕ. ܗܘܗ.
ܐܘ. ܘܟܕ ܒܬܪܝܢܝܐ. ܗ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܓ.
ܝܠܦܝ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܦܝܠܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܫܡܫܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܦܠܓܗ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܫܥܬܐ. ܫܠܝܛ

ܘܢܦܠ ܘܥܒܪ. ܘ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܚܝܪ ܒܥܢܢܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ:

ܕܚܡܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܛܪܐ. ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܒܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܒܗܐ ܫܘܩܐ. ܕܐܣܛܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ. ܘܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܫܘܚ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܘ.
ܢܘܚܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܀. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܗ. ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܘܚ ܠܟܠܟܠ.
ܒܗ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗ. ܘܕܝܢ.
ܘܠܐܘܡܐ. ܕܒܗ. ܢܬܩܘܡ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܠܘܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝ. ܘ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܚܡܫ ܠܥܪܘܒܬܐ
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܘ܀. ܒܙܒܢܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܥܐ | ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ. ܒܗ. ܐܡܝܢ. Fol. 146 b.
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܘ. ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܦܠܘܣ ܠܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ܀ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܐܦܘܠܘܓܝܐ.
ܕܚܡܫ ܠܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܘܠܬܫܥܐ ܫܥܝܢ.

ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܬܐ. ܘܠܟܘܫܪܐ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܢܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܩܛܠ.
ܕܘܛ. ܢܣܛܪܐ. ܦܠܝܓܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܦܪܨܐ. ܢܦܩܐ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܘܣܘܐ. ܕܘܫ ܘܣܘܠ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܟܘܣܝܬܗ ܟܡܐ
ܕܩܦܣ. ܘܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܗ. ܘ. ܚܕ ܫܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕ ܝܪܚܐ
ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܣܡܝܢ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܩܘܪܐ.
ܚܠܦܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܢܦܠܐ. ܕܪܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܩܘ.
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ: ܕܢܦܩ ܗܠܟ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܢܐ.
ܦܠܝܓܐ ܗܠܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܕܘܩܢܐ. ܚܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܣܝܐ. ܘ.
ܐܩ. ܢܦܠܬܐ. ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܟ ܒܕܦܣܐ.
ܩܣܠܐܘܣ. ܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܢܣܕܘܢ. ܕܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܣܘܐ. ܕܝܕܐ ܟܡܐ
ܕܩܦܣ. ܢܣܘܓܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܬܪܡܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܟܘܢܐ
ܕܚܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܢܐ. ܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܢܦܠܬܐ. ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܟ
ܢܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܟ ܒܕܦܣܐ. ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܘܪܐ. ܩܣܘܪܘܢܘ. ܩܠܐܘܠܐ
Fol. 147 a. ܐܪܝܐ. ܕܪܐ. ܢܣܕܘܢ. ܘܒܟ ܢܝܬܐ. ܟܪܘܣܐ. | ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ.
ܘܕܝܕܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܩܦܣ. ܢܣܘܓܐ. ܗ. ܘܣܘܐ. ܒܚܡܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܟܡܐ ܕܝܕܐ܀ ܚܢܫ ܐܦ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܩܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܐ. ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܢܫ ܠܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܚܠܘܬܐ
ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܘܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܠܗܦܟܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܚܫܚ:
ܢܣܦܪܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܗ. ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܕܝܕܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܟܘܣܝܬܗ. ܘ. ܡܢܐ. ܢܝܬܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ. ܒ. ܒ.
ܘܣܘܐ. ܩܘܩܡܢ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘܛ. ܘܣܘܐ. ܩܣܘܠܝ.
ܩܕܦܠܘ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܩܘܪܐ. ܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܘܕܡܐ. ܘ.

ܘܗܘ. ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܟܟ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܚܡܝܥܐ. ܘܫܘܠ ܘܕܘܟ ܫܦܝܪ
ܐܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܐܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܬܒ ܡܬܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ.
ܘܡܢܟܠ ܥܡ ܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܦ ܥܠ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ.
ܕܘܟ ܫܩܘܠܐ ܚܘܠ. ܘܦܠܘܫ ܥܡ ܫܩܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ.
ܘܟܬܘܫ ܥܡ ܡܝܐ ܠܟ. ܢܩܘܡܝܢ: ܐܘ .ܥܠܘ. ܥܡ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܦܫܘܛܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ. ܡܬܦܫܠ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܫܘܬܦܐ. ܢܬܦܘܠ
ܘܢܬܬܒܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܡܘܟܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ. ܘܬܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ.
ܕܝܢܝ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܘܗܝ: ܕܢܬܬܫ ܠܩܛܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܘܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐܠܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܡܕܐ. ܬܢܝܢ ܐܘܗܝ ܥܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܘ.
ܡܫܚܐ. ܗܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܡܢܐ. ܒܠܝܠܬܐ. ܐܡܠܚ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܡܘܡ.
ܘܗܘ. ܣܘܟܢܐ. ܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ. ܬܢܝܢ ܕܦܝܠܝܢ.
ܡܘ̈. ܡܘ̈. ܘܗܘ. ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܥܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܘܟ ܒܠܘܚܕ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ
ܡܚܘܪܬܐ. ܘܟܬܘܫ ܘܫܘܠ ܡܚܝܬܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܗ. ܡܫܚܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܟܘܠܗ.
ܘܐܪܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܩܛܡܐ. ܘܦܠܘܫ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܬܬܐ. ܥܘ.
ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܐܝܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܡܪ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܪܐ.
Fol. 147b. ܘܢܬܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢ | ܠܐܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܚܡܝܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܘܘܪܕܐ. ܘܘܡܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܢܬܚܘܠ. ܕܝܢܝ
ܝܠܕܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܥܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ
ܕܐܫܬܘܡܕܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܡܝܬܠ ܡܫܬܝܕܥܐ. ܡܘܕܥܐ
ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܘܗܝ. ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܬܢܝܢ
ܐܘܗܝ ܗܢܘ܀ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܘܗܝ ܥܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܡܫܚܐ. ܗܠܝܠܬܐ
ܐܘܪܡܢܐ. ܒܠܝܠܬܐ. ܐܡܠܚ. ܟܠܝܬܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܪܕܐ. ܥܦܝܠܘܢ.

ܡܫܐܠܢܐ. ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܙܘܥܙܥܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܥܢܐ. ܗܘ[illegible]. [illegible].
ܘܘܘ. ܠܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܢܨܝܚܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. [illegible]. [illegible]. ܘܘܘ. ܡܢܐ. ܡܩܪܒܢܐ.
ܟܪܘܝܐ. ܐܢܝܗܘܢ. ܦܩܘܕܐ. ܙܩܝܦܐ. ܡܙܠܓܢܐ. ܡܫܘܠܛܐ. ܡܫܟܢܐ.
ܫܘ. ܫܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܗܦܟܐ. ܙܩܦܐ. ܫܐ. ܫܐ.
ܘܘܘܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܢܩܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܘܟܝܐ. ܠܡܠܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܒܐ. ܘܥܡ ܕܥܡ
ܐܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܫܡܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܩܕܐ ܕܚܕܐ
ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܩܦܠܐ. ܕܥܒܪ ܠܠܡܬܒܬܐ: ܕܫܪܝܢ
ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܙܡܝܪܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ. ܘܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܙܡܝܪܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܠܡܬܒܬܐ.
ܡܫܐܠܢܐ ܙܘܥܙܥܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܢܨܝܚܬܐ. ܫܘ ܗܘ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܘ[illegible].
ܘܘܘ. ܟܪܘܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܗܦܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܬܚܬܝܐ. ܙܩܦܐ.
ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܙܒܢܐ. ܘ[illegible]. ܘܘ[illegible]. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܥܡ
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܕܡ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܕܥܒܪ ܙܘܥܙܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܒܬܐ. ܙܘܥܙܥܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܫܐܠܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܢܛܘܪܬܐ. ܘܗܘ.
ܘܘܘܐ. ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܠܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܪܦܝܢ.
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܫܘܫܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘ[illegible]. ܙܩܦܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܠܡܪܟܢ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܫܪܝܢ ܠܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܙܡܝܪܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܡܬܒܬܐ.
ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܥܢܐ. | ܙܩܝܦܐ. ܡܫܐܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܡܙܠܓܢܐ. Fol. 148 a.
[illegible]. [illegible]. ܘܘܘ. ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܡܫܘܠܛܐ. ܡܪܦܝܢ. ܐܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܕܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܦܩܢܐ. [illegible].

ܐܫܬܒܚ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܫܡܥܝܢ. ܗ. ܗ. ܐܫܬܒܚ. ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܐ.
ܐܫܬܒܚ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ.
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ. ܚܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܘܒ ܘܣܘܠ. ܘܠܥܘܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ.
ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܫܠܝܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܫܟܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܘܝܐ. ܘܠܠܐ ܦܬܓܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ.
ܘܩܒܠ ܒܕܦܢܐ. ܐܒܠܗ. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܕܗܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܗܘܐ.
ܒܫܡܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܩܕܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܡܘܪܢܝܐ. ܒ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܦܡܘܡܐ.
ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܪܝܟ ܐܘܡܐ. ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܥܡܐ ܕܫܪܝ.
ܐܫܬܡܫܝܢܘܢ: ܕܢܚܐ ܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܘܚܬܐ. ܘܕܢܚܐ.
ܘܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܠܒܘܢܐ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܫܟܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܓ. ܘܠܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ.
ܘܠܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܥܡܐ ܦܬܓܐ. ܕܘܒܘ. ܦܡܘܡܐ.
ܩܕܘܡܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘ. ܘ. ܡܘܪܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ
ܐܬܒܛܠ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܘܗܘܐ. ܩܐܡܬ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܐܫܬܒܚ. ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܘܗܘܐ. ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܩܘܕܡܝܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܩܒܠ ܒܕܦܢܐ.
ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܩܪܘܢ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܪܝܟ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐ.
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܒܫܠܝܐ.
ܐܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܐܫܟܘܚܬܐ. ܘܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ. ܩܘܕܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܢܘܪܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܘܢܝܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐܘܢ. ܗܘ ܐ. ܐ. ܗܘ ܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܩܒܠ ܒܕܦܢܐ. ܫܒܩ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܐܦܫܛܝܢܘܢ.

ܢܘܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܓܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܢܘܝܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. | ܕܟܪܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܗܦܩܣ. Fol. 148 *b*.
ܟܣܘܦܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ: ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܢܝܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫ: ܕܐܣܟܘ
ܠܟܠ ܟܬܒ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܘܚܬܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܝܐ. ܘܠܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܠܟܬܒ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܘܕܐܬܘܠܝܐ. ܘܕܒܪܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܡܘܦܓܐ. ܘܠܟܬܒ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܠܟܬܒ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܟܬܒ ܐܪܡܝܐ.
ܘܠܟܠ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܢܦܠܬܐ. ܡܘ.
ܢܘܢܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܐܦܝܡܘܢ. ܣܦܝܢܘܢ. ܕܐܘܢ. ܡܘܪܟܠܝܘܢ.
ܢܪܦܠܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܩܘܢ. ܟܢܐ. ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܟܘܪ. ܕܗܘ ܐܢܝܕܝܢܐ.
ܢܘܝܘ. ܢܘܝܘ. ܠܪܘܡܐ. ܓܢܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ. ܘܐܠܝܟܪ. ܢܠܘܢ. ܡܘܣܠܐ.
ܡܘܕܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܛܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܩܘܢ. ܐܪܘܡܐ. ܝܘ. ܐܩܘܢ. ܣܠܩܝܐ
ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܡܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܠܝܘܕܝܐ. ܝܠܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܩܘܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܒܣܦܪܐ: ܘܟܠܠ ܫܠܝܠ. ܘܟܦܐ ܘܒܝܘܪ. ܘܣܦܪܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܟܪ.
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܝܕܥ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠܠ ܟܠ
ܠܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܫܠܝܠ. ܘܝܠܝܕ ܟܡܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܣܡܡܢܐ. ܘܗܒ. ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܬܒ. ܕܟܬܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܣܟܘ. ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܝܬܝܠ ܠܐܣܟܘܠܝܐ. ܘܡܟܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ.
ܘܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܢܝܢ. ܢܪܦܠܘܢ.
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܢ. ܢ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܟܣܘܦܐ. ܢܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܣܘܠܟܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܢܝܘ. ܢܝܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܟܘܡܣܝܪ. ܒܘܠܝܢ. ܠܓܪܐ.
ܢܘܝܘ. ܢܘܝܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܝܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ ܘܝܘܕܐ. ܢܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܢܝܘܝܘ.
ܘܩܘ. ܟܢܐ. ܓܪܒܝܬܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܪܘܡܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܘܣܓܪܬܐ.
ܣܠܩܝܐ. ܝܘܗ. ܝܘܗ. ܘܐܠܝܟܪ ܥܝܢܐ. ܢܘܗ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܦܝܡܘ. ܝܘ.

ܘܗܘ. ܩܢܘ: ܘ. ܐܫܬܒܚܘ. ܕܘܟ ܘܫܒܚܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܫܡܐ

ܕܡܪܝ. ܕܝܢܝ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ.

Fol. 149 ܘܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܦܝܟܐ. ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܡܫܬܦܩ | ܘܠܟܘܠܗܝ.

ܠܘܬܐ. ܥܠܝܠܐ ܐܘܕܡܐ. ܒܠܝܠܐ. ܐܡܠܟ. ܠܠܝܠܝ. ܐܟܝܢܝ.

ܘܐܬܝܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܕܐ. ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܥܘܡܪܐ.

ܠܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܐܥܘܡܘܕܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܘܠܚܢ.

ܫܒܚܘܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܕܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܟܠܝܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܚܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܗܘ.

ܘܗܘ. ܠܘܐ ܕܒܪܟ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܦܩ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.

ܚܕ ܦܘܠܐ. ܦܣܝܩ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܘܟ ܘܫܘܠ ܘܠܒܘܠ

ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܥܒ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܕܠܠܝܘܗܝ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܢܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ.

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܠܟܝ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܟܝܢܝ.

ܘܟܕ ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܛܐܬܠܝܬܘܢ.

ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܚܢܢ. ܗܘܦܟܘܗ. ܗܘ.

ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܘ. ܒܫܡܐ

ܕܡܪܝ. ܦܘܐܐܢܫ: ܕܝܢܝ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܦܝܟܐ:

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܥܠܝܠܐ ܐܘܕܡܐ. ܒܠܝܠܐ. ܐܡܠܟ.

ܘܐܬܝܒܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܠܠܝܠܝ. ܐܟܝܢܝ. ܐܟܠܝܐ. ܗܘܕܝ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ.

ܘܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܚܕ ܦܘܠܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܘܠܚܢ

ܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܘܟ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܐܝܬ ܘܐܦܢܐ

ܕܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ. ܚܕ. ܘܠܡܫܚܐ. ܕܗܘ. ܐܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ. ܗܘ.

ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܫ ܘܚܝܠ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܡܟܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ. ܘܡܟܝ̈ܐ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ. ܘܣܦܪ. ܥܠܘܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܙܘܘ. ܕܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܙܝܓܐ. ܘܙܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܒܪܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܢ. | Fol. 149 b. ܐܘ ܕܥܠܝܗ. ܕܒܝܬ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܠ̈ܬܐ: ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܥܕܢ ܟܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܠ̈ܬܐ. ܩܘܡܛܐ. ܟܘܡܘ. ܟܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܡܟܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܐܘܝܟܢ. ܒܣܪܝܢܬܐ. ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܟܝܠ ܥܡܪܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܟܘܟܘ. ܟܘܟܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܪ̈ܝܟܬܐ. ܥܡ ܘܘܐ. ܕܘܟܐ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܣܦܪ ܐܬܐܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܫ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܣ. ܐܘ ܒܦܪܝܕܬܐ. ܦܪܘܣܛ. ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܬܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܗܐ. ܘܠܐܚܘܪ̈ܐ. ܡܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ. ܥܡܪܐ. ܟܘܘ. ܟܘܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܐܘܝܟܢ. ܟܘ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܥܠܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܘܝܐ. ܕܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܙܝܓܐ. ܐܘ ܒܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܬܪܦܠ ܘܟܘܪܬܐ. ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܬܦܩܬܐ ܘܠܬܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܪܘܚ ܗܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܡܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ. ܟܠܝܠܝܬܐ. ܐܡܠܟܐ. ܥܡܪ. ܕܘܟܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܡܟܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܟܝ̈ܐ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ. ܘܣܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܙܝܓܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܓ܀ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ: ܘܩܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܟܕܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܫܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܬܚܘܬ ܫܝܢܝܬܐ. ܡܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ. ܟܠܝܠܝܬܐ. ܐܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܐܪ̈ܝܟܬܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܬܘܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܟܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܠܓ. ܟܘܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܟܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܦܠܓ. ܘܡܟܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܬܐ. ܘܣܦܪ ܥܡ ܠܡܬܪܨ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܙܝܓܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܢܚܫܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܘܝܐ. ܕܒܝܬ

ܬܢܢ ܐܘܦ ܘܐܠܦܐ܆ ܕܢܩܝܫ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܢܩܝܫܬܐ. ܐ ܠܦܝܬܐ. ܘܣܡܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܘܣܡܟܐ.
ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܬܢܢ ܐܘܦ. ܒܗ. ܐܬܚܠܦܬܐ.
ܕܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ. | ܐܝܟ. ܘ. ܐܦܩ Fol. 150 a.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܕܢܩܝܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܩܝܫ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܕܐܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܬܢܩܫܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܗܘܗܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܡܫܝܒܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܡܐ.
ܘܕܝܠ ܙܡܪܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐ ܠܦܝܬܐ ܘܣܡܟܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܕܝܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܦܩܢ. ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܩ. ܘ. ܕܢܩܝܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܢܫܬܚܠܦܢ܆
ܕܢܩܝܫ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܘܠܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ. ܘܠܡܐܢ
ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܠܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ. ܡܬܢܝܢ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܡܫܝܒܢܐ. ܒܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܬܚܠܦܐ. ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܣܡܟܐ. ܒܗܘ.
ܒܗܘ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ. ܒܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܩܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܢܩܝܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܕܢܩܝܫ
ܦܠܦܠܬܐ ܕܢܩܝܫ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܘܕܝܠ. ܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܕܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܗܘܡܫܡܫܢ. ܗܘܗܘ.
ܘܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܕܝܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܕܡܬܦܢܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܩܝܫܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܦܠܦܠܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܙܒܢܐ. ܦܬܚܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ. ܙܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘ
ܐܬܚܠܦܐ. ܕܢܩܝܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܐܬܚܠܦܐ܆ ܕܢܩܝܫ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܡܐܢ ܢܩܝܫܬܐ. ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܐܦܩܢܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ.
ܡܬܦܠܓܢ. ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܒܡܐܘܡܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘ܆
ܘ. ܘ. ܐܝܟܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢ. ܡܬܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܦܬܚܐ.

ܘ. ܘ. ܐܡܒܐ. ܡܪܝܡܝܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܣܛܡܟܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܫܚܘܩ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ.
ܘܐܫܩܝ. ܡܘ. ܡܫܬܚܠܦ܀ ܘܠܫܘܦܝܐ. ܘܠܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ
ܘܠܟܒܕܐ. ܫܚܘܩ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܫܩܝ. ܐܘ ܘܕܘܟ
ܒܕܟܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܘܩ ܘܐܫܩܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܙܢܓܒܝܠ
ܕܟܕܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܚܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܫܚܘܩ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܫܩܝ ܥܠ
Fol. 150b. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܫܬܚܠܦ | ܐܘ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܕܘܩ ܘܐܫܩܝ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ.
ܘ. ܛܪܘܦܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܚ ܠܚܘܫܝܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܦܐ
ܘܡܫܢܝܐ. ܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܝܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܦܠܐ.
ܘܙܢܓܒܝܠ ܕܩܝܩ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ: ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܚܬܝܢ. ܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܢ ܚܡܝܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܠܝܚܘܢ.
ܢܛܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܣܪܦܠܐ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܐܫܩܝ ܒܡܝܐ
ܫܠܝܩܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܛ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܒܐ
ܘܙܥܪ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܫܚܘܩ. ܕܘܩ ܘܐܫܩܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܩܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܛ܀
ܐܘ ܫܚܘܩ ܐܠܝܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܣܐ ܘܣܢܝܓܠ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ.
ܘܗܦܘܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܩܝܠܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܕܘܩ ܘܐܫܩܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܩܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܛ ܒܝܕ ܗܦܘܟܐ܀ ܐܘ
ܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܪܕܘܣ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܘ ܡܘܡܘ. ܦܣܘܩ ܘܫܠܘܩ. ܥܡ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܩܗ. ܡܘ. ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܦܝܟܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܘܪܐ
ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܗܦܘܟܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܘܩ ܘܐܫܩܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܩܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ
ܘܒܠܐ ܫܚܘܩ ܗܦܘܟ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܘܠ ܫܘܪܐ
ܕܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܡܠܚ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܒܫܐ: ܘܫܬܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܙܓ ܣܓܝ. ܘܚܫܝܒ ܠܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܟܬܪܬܗ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܡܘܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܦܘܟܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܘܩ ܢܛܪܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܘܪܓܐ*. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ.

* اليورق in marg.

ܚܣܝܘܬܐ. ܗ̇. ܕܥܒܪ̈ܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܦܘܬܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܘ ܩܘܡܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܦ
ܠܐܪ̈ܗܛܐ ⁘ ܐܘ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗ̇. ܘܙ. ܫܠܝܚ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ⁘
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܗ̇. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܣܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ. |
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ Fol. 151*a.*
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ ⁘ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܥܣܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܠܩܘܠܣܝܐ. ܚܕ. ܘܙ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ⁘ ܐܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܒܗܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܐܘ ܕܘܠܒܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܙ̇. ܗ̇. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ⁘ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܬܡܫܚܬ: ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܛܝܬ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ.
ܕܚܢܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܬܡܫܚܬ. ܕܐܬܩܕܫܬ ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ. ܒܫܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܐܚܐ. ܐܬܬܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ. ܐܦ ܠܗܠ ܐܬܬܩܢܢ ܐܚܝܕܗ ⁘ ܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ
ܗܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܩܕܫ ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܫܝܛ. ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܘ ܐܬܡܫܚܬ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ⁘ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܝܢ ⁘

ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ܀ ܟܬܒ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ. ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ. ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܝܫ ܕܢܚܙܐ. ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܪܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ. Fol. 151 b. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ | ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ. ܘܠܐܒܝ ܠܗ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘ. ܘܚܡܝܡ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܘܡܕܢܚ܀ ܐܘ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܗܠܟ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܟܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ. ܘܡܕܢܚ ܓܠܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܘܟܐ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܠ ܚܡܝܡܝܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܥܡ ܓܪܒܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܦܪܣܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܢܫܠܚ ܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ܀ ܐܘ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܚܠܝܠ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܠܝܠ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ܀ ܐܘ ܐܪܝܐ ܦܫܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܚܠܝܠ ܚܡܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ܀ ܐܘ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܘܚܠܝܠ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܕܗ ܕܘܟܐ܀ ܐܘ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܚܠܝܠ ܘܡܕܢܚ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܥܘܠܡܢܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ

ܒܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܕܡܫܪܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܦܣܛܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܘܩܒܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܦܣܛܠܐ ܒܡܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐ̄ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐܦܣܛܠܝܢ ܘܩܠܘܦܝܬܐ ܘܗܠܦ ܟܘܡܢܐ. ܘܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܡܐ ܘܡܪܘܩܠܘܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܣܛܠܐ ܘܡܟܘܫܝܗܝ ܡܟܫܐ ܕܥܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܦܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܦܣܛܠܠܝ. | ܐܘ ܕܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ Fol.152a. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ܀ ܐ̄ܘ ܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܘܩܠܠ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܩܢܐ. ܐܦܣܛܠܝܢ. ܩܒܠܝܬܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܥܢܒ ܐܣܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܗܠܦ ܟܘܡܢܐ. ܐܦܪܐ. ܐܣܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܡܣܟܬܐ. ܦܪܠܝܢܐ. ܐܘܠܦܐ. ܗܘܡܡܐ. ܕܠܘܦܝܘܢ. ܘܕܪܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܒܪܬܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܘܦܕܐ ܕܦܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܗ. ܕܘܡ ܘܚܠܛ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܓܪܘܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ. ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܦܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܡܝܡ ܐܘ ܕܟܪܟܝܢ. ܘܦܪܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܒܣܐ. ܘܠܗܘܟ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܟܪܟ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܣܐ. ܐܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܟܪܡ ܚܡܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܗܦܝܢ ܬܦܘܚܐ ܗܘܒ ܚܡܝܡܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܡ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܚܠܡ ܕܒܩܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܣܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܙܗ ܕܚܕܐ܀ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܒܠܝܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܦܘܕܝ ܒܚܝܐ. ܘܡܚܕܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܣܛܠܐ ܘܡܟܘܫܝܗܝ ܡܟܫܐ ܡܟܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܫܫܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ.

ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܟܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܡܙܝܢ. ܥܕܝܢ܀ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܝܢܝܐ: ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܠܐܫܬܡܘܕܥܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܐ. ܗܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܢܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ܀ |

Fol. 152 b. ܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܒ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ. ܘܠܒܒܬܐ.

ܘܠܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܟܘܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ. ܥܕܘܬܐ. ܘܢܘ. ܠܢܛܪܐ. ܕܫܡܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܢ. ܢܘ. ܠܢܛܪܐ. ܒܘܟܝ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܠܢܛܪܐ. ܟܠܢܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒ. ܫܒܝܪܐ. ܘܦܝ ܢܟܝܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܥܛܠܝܐ. ܗܡܪܐ. ܐܝܪܘܢܐ. ܥܘܪܕܡܐ. ܐܦܦܝܣܩܘܦ. ܢܘ ܒ. ܢܘ ܒ. ܫܒܝܪܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܡܟܠܝܢܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܘ. ܒܪܐ. ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܫܬܐ. ܣܡܘܬܐ. ܢܘܢܘ. ܢܘܢܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܟܝܢ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܢܛܪܐ. ܢܡܟܪܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܒܢܡܟܪܐ ܕܢܩܦܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܟܡ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܕܘܟ ܢܟܝܢܐ. ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܟܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܢܟܣ. ܘܟܝܘܟ ܟܠ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܝܐ

ܥܩܪܐ: ܕܝܢܝ ܢܟܘܦܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ. ܘܠܟܝ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ. ܢܟܘܦܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ. ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܢ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܛ. ܟܬܝܒ ܐܘܫܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ. ܥܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܫܘܡܫܐ. ܒܘܫܒܪܬܐ ܟܠܘܟܝܐ. ܦܪܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܗܝ. ܒܪܐ. ܢܘܢܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܫ ܘܗܒ. ܘ. ܬܪܘܕܐ.

ܒܕܡܪܐ ܕܝܪܬܗ ܐܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܦܪܟܠܟܐ. ܡܪܢܦܠ ܪܒܐ: ܕܢܦܫ ܠܥܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘܪܡܝܢܐ ܟܘܡܟܐ ܘܒܪܡܝܐ. ܘܡܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܘܫܡܐ. ܘܡܫܦܪ ܟܘܫܐ. ܗܠܝܠܘܦܐ

ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܒܠܒܠܐ. ܢܡܠܟ. ܢܬܪܓܠ. ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܟܢ ܒܪܩܘܐ.
ܫܬܦܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ. ܚܒܪܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܘ. ܢܒܠܥ. ܒܥܒܝܕ. ܚܡܝܪܐ. ܘܚܘ.
ܘܚܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܩܘܡܐ. ܢܬܟܬܒ. ܠܠܒܠܐ. ܘܐܬܒܟܝ. ܡܠܝܬܐ
ܦܥܒܘܢܝ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܚܕܒܠܐ. ܫܚܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ.
ܐܘܥܒܘܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘ. ܢܩܕܘܢ. ܘܚܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܚܕܝ ܦܪܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܟ.
ܘܚܘ. ܐܘ. ܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܬܘܟܬܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܐ | ܕܩܦܩ. ܥܩܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ Fol. 153*a*.
ܚܕ ܠܘܩܐ ܒܢܡܕܐ ܡܘܚܟ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܢܐ: ܕܫܡܫ ܠܥܒܝ ܒܪܘܬܐ
ܘܠܡܫܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܓܘܡܪܐ. ܘܠܡܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܒܢܫܐ
ܕܡܩܛܠ. ܚܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܟܢ ܒܪܩܘܐ. ܢܬܒܟܝ. ܘܢܠܒܕܪ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ.
ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܒܪܚܡܝ. ܩܠܦܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܢܩܫܐ. ܐܦܝܐ ܚܘܪܩܐ.
ܒܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܒܢܝ ܕܡܩܛܠܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܨܒܪܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܩܐ.
ܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܩܛܠ. ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܫܟܐ. ܘܚܘ. ܘܚܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܪܘܠܘܢ ܦܠܓܗ
ܕܘܘܩܐ ܚܒܢܒܢܝ ܕܢܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܡܥܘܢܝܗܝܢ. ܘ܆. ܢܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܘܩ
ܡܒܢܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܕ ܥܡ ܡܒܢܒܢܝ. ܘܒܟܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ. ܘܗܟ.
ܘ. ܒܥܩܘܬܐ. ܘܡܥܢܝܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܪܠܠܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܪܐ
ܕܒܟܗ ܐܘܐ. ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܟܢ ܡܡܩܒܠܢܝ: ܕܫܡܫ ܠܪܩܘܝܬܐ
ܕܢܦܓܘܡܪܐ. ܘܠܥܒܝ ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ. ܘܟܢ
ܡܡܩܒܠܢܝ. ܒܡܥܘܬܐ. ܕܒܢܒܢܝ ܕܡܩܛܠܝܢ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܒܠܘܚܐ. ܚܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܘܟܢ ܡܚܩܘܒܐ. ܚܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܢܥܒܕ. ܚܘ. ܢܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܥܩܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܬܪܘܟܐ. ܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܫ. ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܓܡܢܝ: ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܠܡܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܓܘܡܪܐ. ܘܠܒܪܘܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܐ. ܘܠܥܬܠܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܐ ܘܠܥܘܬܠܐ. ܡܠܓܡܢܝ. ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܚܕܒܠܐ.
ܫܚܠܐ. ܥܩܬ ܕܘܩ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܢܒܐ. ܥܩܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܠܒܫܪܐ. ܘ.

ܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܓܪܗ ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܘܚܙܩܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܓܪܡܗ. ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܒܡܦܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ.

ܕܪܝܫ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ.

ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܬܐ ܠܡܙܪܓܠܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܡ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ. ܩܠܝܦܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܐ. | ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܣܡ. ܘܩܘ. ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܣ. ܘܘܩܝ. ܙܢܓܒܝܠ. ܒܕ. ܘܩܘ. ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܐܠܘܐ. ܘܣ. ܘܣ. ܘܘܩܝ. ܘܙܥܦܪܢ. ܒܣ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܢܒܐ ܒܕܒܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܘܡܨܐ ܐܘ ܦܩܘܬܐ. ܫܥܘܬܐ. ܡܠܝܚܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܩܝ. ܩܝܪ ܐܘ ܫܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܣ. ܒܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܘܩܐ. ܣ. ܘܘܩܝ. ܕܐܣܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ.

Fol. 153*b*.

ܕܪܝܫ ܫܥܘܬܐ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܦܬܐ. ܫܥܘܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܢܒܐ ܒܕܒܫܐ. ܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܡܓܝܪܐ. ܝܘܪܐ. ܘܢܒܐ ܘܘܦܪܐ. ܘܣ. ܘܣ. ܘܘܩܝ. ܠܘܩܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܓܝܪܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܚܦܐ. ܫܒܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܚܘܒ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܩܠܝܦܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܢܚܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܝܟ. ܒܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܚܘܡܨܐ. ܢܦܠܐ. ܣܣ. ܣܣ. ܘܘܩܝ. ܡܣܝܒܐ. ܣܘ°. ܘܘܩܝ. ܡܬܩ. ܘ. ܕܘܠܫܐ. ܫܠܘܚ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܚܒܪ. ܣ. ܡܒܫܠ ܠܡܫܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܪܗ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܡܚܠܝ. ܘܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܒܠܐ.

ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܩܠܝܦܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܢܚܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠ. ܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܝܟ. ܓܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܓܐܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘ°. ܘ°. ܕܡܣܝܒܐ. ܡܣܝܒܐ. ܘ. ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܚܘܡܨܐ. ܒܝܬ. ܕܪܫ ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܣܣ. ܣܣ. ܘܩܘ. ܫܠܘܚ

ܘܥܕܢ. ܘ. ܡܬܚܢܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢ ܘܒܥܐ ܢܚܘܬܝ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ. ܒܗ. ܐܝܟܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܟܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܐ. ܫܝܢܐ. ܫܠܡܐ. ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘ.ܘ. ܘ.ܘ. ܘܩܕܡܐ. ܘܢܥܒܕ. ܕܐܠܗܢ. ܝ.ܘ. ܝ.ܘ. ܘܩܕܡܐ. ܥܡܠܐ. ܒ.ܝ. ܘܩܕܡܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܢܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܐ ܘܥܕܢ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: |

ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ. Fol. 1?4 *a.*

ܘܠܦܫܚܐ. ܕܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ. ܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܚܘܠܡܐ.

ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܓܪܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܒܕܘܟܝܗܘܢ. ܕܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܫܡܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܫܒܚܘ. ܐܡܪ. ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐܝܩܪܐ. ܚܝܠܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܒܝ.ܘ. ܒܝ.ܘ. ܘܩܕܡܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܘܕܫܝܗ. ܘܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܕܘܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܡܡܐ. ܘܫܘܠܡ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܘܩܕܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ: ܫܘܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܕܘܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܘܦܠܘܚ ܘܫܡܫ. ܒܝܕܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ: ܕܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܩܕܡܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܒ. ܘܩܕܡܐ. ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܝ.ܘ. ܝ.ܘ. ܘܩܕܡܐ. ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ. ܒܗܘ̈. ܘܩܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ

ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܫܡܫ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ

ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܡܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡ ܀ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ

ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܘܠ. ܘܗܘ. ܟܗܢܐ
ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܡܢܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܠ. ܘܠ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܟܢܘܫܐ. ܗܘܠ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܢܟܠܝܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܒܩܐ. ܟܘܪܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܘܬܐ.
ܟܘܠ. ܟܘܠ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܘܪܫܐ. ܟܘܢܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܝܢ
ܘܡܟܪܐ. ܒܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܟܪܘܒ. ܐܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܕ ܘܟܘܢܐ: ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܘܬ ܠܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܐ. ܘܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܟܕܦܬܐ.
Fol. 154b. ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. | ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ.
ܐܝܣܘܣ. ܟ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܟܘܪܗܢܐ.
ܬܘܪܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܝܚ. ܘܠ. ܘܠ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠ.
ܘܟܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܘܟܪܘܒ. ܕܐܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܣܝ̈ܐ: ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܘܬ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ.
ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܟܠܝܐ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܬܢܝܢ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܝܢ.
ܡܕܡܘܢܝܘܬ. ܘܥܠ ܟܕܦܬܐ. ܐܝܣܘܣ. ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܫܒܩܐ.
ܕܘܪܫܐ. ܟܢܫܐ. ܠܡܘܢܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܗܘܠ. ܠܝܛܪܐ.
ܕܝܢܐ. ܬܘܪܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܡܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܟܪܘܒ. ܦܘܠܘܣܘ ܐܦܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܘܬ
ܠܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ. ܘܠܘܬܟ ܕܚܝܐ. ܟܘܪܗܢܘܗܝ. ܘ.
ܐܘ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܟܡܘܠܝܗ. ܠܝܬܘܗ. ܠܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܬܒܚܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ.
ܘܦܠܛܘ. ܗܡܕܡܘܢܝܘܬ. ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܡܐ. ܩܘܢܝܐ. ܦܠܐ.
ܢܦܫܐ. ܢܟܠܝܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ. ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܡܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܢܝܫܐ.

ܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܡ̈ܐ. ܒܩܘܪܣܝܐ. ܢܩܦܐ ܒܪ̈ܫܐ. ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܟܗ. ܟܗ. ܐܘ̈. ܒܩܘܪܩܡܛܐ. ܩܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܕܐ. ܘܐܪܝܓܐ. ܐܝܪܘܣܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܩܪܒܐ. ܟܗ. ܐܘ̈. ܒܪܘܫܐ. ܟܗ ܟܗ. ܠܝܡܢܐ. ܒܘܠܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܟܘ. ܠܝܡܢܐ. ܐܦܘܪܝܩܘ. ܒܪܐ. ܢܛܠܘܢ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ. ܡܫܪܩܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܛܐ. ܟܗ. ܟܗ. ܡܫܪܩܐ ܕܐܪܒܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̈ܝ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܩܦܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܘܢܝ. ܐܣܛܘܢܛܣܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܬܠܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܘܡܢܡܢܐ ܘܠܓܘܝܐ. ܒܡܥܪܒܐ. ܟ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܒܪܐ. ܘܩܘ. ܢܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܝܛܘܢ ܕܘܡܣܐ. ܟܗ ܆. ܘܘܢܐ. ܐܢܠܝܐ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ. ܟܗ. ܟܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܢܛܠܘܢ. ܟ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܒܪܘܫܐ. ܟܗ. ܆. ܘܘܢܐ.

ܡܫܪܩܐ ܕܐܪܒܝܢ. ܟܘ. ܐܣܛܐܒܝܐ. ܡܢܗ ܘܐܣܛܢܝܣ. ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܛܘܢ:

ܕܫܘܢܝ | ܠܩܢܛܘܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܡܢܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܠ ܦܪܘܩ. Fol. 155a.

ܘܠܡܝܠܘܢܐ. ܘܠܩܦܘܢܐ. ܘܠܦܪܝܢܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܪܓܐ. ܘܐܘܪܝܛܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܡܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܒܪܐ. ܒܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܩܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܕܢܡܪܘܫܐ. ܟܗ. ܟܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܢܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܐ. ܘܡܫܪܩܐ ܕܘܪܝܐ. ܒܡܬܐ ܕܩܦܘܢ. ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܐ. ܟܗ. ܐܘ̈. ܒܪܐ. ܢܛܠܘܢ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܟܗ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܟܬܒ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̈ܝ ܘܝܘܩܢ ܢܩܝܐ ܘܡܘܠ. ܘܡܝܢܝܢ ܢܡܣܘܢ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܢܠܝܣܘܢ ܡܫܪܩܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܩܦܘܢ ܘܫܘܢܝ

ܢܦܠ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܢܝܪܐ ܕܐܣܩܠܦܝܘܣ: ܕܫܘܢܝ ܠܦܪܝܢܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܦܐ ܕܡܪܘܫܐ. ܘܡܪܟܒ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܟܒܐ ܝܡܪܘܢܐ. ܘܟܒܐ ܒܟܦܫܐ. ܟܗ. ܟܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܘܪܩܐ. ܢܝܪܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܣܛܘܣܛܘܣ ܡܘܪܐ. ܟܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܩܦܘܢ ܢܩܝܐ ܘܡܘܠ ܘܟܬܒ ܢܝܪܐ

ܕܐܦܝܩܘܩܠܝܘܣ. ܘܡܘܟܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝ ܒܣܡܟܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܬܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܪܘ ܢܦܝܩܐ. ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܕܘܩ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܘܚܕ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܡܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܕܐ ܐܘܩܝܦ ܠܡܛܐ ܕܐܦܝܩܘܩܠܝܘܣ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܠܩ. ܘܡܫܚ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܢܓܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐܦܘܓܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘܪܚܬܗ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܡܠܘܢ. ܐܦܝܓܐ ܡܘܟܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܬܩܢܐ. ܦܘܩ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܦܝܩܐ. ܒܠܘܚܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ.

Fol. 155 b. ܐܘ. ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܐ. ܠܘ. ܐܘ. ܢܦܩܝ. ܡܘܟܐ. | ܠܡܢܝܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܠܩܗ. ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܛܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܗ ܐܬܐ. ܒܡܐ ܕܦܩܣ. ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܢܦܝܩܐ. ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܦܫܛ ܟܠ. ܠܡܛܐ ܕܦܘܠܘ: ܕܡܫܚ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܕܡܫܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܕܡܟܐ ܐܘܕܩܝܣܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܘܟܐ. ܒܕܘܠܝܘܢ. ܠܘܡܘ. ܠܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘ. ܠܡܛܐ. ܡܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ. ܠܡܛܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܣܓܐ ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ: ܕܡܫܚ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܢܝܠܐ. ܦܘܪܣܓܐ ܕܡܠܝܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܢ ܠܓܘ. ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܘܟܐ. ܢܦܝܩܐ.

ܐܘܠܘܬ. ܦܪܓܝܢ. ܒܘܪܒܥܐ. ܡܠܟ ܪܘܡܝܐ. ܐܬܡܢܐ. ܒܢܐ. ܠܒܘܝܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܨܝܢܐ. ܘܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܥܘܪܒܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠ ܐܣܦܪܓܠܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܓܢܒܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܕܘܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܘܓ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܝܘܡ. ܒܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܡܢܝܐ: ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܒܪܒܐ. ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗܘܢ. ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ. ܐܣܦܪܓܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܪܒܐ ܝܟܝܢܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܐܘ. ܝܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܝܬܝܢ. ܒܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܠܒܘܝܐ. ܘܗ. ܐܘ. ܝܠܘܦ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܝܠ ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܐܣܦܪܓܠܐ ܘܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܕܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܕܘܡ ܝܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܠ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܪܝܢ. ܘܦܠܘܓ ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܐܦܣܛܘܡܐ. ܕܥܘܠ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܒܘܡ ܠܚܡܫܐ | ܕܐܣܛܝܪܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܒܡܢܝܢ. ܘܚܘܕ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܡܨܥܝܐ Fol. 156 *a.* ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܒܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܒܫܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܒܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܒܘܢܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܪܒܐ ܘܐܪܟܢܐ. ܘܡܦܘܩ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܒܘܢܝܐ ܒܩܝܡܐ. ܒܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܗܘܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܟܠܐ. ܬܢܢܐ ܕܦܣܝܩܝܢ. ܕܟܦܝܐ. ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܦܣܝܬܝܢ. ܘܗ. ܘܘܐ. ܐܡܘܕܝܡܘܢ. ܒܕܘܠܝܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܬܐܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܝܠ ܬܐܢܐ ܒܣܘܠܐ ܘܟܕܝ ܐܡܘܕܝܡܘܢ ܘܒܕܘܠܝܘܢ ܒܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܚܘܠ ܘܦܠܘܓ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܝܠ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܦܠܘܓ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܘܐܣܦܠܘܬܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܘܢܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܘܐܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ: ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ

ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܚܠܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܟ. ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܬܪܪ ܠܓܪܡܝܗ: ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܥ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܕܓܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܨܝܐ ܕܢܫܓܘܫ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܚܘܒ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܕܪܝܢ ܓܪܒܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢ. ܘܫܛܝܪܐܢܝܬ

ܠܦܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܘܓܡܐ. ܘܚܒܪܐ. ܘܡܟܪܟܬܐ. ܘܩܠܝܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܗܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܠܢ. ܠܐܣܦܘܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܓܒܓܒܐ ܕܦܪܥܝܢ. ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܡܨܝܢ܀ ܘܠܡܟܪܟܐ ܡܬܬܡܨܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܟܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ܀ ܘܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܠܢ. ܗܘ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܠ. ܙܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܕܫܝܢܐ܀ ܡܬܬܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܚܬܐ. ܡܚܠܠ ܓܪܒܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ | ܕܟܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܦܪ Fol. 156 b.
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀ ܘܠܦܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܫܝܢ ܒܗܕܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܡܫܦܪܝܢ ܕܐܦܐ܀ ܗܘܦܝܐ. ܫܥܝܐ. ܬܚܬ ܕܫܡܢܐ. ܘ ܐ݁. ܘ ܐ݁. ܙܘ. ܫܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܙܘ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܒܘܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܙܢܓܒܝܠܐ. ܗܘܪܡܝܢܐ. ܐܦܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܙܘ. ܗܪܡܠܐ. ܐ݁. ܙܘ. ܒܗܠܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܘܢ. ܐܪܣܛ. ܡܘ ܐ݁. ܡܘ ܐ݁. ܙܘܙܐ. ܟܪܦܐ ܕܫܡܢܐ. ܟܪܦܐ ܕܐܗܐ. ܡܪܘܙܟܘܪ. ܐ݁. ܐ݁. ܙܘ. ܕܘܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܝܐ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܣܘܡܐ ܠܝܠܝ ܐܝܡܡ. ܘ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܫܡܢܐ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܗ ܒܗ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܐ݁. ܫܥܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܓܒܝܐ. ܒܩܛܡܐ ܠܒܘ. ܓܒܝܢ. ܘܫܘܠ ܘܚܒܫ ܫܪܐ. ܘܦܪܘܣ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ: ܒܫܬܐ. ܕܝܘ: ܐܫܒܘܗܝ.

ܝܩܠܝܬܐ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܝ.
ܘܗܘ. ܒܗܠ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܚܕ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܒܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ. ܒܡܣܟܢܐ. ܕܘܗܘ: ܒܪܘܦܠܘܣ. ܚܕܒܐ
ܕܒܫܡܫܐ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܝ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܘܢ. ܒܗܠ ܚܕܝܐ
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕܝܬܐ
ܛܘܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܠܝ ܡܘܫܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܗ ܘܠܚܕܐܝܬ
ܟܠܝ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ. ܘ.
ܘܢ. ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܒܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܫܡܫܐܝܬ.
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ
ܒܘܢܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܐ. ܬܪܬܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܟ. ܟ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܐܬܝܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܗܘ. ܟܕܘܠܝܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܝܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ.
ܘܗܘܐ. | ܐܦܪܝܩܝ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܣܛܘܢ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. Fol. 157 *a.*
ܚܕܒܐ ܕܒܘܦܪ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܗܠ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘ. ܘܟܠܝ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܕܘܠܩܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܟܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ.
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܐ. ܒܪܘܦܠܘܣ. ܝܩܠܝܬܐ. ܦܠܘܣ.
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܐܬܝܬܐ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘ.
ܐܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܘܢ. ܒܗܠ ܠܪܘܡܢܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܶܐܪܡܶܐ ܒܰܠܶܒܗܽܘܢ ܡܶܟܝܳܠܬܳܐ ܚܰܠܬܳܐ ܕܫܽܘܡܳܠܳܐ ܐܰܘ ܕܟܽܘܒܫܳܢܳܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܣܶܡܡܳܢܳܐ.
ܘܰܫܩܶܠ ܚܰܠ ܠܘܡܥܳܐ ܒܠܶܒܗ ܘܡܰܠܳܐ ܘܥܰܒܶܕ ܚܘܪܳܢ ܡܶܢܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܣܰܡܳܢܳܐ
ܐܰܘܣܶܦ ܒܰܠܶܒܗܽܘܢ ܕܶܗܢܳܐ ܐܰܚܪܳܢܳܐ. ܘܰܠܡܶܥܡܰܕ ܥܰܠܰܝܗܝ ܘܶܐܪܡܶܐ ܗܳܘܶܐ
ܡܶܟܝܳܠܳܐ ܐܰܚܪܳܢܳܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܣܶܡܡܳܢܳܐ. ܚܰܠ ܣܰܪܥܳܢ ܦܰܩܰܥܬܳܐ. ܘܰܫܩܶܠ ܒܘܪܳܐ
ܣܘ ܥܰܒܰܕܬܳܐ. ܘܡܶܢ ܒܳܬܰܪ ܕܰܢܦܰܠ ܐܶܫܬܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܟܘܪܳܐ. ܢܶܐܪܡܶܐ
ܠܥܰܒܰܕܬܳܐ ܘܰܠܐܰܚܪܳܢܳܐ ܘܢܶܬܟܬܶܫ. ܚܰܕ ܐܰܘ ܬܪܶܝܢ ܝܰܘܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܰܫܩܘܠ
ܦܶܫܝܽܘܗܝ ܡܶܢ ܟܘܪܳܐ. ܟܰܕ ܡܟܽܘܪܳܐ ܚܰܒ ܚܡܰܪܳܐ ܘܶܐܪܡܶܐ ܒܰܠܶܒܗ.
ܘܡܶܢ ܐܶܣܛܘܡܟܳܐ ܘܰܫܪܶܐ ܬܶܐܪܶܐ. ܘܦܫܘܪ ܡܶܟܝܳܠܳܐ ܘܰܫܦܳܐ ܘܶܐܪܡܶܐ ܒܡܰܝܳܐ

ܘܶܐܫܬܶܝ: ܡܶܟܝܳܠܳܐ ܡܣܰܝܒܳܐ ܕܟܘܒܫܢܳܐ܀ ܕܰܫܪܶܐ ܠܚܶܫܒܳܐ ܐܶܣܛܘܡܟܳܐ.

ܘܰܠܚܶܫܒܳܐ ܡܫܰܪܪܳܐ. ܘܡܰܕܟܶܐ ܠܰܒܪܳܐ ܘܡܰܥܒܶܪ. ܦܶܫܳܐ. ܩܘܒܶܠ.
ܐܶܣܛܘܡܟܳܐ. ܬܰܪܬܶܝܢ ܕܣܰܡܳܐ. ܟܽܠ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܶܪܦܰܠܘܢ. ܩܰܠܦܳܐ
ܕܣܰܡܳܐ. ܦܶܠܦܠܳܐ ܦܶܠܦܠܳܐ ܕܰܐܩܶܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܳܐ ܘܘܪܕܳܐ ܘܦܶܠܦܠܳܐ ܕܶܐܪܟ
ܠܟܰܪܣܳܐ. ܘܶܐܪܡܶܐ ܒܡܰܝܳܐ ܕܰܐܠܘܢܝܳܐ ܘܡܶܟܝܳܠܳܐ. ܘ. ܣܶܩܒܳܐ.
ܘܩܘܡܳܐ ܢܘܪܕܝܢ ܕܰܣܦܶܠܝܢ ܢܶܩܦܶܢܝܗܝܢ. ܘܡܰܠܰܚ ܡܶܢ ܟܘܪܟܡܝܢ |
Fol. 157 *b.* ܘܡܰܣܬܰܟܰܢ. ܘܫ̈. ܟܡܰܝܳܢܳܐ. ܘܶܐܪܡܶܐ ܒܠܶܒܗܽܘܢ ܟܡܳܝܳܐ ܘܗܳܒ ܠܰܫܬܰܠܬܳܐ
ܟܡܘܢܳܐ ܕܦܶܢܝܳܐ ܠܢܰܦܫܳܐ. ܘܡܰܥܒܶܪ ܐܶܪܳܐ ܕܰܒܠܶܒܳܐ. ܘܰܫܬܳܐ. ܟܘ.

ܢܰܩܶܝܢ ܟܰܕ ܘܶܐܫܬܶܝ. ܡܶܟܝܳܠܳܐ ܕܶܐܣܦܰܪܰܓܠܰܝܳܐ: ܕܰܫܪܶܐ ܠܶܐܣܛܘܡܟܳܐ

ܦܰܠܰܓܳܐ ܕܶܐܣܛܘܡܟܳܐ. ܘܕܰܒܒܳܐ. ܘܡܰܬܡܰܢܰܥ ܘܡܶܟܝܳܠܬܳܐ
ܘܡܶܬܶܢܰܥܛܶܐ ܐܰܦ ܒܟܰܠܘܬܳܐ. ܡܶܟܝܳܠܳܐ ܕܟܰܪܳܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܣܶܩܒܳܐ. ܬܰܠܶܩܶܐ
ܕܟܰܪܶܐ ܕܶܐܣܦܰܪܰܓܠܰܝܳܐ. ܟܘܗܘ. ܣܶܩܒܳܐ. ܢܶܐܪܡܶܐ ܟܡܳܝܳܐ ܕܰܐܠܘܢܝܳܐ.

ܘܗܳܒ ܟܰܕ ܣܰܡܢܳܐ. ܘܫ̈. ܢܩܰܡܝܢ ܘܶܐܫܬܶܝ. ܡܶܟܝܳܠܳܐ ܕܟܰܪܳܐ: ܕܰܫܪܶܐ

ܠܡܰܫܠܡܳܢܘܬܳܐ ܕܶܐܣܛܘܡܟܳܐ ܘܰܠܡܰܥܡܘܕܳܐ ܘܰܠܚܘܫܳܐ ܕܰܟܠܝ̈ܳܬܳܐ. ܟܽܠ
ܕܰܪܰܒܝܳܐ. ܟܘ. ܦܶܫܳܐ. ܘܰܫܩܘܠ ܟܡܳܝܳܐ ܟܘܦܪܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܡܶܟܝܳܠܳܐ. ܘ.

ܦܣܩܬܐ. ܘܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܨ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ: ܕܢܝܚ ܠܦܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܣܩܬܐ. ܬܪܘܨܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. ܕܗܘ ܬܪܘܨܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܣܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܨ ܘܬܪܝܨ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܘܩܘ ܕܗ ܐܦ ܠܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܕܪܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ: ܕܢܝܚ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܢ ܠܦܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܘܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܣ ܐܦ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܕܫ ܒܗ. ܒܘܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܗܘ ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘ. ܕܘܠܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܣܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܨ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܬ. ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܡܫܚܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܡ ܕܝܪܝܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܥܠ | ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܣܢܘܬܐ. Fol. 158 a.

܀ ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܣܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܘܣܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܘܣܦܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܣܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܘܫܒܐ ܠܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ

ܦܠܝܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܪܡ
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܡܐ ܟܕ: ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܡܪܕܐ. ܩܘܡܐ
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ. ܕܫܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢܐ. ܕܩܢܘܡܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܪܫ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܦܣ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܠܡܬܕܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܬܚܬ ܘܡܢܗ. ܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܗܘ.
ܘܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܒܪܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ ✣
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܒܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܬܪܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܠܒܠܗ ܠܘܩܕܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܬܪܣܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ: ܟܕ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܐܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ✣ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ
ܓܝܪ. ܕܝܘܢ ✣ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ: ܒܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ✣ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܡܐ
ܘܡܬܦܫܬܐ ✣ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܘܒ. ܕܝܘ. ܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܡܫܐ
Fol. 158 b. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ | ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܡܪܐ:
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܡܐ. ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ✣ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܩܘܡܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܦܫ ܠܗ ܢܬܟܦܫܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܒܒܒܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܡܪܢܐ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܐ. ܘܡܬܬܘܣܦ
ܟܕ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܘ: ܘܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܠܘܩܕܐ.
ܠܬܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܐܬܦ
ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܒܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ✣

ܘܣܬܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܐܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܬܚܘܬ
ܡܢ ܠܓܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܩܛܦܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܙܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܠܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܦܩܐ ܒܗܕ ܫܡܥܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܒܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܗܘܢ
ܗܕܡ̈ܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܗܘܢ܀ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ
ܗܟܝܠ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܫܒܪܬܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܒܒܪܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܗܘ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܕܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܗܘ܀ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܠܫܒܪܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘ܀ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܓܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܩܕܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܒܗܕ
ܒܚܕܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ܀ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗܕ ܒܬܪܟܢ
ܘܪܘܚܐ܀ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܐ
ܕܡܫܬܦܩ ܒܗܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ |
ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܕ ܒܥܠܬܐ: ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ Fol. 159a.
ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܗܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܐܦ ܗܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܬܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܦܩܐ ܟܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܗܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܩܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ: ܕܒܥܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ.

ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܙܒܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܐ ܚܬܝܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܗܘܢ ܒܟ ܒܥܘܗܝ. ܘܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܥܘܠܡܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܫܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܘܒܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܟ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ. ܡܣܬܝܒܪ ܘܡܬܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܥܘܠܡܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ ܘܬܫܝܥܝܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ: ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܬܐ. ܘܡܬܘܒܠ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܕܡܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܡ

Fol. 159 *b.* ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ. ܘܗܦܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ ܘܬܫܝܥܝܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ. ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܐ ܚܬܝܪ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܢܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܝܐ

ܕܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܐܢܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ. ܕܒܘܡܘܗ ܡܥܘܛܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܙܠܬܐ ❖ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܡܘܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܟܘܒܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܝܬܝܐ ܦܠܓܡܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܘܙܠܬܐ ❖ ܕܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܗܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܬܘܠܕܬܗ. ܘܐܠܝܬܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܪܐ ❖ ܟܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ. ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ ❖ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܟ ܡܘܙܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ❖ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܡ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܣܗܪܐ ❖ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ❖ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ: ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܗ. ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܝܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ | ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ❖ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ Fol. 160a. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ❖ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ: ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ❖ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܬܢܘܬܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܘܣܡܝܢ: ܦܫܝܛܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܬܢܘܬܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܟܕ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖

ܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܕܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܝܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ. ܒܗܘ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܘܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܒܪܘ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܕܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܬܐ: ܘܐܟܢ ܡܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܬܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ܀ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ:
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܡܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܝܒܐ: ܘܫܠܡ ܘܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܟܠ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܕܐܬܬܚܒܪ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܟܠ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ. |
Fol. 160b. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܡܕܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ
ܥܡܗ: ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ
ܕܥܘܡܪܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܦ
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ܀ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܫܡܥ

ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܠܓܒܐ ÷ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ÷ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܕ ܥܕܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ÷ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ. ܘܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ÷ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ÷ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܕܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ÷ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ÷ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ ÷ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ | ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ÷ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܗ Fol. 161a.
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ÷ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ÷ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܘܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ. ܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܪܝܬܡܛܝܩܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܒܐܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܒܗܢܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܦܘܫ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ. ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܝܐ: ܕܐܪܝܬܡܛܝܩܝ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܦܠܓܐ܀ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܝܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ܀ ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܒܐܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܘܓܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܠܘ ܡܠܡܘܪ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܝܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܦܫܪ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܘ ܠܦܫܛܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ܀ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܦܘܫ ܐܦܪܝܫ: ܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ | ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ Fol. 161 b. ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ: ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܫ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܫܪ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܘܒܬܪ: ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܟܬܒܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܡܐ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܗܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ. ܒܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܕܪܫܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܐ: ܒܬܬܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ܀ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ: ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ: ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܬܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܡܐ: ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܕܪܫܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ | ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ Fol. 162a.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ܀ ܟܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ. ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ. ܒܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ: ܢܬܦܫܩ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ

ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ܀ ܐܟܚܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܣܠܝܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܡ ܡܘܕܝܢ܀ ܕܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܡܫܪܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ: ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ܀ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܣܠܝܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
Fol. 162b. ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܫܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ | ܗܘܠܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܘܕܝ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܠܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀ ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖ ܡܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܫܝܢܐܘܗ. ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܣܬܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܢܗ ❖ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܫܝܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܐܪܝܐ ܢܝܪܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܒܪܐ ❖ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘ ܡܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܐܫܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܘ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܚܪܒܐ ❖ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܝܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܘܗ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܕܡ ܟܒܪܐ ܫܒܝ. ܒܟܠ ܐܬܟܬܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܟܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ❖ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܒܝ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܒܪܐ: ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܟܠܒܢܝܬܐ ❖ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝ ܢܚܘܦ ܘܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ | ܗܠܝܢ Fol. 163 a.
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ. ܕܩܕܡܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܢ. ܕܒܘܟܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ

ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝ̈ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܕܦܠܝܓܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܦܗ܀ ܘܟܘܟܒ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ: ܟܘܟܒ ܡܪܝܚ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ ܥܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܐܘܢ. ܘܟܘܟܒ ܟܐܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܚ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܐܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܚ: ܫܠ̈ܝܛܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܡܕܡ: ܐܦܠ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܣܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܪܝܚ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܢܦܝܩ ܡܢ ܟܐܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܡܕܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܗ: ܡܢ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܣܕܪܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܘܫܢܐ܀ ܡܬܠܝܠܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ: ܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܕܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܗܟܢ
Fol. 163b. ܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝ | ܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬܗ. ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ: ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘ

ܥܠܝܗ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܚܝܘ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ: ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ: ܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ
ܥܠ ܕܝܘܒܠ ܕܩܠܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ
ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ
ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܟܝܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ
ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܡܢ
ܗܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܩܪܒܢܐ. ܐܘ ܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܗܘܢ: ܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܚܝܠܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܩܕܫ܀ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܩܘܠܣ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ | ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܘ Fol. 164 a.
ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܢ ܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܬܬܬܚܝܕ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܐܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ

ܡܪܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܘܪܝܢ ܕܒܘܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܡܢܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠܠܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܘܒ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܢܬܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܐܡܬܝ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܠܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ܀ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܬܟܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܗܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܓܒܪܐ: ܒܘܟܪ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܚܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܢܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܬܗ܀ ܘܒܘܟܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܡܕܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܡܣܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܗ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܡܕܗ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ: ܗܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ |
Fol. 164 b. ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ.

ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܬܗ ❖ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܪܝܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܨܘܢ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ❖ ܢܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܒܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܬܐ ❖ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ: ܗܟܝܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܘܡ ܒܘܡܘܣ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܬܪܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ❖ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܒܪܐ: ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ❖ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܟܣܝܢ ܒܟܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ❖ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܗܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܚܫܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܚܫܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ❖ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܐ ❖ ܢܗܘܦ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ. ܘܢܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܟܘܘܟܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ | ܒܟܠܒܪܐ ❖ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ Fol.165a.

ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܡܬܐ: ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ: ܕܝܡܬܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘܩܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ. ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܒܥܐ. ܗܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ܀ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ܀ ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܕ ܘܒܝܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܦܘܬܗ ܘܠܢܝܕܥܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܢ ܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܘܢܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܗ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܬܚܘܝܢ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܘܕܗ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ | ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ Fol. 165 *b.*
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܪܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܠܢ
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܡܕܡܕܐ ܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܒܢܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܡܐ.
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܚܠܝܦܘܬܗ ܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ. ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܚܢܐ
ܡܘܦܩܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܚ̈ܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ
ܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ܀ ܗܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ. ܘܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܡܐ܀ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܗܘܝ ܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܝ ܢܬܒܝܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ܀
ܠܥܘܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ
ܡܬܟܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܥܢܝܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ | ܕܟܐܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ Fol. 166 *a.* ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ܀ ܘܦܘܬܝ ܐܘܟܝ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܝܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܬܚܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܒ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܡܨܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܒܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܩܠܝܕܗܘܢ ܠܬܚܬ܀ ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܦܣܩܘ ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܕܐܫܬܟܠܠܘ ܐܘܟܝ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܡܛܠܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ܀ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܘܟܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܪܥܢ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܒܐܬܪ ܡܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܡܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܚܠܘܦ: ܘܡܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ܀ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܩܕܫܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܝܬܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ: ܐܦܪܫܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܝܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܥܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܡܙܕ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܕܡܬܥܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ. ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܗܪܟܐ: ܐܦ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ܀ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܕܐ: ܗܘ

ܡܫܠܛܢܐ : ܕܡܫܠܛܟ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܟ : ܕܒܗ
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܟ. ܡܫܬܠܛܟ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܀ | ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܐܣܝ̈ܪܐ : Fol. 166b.
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܗ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܟ ܠܗ
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ : ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܦܘܫܐ
ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ. ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܡܬܠܘܬܢ ܒܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܝܒ.
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܀ ܗܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܠܝܢܐ : ܒܨܘܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ
ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܒܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܫ̈ܚܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܀
ܠܚܝܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ
ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܠܝܢ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܫ̈ܚܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܢ.
ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܥܒܕܗܐ : ܒܬܫܡܫܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ

ܘܐܫܟܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܢ
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܓܠܓܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܠܓܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ
ܕܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ
Fol. 167 *a.* ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ | ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܕܫܐܪܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܠܐ ܠܦܠܛܗ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܢܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܬܠܬ ܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ܀
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܓܠܓܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܓܠܓܠܐ ܚܝܐ: ܬܠܬ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܗܢܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܬܦܫܝܬ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܦܠܛܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܬܠܬ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܒܐ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܦܩܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܗܟܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܘܡܫ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ. ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܢܢ ܚܫܝܟܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ

ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܡܣܝܒ ܀ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܒܘܟܪ. ܠܘ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܀ ܗܟܝܠ | ܕܝܢ ܒܡܐ Fol. 167 b. ܪܓܝܫ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܐ ܪܓܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܬܡܫܠ. ܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܓܠܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܠܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܒܫܬܐܠܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܬܠܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܟܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܬܦܩ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܦܩ: ܒܡܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ: ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܚܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܡܫܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦ

ܠܐܘܣܛܘܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܗܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܝܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܘܗ
ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ. ܒܝܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ: ܠܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ: ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ:
ܐܒܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܕ ܢܬܡܢܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܟܘܪܝ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
Fol. 168a. ܢܬܡܢܥ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ | ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ. ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ
ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܠܗ: ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܟܘܪܝ
ܢܛܪ ܘܟܘܪܝ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ܀ ܒܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܦܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܘܒܢܐ ܗܟܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܟܕ ܢܫܬܝܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܩܕܢܗ܀ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܕ
ܢܫܬܡܫ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܘܡܬܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܬܕܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ.
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܒ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܐ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܘܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܥܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ:
ܘܗܟܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܘܒܒܟܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕ| ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܕܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܘܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܒܘܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܟܕ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܢ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ | [Fol. 168b.] ܕܝܢ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܟܠ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ: ܡܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܗܕܪܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܡܦܫܩܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܕܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܣܟܘܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܢ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܕ ܒܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܡܢ ܣܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ.

ܕܦܢܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܢܫܒܘܬ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ: ܕܢܣܒ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ: ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ܀ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܘܒܥܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܚܠܝܠ܀ ܘܗܟܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܐܬܒܩܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ.

Fol. 169a. ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ | ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܚܠܝܠ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܠ ܒܐܝܕ. ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܢܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܠܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܦܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܐ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܦܢܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܠܝܠܐ܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ

ܕܥܒܕ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ: ܕܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ܀ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒܝܥܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ
ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܛܠܐ
ܢܬܝܒܠܘܢ. ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܗܟܢ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܕ
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܨܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ܀ |
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ Fol. 169 *b*.
ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܣܒܪܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܩܪܐ ܘܢܬܬܒܐ ܐܝܣܟܝܡܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܢ
ܒܣܒܪܐ: ܘܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ

ܕܐܦ ܠܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܚܫܒܢܝ܀ ܠܡܫܐܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ܆ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ܆ ܚܫܒܐ ܐܫܘܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܒܡܫܐܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ܆ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ. ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܢܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܦܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܩܝܠ ܠܡܘܦܩܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܀ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܗܘܦܛܪܝܘܢ ܕܫܩܝܠ ܠܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܕܓܕܝܐ. ܡܘ ܘ ܘܘܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܛܪܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܘ. ܛܠܐ ܕܐܠܦܢ. ܡܘ ܘ ܘܘܐ. ܒܪܟܬܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܕܗܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܘ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ. |

Fol. 170 a. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܡܦܪܘܣ܆ ܕܫܩܝܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܓܝܢܐ ܩܛܢܬܐ. ܐܡܦܪܘܣ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܘܪܒ ܩܛܢܐ ܕܪܓܐ. ܩܪܐ. ܟܪܟܪܬܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܠܟܐ. ܟܐܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܪܒܐ ܕܓܕܝܐ. ܡܘ ܘ ܘܘܘ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܡܪܟܙܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܪܟܬܐ. ܗܘܦܛܪܝܘܢ ܛܠܐ ܕܐܠܦܢ. ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܕܗܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܡܢ ܘܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.

ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܟܪܟܪܬܐ܆ ܕܫܩܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ. ܟܪܟܪܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܦܛܘܠܡܝܘܣ. ܘܪܒܐ ܕܓܕܝܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܡܦܠܘܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܢܨܒܬ ܐܝܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܡܪܟܙܐ. ܡܘ. ܕܢܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܪܝܫ

ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܫܒ̈ܬܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܣܘ. ܢܦܝܠܝܢ. ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܩܪܝ ܒܪܘܫܐ. ܠܘܩܐ ܡܒܫܪܢܐ. ܟܢܐ. ܢܒܠܝܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܝܠܦܝ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܣܘ. ܒܝܘܡ ܡܟܠܠܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܝܠܝܢ. ܡܢ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܡܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܥܕ ܕܐܬܦܘܫܠܚ. ܘ. ܡܢܫܝܢ. ܡܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܢܦܝܠܝܢ:

ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܡ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܝܫܠܘܡܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܢܦܝܠܝܢ. ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܩܪܝ ܒܪܘܫܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܠܘܩܐ ܡܒܫܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܣܘ. ܒܝܘܡ ܡܟܠܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܡܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܥܕ ܒܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ. ܡܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܠܟܐ: ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܡ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܝܫܠܘܡܐ. ܘܠܒܪܬ ܒܬܠܐ ܘܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܠܟܐ. ܦܘܩܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܘܩܪܝ ܒܪܘܫܐ. ܢܦܝܠܝܢ. ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܘܩܐ ܡܒܫܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܫܘܥܝܐ. ܟܢܘ. ܬܫܠܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ. ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܒܠܒܘܗ ܥܘܩܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܡܟܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܙܐ. ܘܥܕ ܒܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ. ܢܫܝܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܠܟܐ: ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܡܘܠܐ | ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܫܠܘܡܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܕܪܩܐ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ. ܠܟܐ. ܟܘܡܘ.
Fol. 170 b
ܘܣܘ. ܠܘܩܐ ܡܒܫܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܣܘ. ܡܘ. ܦܘ. ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܣܘ. ܢܒܠܝܐ. ܡܘܘ ܘܣܘ. ܠܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܡܘ. ܝܠܦܝ. ܡܘܡܘ ܘܣܘ. ܕܝܘܡ. ܘܩܪܝ ܒܪܘܫܐ. ܡܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܪܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ. ܘܢܟܝܢܐ. ܟܘܡܘ. ܟܘܡܘ. ܘܣܘ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܣܘ. ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܡܘ. ܘܣܘ. ܦܘܩܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܣܘ. ܥܡܐ. ܬܢܐ ܝܫܥܝܐ. ܟܢܐ. ܥܢܝܢ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ. ܒܝܘܠܝܘ. ܟܡܘ. ܟܡܘ. ܘܣܘ. ܘܦܠܛܘ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ ܢܬܒܥܝ. ܟܡܘ.

ܟܡܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܟܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܗܘ [sign] ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܘ [sign]
ܘܗܘ. ܦܘܠܓܘ. ܗܡܝܢܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ.
ܡܘܟܟܐ. [sign] [sign] ܘܗܘ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܬܐ. ܗܫܠܐܘܣ. ܘܗܘ.
ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܒܗ ܢܩܝܫܐ ܬܟܝܢ ܘܗܘܠ ܘܬܟܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ. ܘܐܟܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ. ܘܡܠܝܠ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܠܡܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ
ܠܗܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ. ܠܗܢ. ܦܠܓܝܢ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܗܦܠܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܫܟܚܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܟܬܒܢ. ܒܘܢܡܐ. ܟܐ. ܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܗ. ܦܗ. ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ.
ܒܢܝܫܠܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܟܬܒܗ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܟܬܒ. ܘܢܩܝܫܐ. ܘܗܦܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ
ܬܟܝܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܗܢܐ. ܟܡܟܬܐ. ܠܟܘܢܐ. ܠܡܟܬܒܬܐ.
ܐܫܟܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ. ܬܟܢ ܕܫܘܬܐ. ܫܢܝܐ. ܢܟܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܟܘܟܒ.
ܦܘܩܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܐܫܟܚܬܐ. ܗܦܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܫܟܚܬܐ.
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܗܦܝܟܐ ܕܗܡܝܢܘ. ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܠܠܒܬܐ.
ܡܘܟܟܐ. ܡܘܟܟܐ. ܗܫܠܐܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܬܒ.
[sign] ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܬܝܢ*. ܐܟܬܒܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ. ܟܘܗܘ.
Fol. 171a. ܟܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. | ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ. ܢܟܝܬܐ ܗܡܦܩܬܒ. ܟܐ. ܟܐ. ܘܗܘ.
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܬܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܒܗ ܘܗܘܠ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ
ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܝ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܬܒ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܐ: ܕܡܫܚܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ

* ܗܢܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ in marg.

ܘܕܓܢܒܐ ܘܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܪܘܦܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܕܓܠܐ. ܚܡܫܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܚܘܡܪܐ. ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܘܗܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܠܒܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܢܐ: ܠܟܠ. ܚܘܟܡܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܗܘܢܘܗܝ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܘܩܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܫܬܐܣܬܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܚܘܡܪܐ. ܚܡܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܘܗܝ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܦܫܪ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ. ܘܥܠ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܒܝܩ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܦܫܪ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܩܢܐ ܘܚܘܠ. ܘܦܬܪ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܩܠܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܓܢܒܐ ܘܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܪܬܐ. ܘܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܓܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ | ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒ ܥܠܡܗ Fol. 171 *b.* ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ

ܬܘܪܐ. ܡܘܙܢܐ. ܥܘܩܪܒܐ. ܘܓܕܝ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ. ܐܢܘܢ. ܦܣܟܘܕܝܘܢ. ܢܩܒܬܢܝܐ. ܩܪܝܪܐ. ܚܘܫܟܢܝܐ. ܝܒܝܫܐ. ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܪ. ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܦܝܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܦ ܘܥܕ ܣܦܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܘܢ: ܕܚܡܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐܬܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܝܩܘܪܐ. ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܦܪܘܛܣܛܝܘܢ. ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܝܒܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܐܘܐ. ܢܘܪܐ. ܐܣܛܘܢ. ܘܓܕܝ ܕܓܘܫܐ. ܘܓܕܝ ܢܩܒܘܬܐ. ܡܘܙܢܐ. ܕܘܪܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܐܘܐ. ܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܐܘܐ. ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܚܠܛܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܦ ܘܥܕ ܣܦܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܬܒܝܢ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ. ܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܘܪܒܐ. ܚܠܛܐ. ܝܒܝܫܐ. ܦܢܝܐ. ܢܘܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܐܘܐ. ܥܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܛܣܛܝܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܐܘܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܫܒܐ. ܗܘ ܘܗܘ. ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܦܝܐ. ܣܦܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܕܚܕܐ ܠܐܢܘܢܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܠܣܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐܬܩܠܝܬܐ ܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ ܘܠܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܠܝܒܝܫܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ. ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܦܢܝܐ. ܝܒܝܫܐ. ܕܐܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܦܝܐ: ܣܦܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܗܘܐ. ܟܠܗ

Fol. 172a. ܣܠܩܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ | ܠܣܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܡܦܘܠܐ.

ܘܠܣܗܪܐ. ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܠܬܢܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ.
ܠܡܠܘܫ̈ܐ. ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ. ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ.
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܬ
ܩܕܡܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ. ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܝܦܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܒܝܠ
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ.
ܐܦܪܝܗܘܢ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܣܗܪܐ. ܐܪܣܘܢ. ܐܫܡܫܐ. ܫܒܬܝ.
ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܐܕܪܝܢ. ܫܡܫܘ. ܘܕܝܢ ܫܒܬܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܕܝܢ ܫܕܪܝܐ. ܡܘܫܠܐ.
ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܗܘܡܣܐ. ܕܝܘܫܐ. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܚܕܚܕܐ.
ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܚܕܐ. ܢܣܒ ܫܒܥܐ.
ܘܕܝܢ ܢܒܛܢܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܒܪܩܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ.
ܘܕܝܢ ܣܘܣܝܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܣܘܣܐ. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ. ܒܝܣܐ. ܗܘܗܘ.
ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܥܘܒܐ. ܘܒܠܝܒܐ. ܗܘܗܘ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܥܠ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ*. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ.
ܘܗܘ. ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܦܠܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬܐ ܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܦܘܟܣܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܚܝܒ
ܚܠܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܫܒ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܟܬܒ ܒܬܐ
ܚܘܫܒ. ܟܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ. ܠܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ.
ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ

* ܗ: ܗܘܢ in marg.

Fol. 172b. ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. | ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦܝ. ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܡܗ. ܦܘ. ܕܥܡܐ. ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܥܘܩܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܦܠܘܛܐ ܕܠܒܠܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܦܠܚܝܢܐ. ܒܥܒܝܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܥܘܩܐ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ. ܫܒܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܘܢܘܚ. ܘܦܠܚܝܢܐ ܦܪܘ ܒܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܕܣ.

ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘ ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܥܘܩܐ. ܦܠܘܐ. ܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܣܛܦܢܘܣ. ܟ. ܘܥܘܩܐ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܦܠܚܝܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܘܐ. ܟ. ܘܥܘܩܐ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܥܘܩܐ. ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܟܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ. ܫܒܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܘܩܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢܐ.

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܦܘܫܩܗ. ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܦܠܚܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܦܠܚܝܢܐ. ܐܦܝ. ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܒܡܘܫܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܒܥܒܝܐ. ܢܒܝܐ. ܦܠܚܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܒܥܘܬܝܗ. ܦܘܩܐ. ܕܝܢ. ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ. ܫܒܘܥܐ. ܘ. ܘܥܘܩܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܦܠܚܝܢܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ

ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ. ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܠܥܕܬܐ.

ܘܠܥܕܬܐ. ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ
ܘܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ.
ܐܡ. ܘܗܘܐ. | ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ Fol. 173a
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܫܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܘܢܐ ܐܚܪ. ܗܘܠܠܝܘܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܗܫܐ ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܥܢܝܢ. ܒܫܡܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܦܬܓܡ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘ ܘ
ܒܩܢܘܢܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܕܫܠܡܐ. ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܡܘܢ. ܘ ܘ ܘܗܘܐ. ܥܢܘܢ. ܒܫܡܐ.
ܠܟܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܘ ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܒܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܘ ܘܗܘܐ.
ܕܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ.
ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܥܢܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ.
ܘܗܘ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܪܐ. ܥܢܘܢ. ܘ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܠܟܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ.
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܢ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܬܘܒ. ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܐܡܪ. ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ

ܢܟܝܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܝܪܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܦܣܩܬܐ
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܐܒ ܟܡܐ ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ.
ܦܝܠܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. 6 ܘܫܘ. ܠܠܝܠܝܐ. ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܒܘܟܡܝܐ.
ܠܠܝܫܦܐ. ܘܬܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܠܐܠܝܬܐ. ܚܘܫ. ܚܘܫ. ܘܗܘܐ.
Fol. 173b. ܩܡܡܘܟܝܢ. ܚܝ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܠܦܠܘܗ. ܐܘ ܚܘܕܝܪ. ܚܘܫ. | ܘܗܘܐ.
ܡܠܦܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܚܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܬܝܢ ܒܕܦܘܐ. ܚܘܫ. ܘܫܘ. ܒܢܟܐ
ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܚܘܫ. ܘܫܘ. ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܩܦܝܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܚܘ. ܘܗܘܐ.
ܕܝܡܟܐ ܡܘܦܬܐ: ܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܐܬܐ
ܕܟܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕܗܘܐ. ܝܚܝܕܝܐ.
ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܠܠܝܠܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܒܘܟܡܝܐ. ܡܕܦܠܘܢ. ܢܝܩܘܡܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܐܝܠܘܢ. ܡܡܘܠܟ.
ܡܘܢܡܐ. ܡܢܐ. ܝܠܠܝܢ. ܡܬܠܝܢ. ܘܬܝܢ ܒܕܦܘܐ. ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܬܝܢ
ܟܡܕܐ. ܐܝܫܘܢ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܘܫܘ. ܩܡܣܘܟܝܘܢ. ܚܘ. ܘܫܘ. ܢܦܩܝܡܘܢ.
ܚܘ6 ܘܫܘ. ܚܘܕܝܪ. ܚܘ6 ܘܗܘܐ. ܦܕܝܪ. ܘܘܘ. ܢܣܡܢܬܐ.
ܦܬܪ ܦܝܪ ܢܟܪ ܡܡܕܬܐ. ܘܢܝܫܘ ܢܟܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܒܡܐ ܕܩܦܝܡ. ܘܫܘܒ ܟܡܘܦܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܬ
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܕܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܝܠܠ ܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ
ܝܡܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܚܝܕ ܕܝܡܟܐ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܫܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ. ܕܟܬܝܒ ܢܠܟܪܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܩܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܒܪܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ. ܘܠܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܕܡܘܠܕܐ. ܢܠܟܪܐ
ܐܘܡܢܐ. 6 ܘܫܘ. ܘܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ. ܘܬܝܢ ܟܕܡܐ. ܚܘܫ. ܚܘܫ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܡܠܟ. ܚܘܫ. ܚܘܫ ܚܘܫ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܬܝܢ ܒܕܦܘܐ. ܐܝܫܘܢ. ܒܘܟܡܝܐ. ܡܡܘܠܟ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܡܘܢܡܐ.

ܟ. ܟ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܣܢܒܠܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܟܗ. ܙܘܙ. ܩܠܩܢܬ ܕܟܣܡܐ.
ܟܗ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܘܙܢܓܒܝܠ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܙܪܢܝܟ. ܗܘ.
ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܘܦܪܒܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܦܝܠܓ ܫܘܪܢܐ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܪܕܪܐ
ܕܥܩܒܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܦܟ. ܥܣܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܦ. ܘܕܒܫܐ. ܘܙܪܢܝܟ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܒܒܐ
ܘܐܣܦܘܡܒܐ ܘܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫ ܠܒܒܐ
ܘܠܚܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܝܢ. | ܘܦܝܠ ܡܪܝܪܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܩܘܣܛ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. Fol. 174 *a.*
ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܥܩܪܐ. ܕܘܩܘ. ܘܐܣܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܡܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܩܕܘܫܐ ܢܨܝܪܬܐ
ܕܠܒܒܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܟܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܐܪܘܕܝܢ. ܐܣܪܐ ܒܠܝܘܗ. ܟܡܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܝܠܓܐ. ܘܐܣܪܐ. ܟܗ. ܗܘܡܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܝܢܐ ܕܗ
ܒܘܠܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܣܛ ܕܗ ܒܘܠܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܘܙܐ ܐܣܪܐ
ܚܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܦܝܠܐ ܘܙܪܢܝܟ ܘܫܝܪܐ.
ܐܘ ܕܘܩ ܩܘܣܛ. ܗܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܘܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠܘܩ
ܩܘܣܛ ܘܚܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܙܪܢܝܟ ܘܐܣܪܐ ܟܡܐ
ܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܘ. ܡܬܒܫܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܘܙܐ. ܘܙܪܥܐ ܟܠ
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܐ. ܘܙܒܢܐ ܗܦܝܢ. ܘܗ. ܢܘܩܝܢ. ܐܘ ܥܠܘܩ ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ
ܘܪܐܘ. ܘܩܘܣܛ. ܘܦܝܠܐ. ܘܗܠܝܘܢ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܙܝܬܐ ܘܐܣܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܐ. ܟܡܐ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܐܘ ܐܬܐܣܐ.
ܐܘ ܦܠܘܢܝܐ܀ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܗܝܐ. ܘܟܘܒܐ ܟܡܟܡܐ.
ܐܣܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܐ ܘܣܡܟܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܒ ܬܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܕ ܘܟܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܬ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ.
ܐܘ ܦܘܠܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܡܫܚܐ ܥܠܘܩ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ ܐܣܘܪ
ܬܘܟܡܐ ܘܩܘܣܛ. ܘܐܣܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܙܘܙܐ.

ܐܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܘܘ. ܒܣܘܦ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܩܣܝܘܣ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܩܘܕܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ. ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܘܦܠܛܢܐ.
ܘܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܡܪܝܚ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ
Fol. 174b. ܫܒܥܬܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ | ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ. ܫܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܐ.
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܥܠ. ܘܐܦܩܣܝܘܣ. ܘܐܣܟܡܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܢܘܓܗܝ. ܗܘ. ܡܪܝܚܝ.
ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܬܚܘܠܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ. ܫܟܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܚܕܐ܀ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܘ. ܘܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܠܥܠ. ܘܦܘܪܫܐ
ܘܐܦܩܣܝܘܣ. ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܫܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܒܚܘܫܒܐ
ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܟܕ ܓܘܢܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܥܐ܀ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ.
ܐܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܟܦܠܐܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܦܠܓ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܕܢܚܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܐܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܬܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܬ ܡܘܦܬܐ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܡܕܡܕܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܢܬܬܡܪܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܡܡܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܒܡܪܢ. ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܡܬܬܪܝܒ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܡܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ
ܘܕܐܬܦܢܝܡܘܬܐ. | ܘܡܛܘܠ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܦ ܥܠܝܠ. Fol. 175a
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܘܠ ܟܕ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬ ܘܦܪܝܫܝܬ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܡܝܐ
ܕܬܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܪܢܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘ ܕܟܒܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܢ
ܕܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܠܠܘ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ
ܘܐܬܚܬܡܘ. ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܟܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܡ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܬܬܚܝܠ ܟܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ: ܦܡܡܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܬܦܫܘܪܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܠܬܐ. ܘܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
ܕܟܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܦܐ. ܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ

ܕܢܠܒܫ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܐ. ܢܩܡܘܢ ܚܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ܀ ܐܘ ܢܟܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܘܬ ܬܦܢܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܡܢܩܝܢ. ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܝܫܝܢ ܘܫܝܠܝܢ. ܘ. ܬܪܘܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܫܩܠܐ. ܘܦܬܚܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܢ ܫܩܠܐ. ܕܩܘܡ ܘܫܘܠ. ܘܢܚܬ ܒܠܝܠܘܬ ܣܦܪܐ ܬܪܘܢܐ: ܒܬܦܢܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܠܐ. ܐܦ ܫܘܠܦܝܘܢ ܢܩܕܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܘܢܟܬܐ ܬܟܬܒܝܘܗ ܬܦܢܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ܀ ܒܠܝܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܩܫܝܢ ܠܐܫܘܠܐ܀ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܐ ܘܐܫܡܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܩܠܬܘܢ ܠܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܐܘܬܝܘ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܐܫܪܐ܀ ܒܒܠܬܘܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܬܒܬܟܘܢ: ܐܦ

Fol. 175 b. ܫܡܡܬܐ | ܡܬܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܬܟܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܐܘ ܘܫܩܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܡܟܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ. ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܫܐܠܬܐ. ܕܐܘ. ܒܒܟܢܫܘܢ. ܒܘ. ܒܫܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܫܠܦܝܘܢ. ܡܘܫܠܐ. ܐܡܘܢܫܘܢ. ܒܢ. ܒܡ. ܘܘܐ. ܠܟܐ. ܒܫܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܐܦܦܫܘܢ. ܘܫܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܬܘܬܡܠܘܢ. ܫܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܦܘܟܒܢ. ܫ ܘܘܐ. ܢܒܠܢܐ. ܫܠܒ ܕܠܠܐ. ܢܠܘܢ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܘܐ. ܒܢܐ. ܫܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ. ܘܘܐ. ܐܡܠܟ. ܫܘ. ܐܫܬܥܝܢ. ܬܒܥ ܡܬܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܡܠܐ. ܕܩܘܡ ܘܫܘܠ ܡܬܢܝܢ ܘܠܫܘܠ ܡܡܠܠܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܬܫܘܥܐ. ܫܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܒܡܡܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܒܠܢܐ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܡܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܕܒܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܝܗ. ܢܒܠܢܐ. ܒ. ܘܘܐ. ܐܬܒܢܫܘܢ. ܕܐܘ. ܣܡܟܐ. ܒܢܐ. ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ. ܒܘܬܪܡܐ. ܫܘܩܠܐ. ܫܡܬܦܐܘܫ

ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܪ̈ܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܪ̈ܐ. ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܚܘ. ܘܘܪ̈ܐ. ܚܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܓܘܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒ ܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܫܢܝ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ. ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܗܛ ܘܢܝܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܝܟܐ. ܦܠܝܛܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘ ܘܘܪ̈ܐ. ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ. ܡܘܕܥܝܢ. ܘ ܘܘܪ̈ܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܣܘܝܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘ. ܐܝܟ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܚ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܒܗܢ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܒܚܒܫܐ ܘܡܬܒ ܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܝ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܡ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐܦܘܡܘܢ. ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܘܘܪ̈ܐ. ܐܠܝܦܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܫܥܝܘܬܐ. ܦܪܘܫܠܡܘܢ. ܨܘܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܒܗܢܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܪ̈ܐ. |

Fol. 176a ܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܬܒ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܘ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ.

ܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬܢܘܢ: ܕܢܬܚܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܬܗ. ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܕܡܬܚܪܒ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ. ܡܘܕܥܝܢ. ܐܦܘܡܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܚܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܦܠܝܛܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܦܠܓܘ ܦܠܓܘ ܕܘܘܪ̈ܐ. ܒܗܢ ܘܡܬܒ ܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܪ̈ܐ. ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܘܪܚ. ܐܦܝܫܘܢ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܘܕܥܝܢ. ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܦܝܗ. ܚܡܘܪܐ. ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܗܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܚܘ. ܫܘܡܝܢ. ܘܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܒ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܕܚܫܚ: ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܪܡܢ: ܘܡܬܦܫܪܐ ܢܘܩܡ. ܗܘ ܘܡܬܐܬܝܐ. ܕܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ.
ܠܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܟܐ̈ܦܐ. ܢܣܒܐ ܓܘܙܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܣܐ ܚܠܛܐ. ܠܟܠ
ܝܘܡ. ܘ. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܬ ܘܦܛܪܣ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܚܡܪܐ
ܐܘ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܠܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܚܫܚ ܠܟܐܒܗ. ܘܦܘܫ. ܡܘ. ܐܘ ܘܡܘ.
ܡܬܪܣܐ ܕܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܚܨܐ. ܘܡܬܐܬܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܣܐ ܡܢܐ
ܦܘܪܐ. ܘܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܒܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܛܐ ܘܡܫܬܩܝܐ ܕܫܚܝܢܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܪܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ
ܕܪܡܢ ܩܠܝܦܝܘܢ: ܕܚܫܚ ܠܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܟܐܒ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܡܪܘܩܐ
ܘܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܒܡ̈ܥܝܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ ܚܨܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܐ.
ܩܠܦܝܘܢ. ܦܠܦܠ. ܟܘܡܘܢ. ܐܦܘܬܝܡܘܢ. ܢܢܥܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܗܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܠܘ. ܘܦܘܫ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܣܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܡܘܪܐ.
ܕܪܡܢ ܕܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܒܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ. ܢܣܒܐ
ܕܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܡܗ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܚܠܐ ܦܘܠܝܐ. ܠܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܘ. ܘܢܣܒ
ܕܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܟܡܘܢ ܘܦܛܪܘܠ ܕܚܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ
Fol. 176 b. ܕܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܬ ܡܢ | ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܘܐܢܝܣܘܢ
ܟܡܘܢ. ܘܣܘܣ ܘܦܛܪܘܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܠܘ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܘܦܘܫ
ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܐܘ ܡܘܡܝܢ. ܒܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ: ܕܪܡܢ ܟܕܘܠܝܗܝ
ܕܚܫܚ ܠܟܐܒ ܚܨܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ.
ܟܕܘܠܝܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ. ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܣܡܘܢܝܢ. ܟܡܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܗܡܐ. ܘܦܘܫ. ܡܘ. ܘܡܘܪܐ. ܕܪܗܡܐ ܡܫܬܩܐ. ܚܡܝܡ
ܣܦܪܐ. ܘܦܘܫ ܣܦܪܐ. ܕܪܡܢ ܕܐܘܢ ܕܚܫܚ ܠܟܐܒ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܚܨܐ. ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܫܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܟܐ̈ܦܐ.
ܕܐܘܢ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܟܕܘܠܝܗܝ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܕܪܐ. ܠܟܘܠܝܬܐ.
ܦܠܦܠ. ܫܠܝܛܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܣܘܣܢܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܩܛܠܝܬܐ.

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ. ܟܡܝܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܒܪܗܝܗ. ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܦܕܝܢ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܣܠܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܫܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܫܝܢܐ. ܐܘܦܕܝܢ. ܒܢܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܗܫܟܘܝܢܐ. ܐܠܟܣܢܘ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܓܘ. ܐܦܬܝܡܘ. [sign] [sign] ܘܩܘ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܝܬܝܡܘܢ. ܐܘ ܟܘܦܢܐ. ܡܘܟܠܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘܘܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܡܬܠܝܐ. [sign] ܘܘܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. | ܘܗܘܝ ܟܡܝܢܬܐ. Fol. 177 *a.* ܘ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܣܠܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܢ ܠܓܘ. ܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܦܪܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܟܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܝܘ[sign] ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܘܘ[sign] ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܝܘܡ ܒܠܝܠܝ ܘܐܠܘܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ

ܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ. ܘܩܪܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܘ ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܩܒܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܒܟܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܐܬܚܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܩ ܠܘܬܐ. ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ.
ܒܬܐ. ܘܘܘܒ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܢܬܒܬܒ. ܒܫܘܬܡܐ. ܓ ܓ ܘܘܘܐ.
ܘܠܦܟܐ ܝܘܕܥܐ. ܡܘܡܘܓ ܘܘܘܐ. ܟܠܝܫܦܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܦܠܝܓܐ.
ܓ ܘܘܘܐ. ܢܒܕܘܟܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ. ܒܡܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕ ܒܒܒ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܪܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ. ܡܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ. ܘܐܦܕܟܝܘ.
ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܫܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܒܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܒܒܒ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܟܕܟܐ. ܩܪܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ. ܒܠܘܢ. ܒܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ.
ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܐܘܢ. ܐܡܟܘܢ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܟܬܝܒܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ.
ܒܘܟܡܐ. ܒܟܠܟ. ܒܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܠܢܦܠܘܢ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ.
ܘܐܦܟܕܝܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܟܕܫܠܝܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܒܒ
ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ. ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ. ܒܫܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ.
Fol. 177 b. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. | ܡܥܘܕܝܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܒܒ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܕܐ
ܕܡܬܒܬܠ. ܘܩܪܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܠܟܡܐ. ܐܘ. ܡܘ. ܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܡܥܘܕܝܢ.
ܐܘܦܟܕܝܘ. ܒܗܘ ܒܒܒ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܐܘ ܒܕܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܬܠ. ܘܩܪܝ
ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܠܟܡܐ. ܐܘ. ܡܘ. ܒܫܡܥܐ. ܡܘܦܩܐ. ܕܦܢܝ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ.
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܘܠܟܝܢܝܢ ܡܫܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚܘ. ܡܘܓ
ܐܡܘܢܝܘܢ. ܒܠܘܢ. ܒܦܠܝܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܘܟܐ. ܘܡܘ.

ܘܗܘ. ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ. ܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܒܝܩ ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܒܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ. ܘܗܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘܝܐ. ܐܣܛܪܘܠܘܓܘܣ
ܕܐܣܩܠܦܝܘܣ: ܕܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܕܪܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܫܟܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܐ.
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܥ. ܓܢܒܪܐ. ܦܠܓܝܬܗ. ܦܪܣܝ.
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܘ. ܢܪܓܠܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܩܢܛܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ.
ܫܡܘܐܠܦܪܢܣܝ. ܝܘܕܐ ܕܐܪܘܥܐ. ܟܢܟܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ. ܦܘܠܐ. ܘܒܝܬ
ܟܕܪܐ. ܫܦܠܘܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ ܝܘܪܐ. ܝܒܠܬܐ. ܣܘܣܝܐ. ܘܒܝܬ
ܠܐܠܝܐ. ܦܢܛܫܠܝܘ. ܗܘܦܢܛܝܘ. ܐܪܝܬܘ. ܐܫܛܪܘܟܠܐ.
ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܡܐܪܝܐܘܣ. ܕܝܫܡܫܝܘ. ܕܘܫܘ. ܚܠܬܘ ܟܘܦ.
ܕܟܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܦܫ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܡܪܐ ܝܡܐ. ܕܝܡܪܐ ܡܘܚܬܐ.
ܕܡܝܐ ܫܡܪܐ ܬܘܢܐ ܘܕܒܫ ܟܕܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܠܠܝܘܬܗ. ܐܣܕܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܢܐ. ܕܐܘܢ. ܕܘܫܘ. ܫܕܝܘ. ܟܢܟ ܕܫܡܐ.
ܐܕܫܘ. ܝܒܠܬܐ. ܕܘܕܡܐ. ܫܘܡܐ. ܫܘܡܐ. ܦܘ. ܐܫܕܘ.
ܦܢܛܫܠܝܘ. ܦܡܦܝܠܘܣ. ܗܘܡܫܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܫܛܪܘܟܠܐ.
ܟܡܝܫܐ. ܕܝܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܦܫ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܒ ܘܐܬ. ܟܡܝܐ
ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܕܫܡܪ ܕܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝܪ
ܠܦܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܦܪܕܟ ܐܦ ܕܝܩܐ: ܐܣܛܪܘܠܘܓܘܣ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܕܠܠܝܘܬܗ: ܕܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܕܪܐ ܘܠܘܡܐ | ܡܕܠܝܐ Fol.178a
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܡܘ ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܘ. ܦܘ. ܐܫܕܘ.
ܕܘܫܘ. ܦܢܛܫܠܝܘ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܪܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ. ܟܘ ܟܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܣܘܣܝܐ. ܫܡܐ. ܫܕܝܘ. ܟܢܟ
ܕܫܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܦܘܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܘܟܐ.
ܫܡܘܠܦܪܢܣܝ. ܦܘܠܝܘ. ܗܘܦܢܛܝܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ

ܕܐܦܘܓܐܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܫܐ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܝܐ. ܘܦܘܫܐ. ܕܡܛܐ ܡܨܥܬܐ
ܕܚܘܫܒܐ. ܬܚܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ. ܒܡܛܝܢ ܕܡܛܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܐ.
ܕܡܛܝܢ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܿ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ.
ܡܨܥܬܐ. ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܛܐ ܕܡܢ
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܛܝܬܝܗ. ܬܚܘܡܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܫܐ. ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܕܡܘܬܒ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܥܪܒܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܛܐ. ܕܐܘܬ. ܝܘ.
ܘܘܘ. ܡܨܥܬܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܬܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܝܘܝܘ.
ܘܦܘܫܐ. ܕܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗ. ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܡܨܥܬܐ.
ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܫܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܫܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܦܘܫܐ. ܡܢ
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܘܓܐܘܢ. ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܡܨܥܬܐ. ܕܗܢ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܛܐ. ܕܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܐ ܘܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܛܝܢ ܕܡܛܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܿ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܦܘܓܐܘܢ ܕܡܨܥܬܐ. ܘܝܘ.
ܘܦܘܫܐ. ܡܨܥܬܐ. ܗܢܐ. ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܨܥܬܐ. ܬܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܛܝܢ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܠܡܛܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܛܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܫܐ.
ܕܡܛܝܢܗܘܢ. ܕܡܘܬܒ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܡܢܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܛܝܢ
ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ. ܝܘ ܘܦܘܫܐ. ܦܘܠܓܐܘܢ.
Fol. 178 b. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܘܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ. ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܐܦܘܓܐܘܢ. | ܝܘ. ܝܘ.
ܘܦܘܫܐ. ܕܡܛܐ ܡܛܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ. ܬܚܘܡܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܫܐ. ܕܡܛܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܡܘܬܒ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܘܐܦܘܓܐܘܢ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܗܟܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܐ. ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܠܗܢ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܐܠܝܢ.
ܕܗܘ ܗܟܢ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܨܥܬܐ ܒܕܦܠܓ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܡܫܠܡܐ.

ܣܩܘܠܘܦܢܕܪܝܘܢ. ܒܠܘܛ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܝܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܦܠܛܐ.
ܓܪܡܛܝܩܐ. ܘܩܛܐ ܒܕܩܬܐ. ܘܩܛܐ ܓܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܐ. ܕܩܝܩܐ ܟܡܐ
ܕܩܘܡܘܣ. ܢܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܘܢܐ. ܘ. ܢܣܒ ܕܩܝܩܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܘܩܬܐ.
ܐܘ ܩܘܠܘܠܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܝܡܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܓܕܝܡܐ. ܫܘܚ ܘܥܒܕ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܣܝܐ.
ܟܡܘܢܐ ܡܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܫܠܘܡ ܠܘܩܠܘܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܦܠܦܠܐ.
ܘܥܦܨܐ ܘܥܒܕ. ܗܘ. ܡܢܩܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܗܘܩܝܢ.
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܓܢܒܬ ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܫܠܚ ܡܣܩܡܐ.
ܐܘܦܪܒܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܫܘܚ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܫܦܘܪܐ. ܕܡܝܐ ܐܣܟܝܠ
ܕܡܫܚ ܠܓܢܒܬ ܡܢܬܐ. ܐܣܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܠܡܐܟܠܐ. ܡܢܡܬܐ
ܕܡܫܚܬܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܫܩܝܐ. ܒܝܠ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܦܣܩܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܬܐ ܫܩܝܐ
ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܓܕܘܕܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܫܠܝܠ
ܫܠܝܠ ܩܘܦܐ. ܟܕ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܓܕܘܕܐ. ܘܟܘܒ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܓܐܓܐ
ܠܚܕܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܣ ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܚ ܗܟܝܢ ܠܓܢܒܬܐ. ܐܘܦܪܒܝܘܢ.
ܡܪܘܩܝܘܢ. ܚܕ ܗܘܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܫܘܐ. ܕܩܘܩ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܣܘܐ ܝܗܒ.
ܟܡܘܢܐ ܡܘܪܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܣ ܡܢܬܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܝܫܐ. ܩܘܣܛܐ.
ܡܪܘܩܝܘܢ. ܐܪܝܣܘܢ. ܫܘܐ ܕܩܘܩ ܘܥܒܕ. ܗܘ. ܘܣܘܐ. ܒܚܫܝܫܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܠܚܝܐ. ܐܘܦܪܒܝܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܓܕܝܡܐ. ܟܡܘܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ.
ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܣܘܐ. ܕܩܘܩ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܥܘܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܣܘܐ. ܢܣܒ ܕܩܝܩܐ. ܐܘ
ܡܪܘܩܝܘܢ. ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܐܦܠܛܐ. ܫܘܐ ܫܠܘܡ | ܟܕ ܡܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܦܠܦܠܐ. Fol. 179 a.
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܡܢܩܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܡܢܩܝܢ.
ܐܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܡܝܡ. ܟܗܘ. ܗܘܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܓܕܘܕܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܩܝܐ ܝܗܒ. ܟܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܐ. ܘܓܕܘܕܐ. ܘܘܘ.

ܘܡܥܝܢ. ܘܢܬܒܘܠ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܬܝܩܝܢ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܬܬܥܒܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܟܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܬܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܬܬܕܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܬܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ. ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܬܬܥܒܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܬܬܡܪܩ ܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܬܬܕܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܡܗ ܥܡ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܬܫܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܒܪܥܝܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܬܕܥܝܢ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܗ ܦܬܝܐ. ܘܒܬܝܒ ܐܝܟܢ. ܬܫܬܒܚ. ܘܡܬܬܩܦܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܗܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܪܬܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܒܒܢܐ: ܘܡܬܕܝܒܠ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܥܐ. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܘܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܪܩ ܒܬܥܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܓܙܘܬܐ. ܐܟܠܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܝܢ. ܩܒܝܘܢ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܡܐ. ܘܒܠ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܬܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܟܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܫܦܘܩܐ ܒܡܐ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܥܘܫ ܡܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܘ. ܘܫܥܬ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܥܕ ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܬܫܐ܀ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܒܒܢܐ. ܨܒܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܡܥܕܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ. ܐܢܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܕܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܩܒܝܘܢ. ܘܐܦܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܫܠܦܗ ܒܫܡܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܝܢ. ܘܬܬܒܥ ܐܫܦܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܥܘܫ

Fol. 179 b. ܡܢܫܐ | ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܫܦܪܓܠܐ. ܘܒܝܘܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܝܢ ܘܗܕܡܐ ܘܬܕܥܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܨܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܠܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ. ܘܗܟܢ ܬܬܒܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܥܬ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܝܢ: ܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܬܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܐܕ̈ܥܐܕܐ ܘܠܓܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ. ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܦܘܫ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ. ܩܠ. ܠܒܘܫܝ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܡܘܬܐ. ܝܠܘܦ. ܦܬܟܪ. ܐܘܠܘܟ. ܐܬܒܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܫ. ܠܒܝܬ.
ܗܘ. ܘܦܘܫ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܚܡܫܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ. ܒ. ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ. ܒܘ ܗܘ. ܘܦܘܫ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܐܬܕܪܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܘܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܚܡܫܐ
ܘܝܘܡ ܘܥܠܘܦ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܚܡܫܐ. ܘܝܘܡ ܘܢܬܟܪ
ܥܡ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܝܘܡ ܢܬܒܪܟ
ܘܢܘܠ. ܘܫܠܘܡ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܦܠܘܚ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ
ܘܡܫܘܚ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ: ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.
ܕܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܠܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܝܡ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܘܪܚܝܬܐ. ܘܕܪܫܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ. ܝܠܘܦ.
ܩܕܡ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܐܬܒܬܐ. ܒܠܘܡܝܢܘܢ. ܩܠ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܘܦܘܫ. ܝܬܠܠܗ. ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܓܡܝܪܐ.
ܒܘ ܗܘ ܘܩܘ. ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ. ܘܒܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܘ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܒܥܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܘܡܫܘܚ. ܐܬܕܪܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܒܡܘܢ. ܒܠܘܡܝܢܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘ:
ܘܩܘ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܒܬܐ. ܩܕܡ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܩܠ. ܠܒܘܫܝ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ.
ܘܩܘ. ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. | ܒܥܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. Fol. 180 a.
ܐܬܕܪܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ.
ܝܠܘܦ. ܠܒܘܫܝ. ܘܕܪܫܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܩܠ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ.

ܒܥܠܝܬܐ. ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܟܘܟܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚ
ܒܪܝܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘܐ.
ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘ. ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܒܥܠܝܬܐ. ܡܫܘܚܐ.
ܟܘܟܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܟܘ. ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܐܣܛܝܟܘܢ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘܐ.
ܐܦܝܢܛܘܢ. ܟ. ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܥܡܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܠܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܒܪܝܐ
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܬܪܒܐ
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܠܝܐ. ܠܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܟܘܟ ܘܗܘ. ܐܣܛܝܟܘܢ. ܟܕܘܠܝܢ.
ܟ ܟ ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܫܒܚܐ. ܡܩܒܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܟܠܝܠ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܬܡܝܕܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ. ܟܘܟ.
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ. ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܢܬܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ.
ܘ. ܘܡܠܘܫ ܐܢܬ ܟܪܝܣܛܐ. ܘܫܡܘܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܫܒܚ ܠܟܢ. ܘܒܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܡܫܬܥܘ: ܕܘܫ ܠܡܫܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܦܠܛܢ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ.
ܘܠܒܪܘܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐܣܛܝܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ
ܘܢܛܝܪ ܒܡܫܘܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܨܚܢ. ܘܠܬܡܝܕܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܪܝܟ
ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ: ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܕܘܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܛܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܦܠܛܢ
ܘܫܘܒ: ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܕܫܒܚ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ |
Fol. 180 b. ܒܪ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܝܗܐ. ܠܟܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ

ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܝܘܡܘ ܝ ܘܫܢܐ. ܟܘܪܟܝܐ. ܫܡܫܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘܦܪܟܝܘ.
ܝܘܡܘ. ܝܘܡܘ. ܘܫܘ. ܟܕܘܠܝܘ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܢ. ܐܦܦܢܣܘܣ.
ܩܠܦܝܘ. ܝܘܡܘ. ܝܘܡܘ. ܘܫܘ. ܘܟܕ ܢܟܝܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܟܘܬܐ.
ܢܠܘܢ. ܡܕܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܢܟܘܪܝܐ. ܐܦܪܝܬܐ
ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܢܬܝܟܐ. ܗܠܝܠܐ ܝܘܢܐ. ܡܘܪܝܘ. ܟܠܝܠܐ.
ܝܘ ܝ ܘܫܢܐ. ܐܦܬܝܡܘ. ܢܬܘܢܐ. ܟܟܪܝܬܐ. ܝܘ ܝ ܝܘ ܝ
ܘܫܢܐ. ܦܠܝܠܬܐ. ܡܩܪܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ. ܝ ܝ ܘܫܘ. ܐܣܬܘܪܐ:
ܕܟܬܝܬܐ. ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܝ ܝ ܐܣܬܝܪܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ: ܘܢܟܝܬܐ
ܟܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܣ. ܢܪܝ ܡܢܬܪܝܢܐ ܢܟܡ ܝܡܪܐ. ܘܦܢܪ ܡܬܦܢܪܢܐ
ܢܟܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܘܡ ܘܗܘܠ ܝܪܝܬܐ. ܘܝܠܝܕ ܢܡܣܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܡܝܘܢ ܘܡܣܦܝܡ ܡܢܐ. ܘܝܢ ܐܢܪ ܟܢܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ
ܟܪܣܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܟܬܐ ܫܡܐ. ܝܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܟܪܣܗ
ܘܡܬܢܟܝ. ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܝܬܐ. ܘܢܬܢܪܝܗ ܠܟܪܟܠܝܬܐ. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢܐ. ܝܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܝܢܐ ܐܘܢ. ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܘܝܘ.
ܐܘܢ. ܕܘܡ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܘܟܝܠ ܟܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܝܕܝܡܢܐ
ܕܢܟܝܬܐ. ܘܝܠܝܕ ܢܡܣܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܐܪܡܢܐ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܡܝ.
ܘܕܟܬܐ ܘܢܠܐ. ܘܦܠܘܣ ܢܦܝܪ ܘܡܝܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܟܪܣܐ. ܐܝܪܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܝܢ ܟܪܟܐ ܘܠܟܝܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܝܠܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܦܛܘܪܐ.
ܟܪܝܬܐ ܝܘܪܡܐ. ܝܘ. ܠܡܬܪܐ ܘܦܠܝܬܗ. ܢܬܪܐ ܫܘܡܠܐ. ܝܘ.
ܠܡܬܪܐ. ܕܘܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܢܟܡ ܕܟܬܐ ܘܡܝܘܢ. ܐܘ ܫܪܝ
ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܠܡܬܪܐ. ܘܦܢܪ ܢܟܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܡܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܣ.
ܘܝܠܝܕ ܢܡܣܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܡܝܘܢ. ܐܝܪܢܐ ܠܟܝܬܐ. ܟܟܢܐ
ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܪܟܝܢ ܟܝܘܢܐ. ܢܟܝ ܘܢܣܘܡ ܘܟܝܠ

Fol. 181a. ܒܝܬܐ | ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܘ.ܗ. ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܝܟܢ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܬܘܒ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܣܝܠܘܢܝܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܝܐ ܕܓܒܒܐ ܘܕܐܬܚܪܘܡܘ.
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܝܢ. ܡܢܝܠܝܣ. ܠܒܘܢܝܐ. ܝܘܠܝܐ. ܐܬܚܪܘܡܘ. ܗ.ܗ.
ܘܦܘܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܐܬܪܘܢ. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܐ. ܕܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܫܡܐ.
ܕܘܪܟܡܐ. ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܦܘܪܫܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܢܝܠܘܣ. ܡܘܣܟܠܐ.
ܒ. ܒ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܒܪܘܡܝܐ ܢܘܪܟܐ. ܒ. ܐܘ. ܡܢܣܢܐ ܕܢܪܒܝܢ. ܕܡܪܐ
ܕܫܦܝܡ ܦܢܪ ܘܢܝܟܢ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܬܘܒ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܓܒܢܝܐ. ܝܡܪܐ
ܠܦܢܝܐ. ܝܘܪܐ. ܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܒܪܘܡܝܐ. ܕܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ. ܕܝܢ. ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫ. ܕܘܒ ܘܢܝܟܢ ܘܒܪܬܘܒ ܒܪ ܡܢܣܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܡܪܐ. ܒܚܘܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܓܐܢܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܢܝܘܢ ܟܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܠܐ ܘܕܐܬܚܪܘܡܘ
ܘܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܓܐܢܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܒܕܘܟܝܘܢ ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܒܗ.ܗ.
ܒܗ.ܗ. ܘܦܘ. ܦܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܝܐ ܘܕܝܡܘܢܐ ܘܦܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܢܝܐ.
ܘܓܘܪܓܝܣ. ܘܦܘܪܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܦܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܦܘܩܠܐ.
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܘܦܘ. ܡܢܣܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܠܐ. ܘܢܘܠܢܐ ܒܡܪܐ
ܕܫܦܝܡ. ܐܓܪܐ ܓܐܢܐ ܒܢܘܠܢܐ. ܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܡܢ. ܘ. ܘܡܢܝܠ ܘܡܢܘܠ
ܘܕܘܡ ܐܝܢܝ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܝ ܡܢܐܓܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܓܝܢܐ
ܒܗ ܓܐܢܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܦܠܘܣ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ
ܡܢܣܢܐ ܘܒܪܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܘܪܡܢܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܓܐܢܐ ܢܠܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܒܐ ܘܕܐܬܚܪܘܡܘ ܘܠܡܫܠܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ.
ܘܠܓܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ. ܘܠܦܢܝܢܘܢܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܝܐ. ܒܘܪܡܢܐ. ܡܡܢܐ.
ܝܘܠܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܠܠܢܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܪܝܓܝܐ. ܒܘܟܝܐ. ܠܒܘܢܝܐ. ܒܫܡܐ.
ܝܡܪܐ ܦܪܢܣܐ. ܒܕܘܟܝܘܢ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܢܝܠܘܣ. ܐܬܚܪܘܡܘ.
Fol. 181b. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܠܠܝܠܐ. | ܦܡܢܐ. ܕܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܬܝܠܝܢܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓܝ. ܠܟܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܒܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܫܒ
ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ. ܡܬܘܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܚ ܚ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܟܢܐ. ܡܬܠܝܢܐ
ܕܐܦܘܪܣܘܢ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܝܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܬܠܝܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܩܠܝܣ. ܦܬܟ ܡܬܦܬܟܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢܐ.
ܘܕܘܟ ܘܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܘܡܬܚܘܒ܀ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܚܐ.
ܘܠܡܠܟ ܒܩܠܝܣ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܕܥܘܕ ܐܘܦܬܝܩܘܢ.
ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܘܟ. ܘܠܡܬܚܦܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܐܘܦܬܝܩܘܢ. ܗ. ܐܘܢ. ܬܦܘܣܐ. ܘܥܠ ܠܬܠܝܬܐ. ܡܬܬܡܢܝܐ.
ܐܦܘܣܛܘܠܣ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܡܬܦܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܢ.
ܢܩܘܒ ܡܬܚܐ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܘܦܠܦܠܗ.
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܩܝܛ. ܗܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܪܘܥܐ. ܘ.
ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܫܘܦܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܡܫܚ ܡܠܟ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ
ܘܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ. ܢܩܠܘܢ. ܗܢܐ. ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܐܘ
ܟܘܦܪܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܡܬܠܝܢܐ.
ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܡܬܘܡܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ.
ܒܬܪ ܕܩܠܝܣ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܘܒ. ܟܘܪܐ ܕܠܝܘܡ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܫܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܡܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ. ܘܦܠܐ ܬܠܬܝܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠܗ.
ܢܩܘܒܐ. ܘ. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܗ. ܟܘܪܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܢܩܘܒ ܡܬܚܐ.
ܐܦܘܣܛܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܡܬܚܦܟܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܒ
ܡܦܩ. ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܦܪܘܕ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܘܬܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܥܠ

Fol. 182 a. ܒܪܦܫܐ. ܥܐܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܗ ܒܬܪܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ: ܗܢ | ܕܡܫܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܒܘܪܓܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܒܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ. ܩܘܪܒܡܝܬܐ. ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܐܘ̈ܝ. ܬܪܬܗ ܕܐܦܣܝܕܝܢ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܐ. ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܥܐ. ܦܠܛܪܘ ܕܒܝܬܚܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܩܒܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܠܣܡܝܢ ܕܢܩܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܩܝܐ ܐܠܝܨܪܝܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ̈ܝ. ܘܦܠܛܪܘ. ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܠܝܚܝܬܐ. ܕܘܢܟܐ ܕܐܪܘܥܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܚܝܬܐ. ܕܘܩܐ ܘܢܕܪ ܘܦܬܪ ܘܦܠܘܣ. ܘܢܚܘܬ ܢܟܠ ܒܪܘܫܐ. ܚܟܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܠܢܩܘܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܫܚܠܐ. ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܢܕ ܬܦܩܘܪܬܐ. ܢܫܬܘܪܝܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ̈ܝ. ܦܠܝܛܐ ܐܠܝܬܪܝܘܢ. ܚܡܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ̈ܝ. ܘܦܠܛܪܘ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܐܪܓܐܓܪܘ. ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܡܩܐ. ܬܪܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܩܘܛܝܐ. ܐܦܩܫܘܣ. ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܕܘܢܟܐ ܕܐܪܘܥܐ. ܚܝܐ. ܡܘܫܚܬܐ. ܒܠܘܢ. ܐܫܬܘܪܐ. ܩܪܢܝܬܐ. ܢܫܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܡܩܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘ̈ܝ. ܡܘܢܝܐ. ܗܦܠܘܛܐ. ܐܪܕܫܐ. ܐܡܘܢܩܘܢ. ܒܘܠܝܘܢ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܐܘ̈ܝ. ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܠܝܚܝܬܐ. ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܕܒܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܝܚܝܬܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܩܦܣ. ܠܡܬܪܐܬܝܐ ܕܘܩ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܘܚܘܠ. ܘܢܕܪ ܡܬܪܐܬܝܐ ܢܟܡ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܦܬܪ ܡܬܦܬܪܢܐ ܢܟܡ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܚܠܘܛ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܢܚܘܬ. ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܫܬܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܢܕ ܬܦܩܘܪܬܐ. ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܒܐ. ܘ. ܠܝܚܝܬܐ. ܚܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܩܝܬܐ. ܢܛܪܐ. ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ. ܚܡܝ ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܩܠܦܝܬܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܩܘܦܐ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܐ. ܘܕܘܪܝܕ ܓܠܕܐ. ܘܕܝܚܠܦܝܬܐ. ܘܘܘܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܐܣܘܬܐ ܚܠܡܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܝܪ. ܘܢܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܢܟܡ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܡܝܬܐ |

ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ Fol. 182b.
ܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢܗ. ܢܣܝܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐ
ܐܦ ܕܪܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܕܡܘܫܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܫܩܝܢ:
ܒܟܐܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ.

✠ ܫܠܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ✠

ܬܘܒ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܝܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܥܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܛܥܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܝ ܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܚܬ ܠܗܕܡܐ. ܘܡܬܒܩܐ ܠܓܘܝܗ ܕܓܘܒܡܐ: ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ. ܒܢܚܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܚܝܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܓܘܝܗ. ܡܠܝܢܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ✠ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܠܘܢ ܡܥܝܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܘܫܒܪܐ ܦܛܪܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܛܗ ܠܩܘܠܘܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܦܘܪܘ ܕܡܢܟܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܓܘܒܡܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܘܬܗ. ܚܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܝܡ ܘܢܦܝܫ. ܘܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܓܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ. ܗܘܡܦܐ: ܘܚܠܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܘܟܪܐ ✠ ܘܦܝܠܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܘܠܐܦܫܪܐ ܘܠܚܠܒܐ ܘܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܫܒܪܝܢ: ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ

ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܢܝܚܗ ܕܝܢ: ܥܢܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܒܝܪܐ. ܘܫܠܕܗ ܣܝܡ. ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܝܢ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ | ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܕ ܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܥܠ. Fol. 183a. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܚܘܪܒܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܐܪܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ. ܘܡܛܠܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܢܝܚܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ ܘܡܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ: ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢ. ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܬܐ. ܕܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܠܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܝ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܬ. ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܘܡܛܠܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܚܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܒܐ: ܘܐܬܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܚܘܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܘܥܐ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܒܘܩܪ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܣܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ | ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀ Fol. 183 b. ܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܣܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܡܟܠܬܐ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܕ ܐܪܥܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ܆ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܘܥܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܕܝܢ܆ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܟܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܚܝܐ܆ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܘܟܕܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ܆ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܡܬܡܚܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܒܠܘܫܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܡܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ. ܕܟܕܒܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ܆ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܟܝܪܐ܆ ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܦܬܘܟܬܐ܀ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܟܠܝܗ. ܕܒܘܩܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܫܟܚ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܪ ܘܡܕܝܢ. ܘܒܘܩܪ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ܆ ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܝܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ܆ ܘܡܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܣܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܆ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܣܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ܆ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܢܝ̈ܐ. ܐܪܘܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܚܢ̈ܐ ܐܣܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܒܕܝܢ ܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܕܒܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܘܢ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ܆ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܘܪ

ܐܒܘܢ ܘܪܒܢܢ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ÷ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܚܘܪܗܒܐ: ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ
Fol. 184a. ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ | ܒܟܒܪܗ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܒܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘ: ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ
ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܣܘܓܐܗ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ. ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܝ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܠܚܕ: ܠܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܕ ܘܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܕܐܬܡܠܝ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܠܝ: ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܩܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ.
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܠܡܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܗ ܒܥܬܐ
ܐܒܕܘܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܕܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܢ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܠܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܒܠܒܘܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܬܕܒܠܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܝ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܒܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܐ ÷ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܒܗܘ

ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܟܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܬܡܝܠ: ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܢܝ ܡܬܠܠ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܐ. ܘܦܝܫܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ | ܘܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܠܦܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܢܝ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܬܬܡܝܠܐ: Fol. 184b. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܟܣܝܪܐ ܗܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܢܦܩܘ ܡܬܠܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܬܠܠ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܠܬܗ ܡܢܦܩܬܐ: ܐܘ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܠܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܠܠ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܟܝܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܬܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܬܕܝܡܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܟܣܝܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܦܩܝܢ: ܡܬܠܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܠܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܡܛܠܘܢܢ ܐܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܬܬܥܒܕܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܬ: ܕܬܬܒ ܫܠܚ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘ . . . . ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܘܢ. ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . . . . . . ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ . . . . . . ܕܡܫܬܟܚܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܢܫ ܕܡܫܟܚܘܢ ܒܡܡܠܠܘܗ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢܐ*. ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ

* ليف وزوف ويكون وسخ in marg.

ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ܀ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ
ܘܡܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ: ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ. ܟܕ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܡܢܣ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܥܡܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܒܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ
Fol. 185a. ܗܘܝܢ | ܠܗ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝ̈ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝ̈
ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ̈ ܟܢܫܐ. ܥܠ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܦܣܩ
ܒܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܫܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܟܕ ܣܘܬܪܗ ܕܡܐ . . . . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ
ܠܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܗܟܘܬ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܥܡܠ
ܠܡܬܚܢܢܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܡܝܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܘܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܥܠܝ. ܥܡ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܢ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܗ: ܕܡܢ ܠܡܦܘܪܫܘ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܩܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܪܗܒ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܟܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ.
ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܣܘܬܗ܀ ܠܐܝܕܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܠܠܐܝܕܐ ܘܗܟܘܬ ܐܬܦܬܟܪ:
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܡܗ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܕܠܫܡܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ
ܕܟܕ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܣܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ

ܟܪ̈ܗܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܟܕ ܐܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘ̈ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܒܘܗ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܩܠܝܒܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ | ܬܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܬܐ Fol. 185 b. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ* ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܦܘܣܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܡܢܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܟܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܦܘܣܝܐ ܐܢܟܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܬܦܫܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܡܠܟ ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܐ ܠܡܢܟܦܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܬ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܦܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܦܫܘܪܬܐ ܒܬܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ. ܒܘܝܐ ܡܢ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܟܦܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܬ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܬܦܫܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܦܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܒܘܪܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܠܦܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܠ ܡܢܟܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܕܐ ܡܢܟܬ ܠܗܘ ܒܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܢܝܐ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܡܫܝܠܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܡܘܦܠܗ ܕܗܘܕܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܒ. ܘܪܒܫ ܕܢܚܢܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܕܥܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܟܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܫܩܘܢܐ. ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܘܫܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ

* الكمد المظلم in marg.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܝܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܠܘܒܫܐ܀ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܦ ܠܐܘܢܗ ܕܠܘܒܫܐ܀ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܩܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܣܠܘܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܪܡܝ܀ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ: ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ܀ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ | ܘܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
Fol. 186 a.
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܠܘܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܩܠܘܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܚܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܬܢܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܦܪܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܪܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܨܝܚܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܘܗ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܢܗ ܕܠܘܒܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܠܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܝܢܘܢ ܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܐܦ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܢܒܝܘܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܘܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܝܐ: ܡܬܐܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܒܣܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܣܢܐ ܡܒܣܡܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܣܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ. ܒܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܬܬܦܩܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܠܘܒܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝܗ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܘ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܩܘܠܐ: ܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܬܬܪܨܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܣܠܘܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܪܡܝ:

ܟܝܬ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܠܘܓܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܣܛܪܘܣ܀ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܠܐ: ܡܐܣܛܪܘܢܐ ܐܘܣܘܦܣ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ܀ ܕܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܪܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܥܬ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܣܛܝܟܐ ܟܟܒܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܡܣ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܟܟܒܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ܀ ܐܡܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܟܟܒܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܚܕܚܕܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܚܠܝܡ: ܫܡܫ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ | ܗܘ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܟܒܐ: ܘܦܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܘܣܘܡܠܝ ܟܠܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܘܠܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܝܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܘܛܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ: ܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܫܠܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܟܕܘܫܐ ܫܡܫ ܫܠܝܛ܀ ܐܟܡܢ ܕܠܐܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ. ܟܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܫܟܝܪܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܕܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܪܚܝܢ ܫܟܝܪܐ. ܘܟܘܦܪܐ ܐܟܣܢܐ ܕܟܕܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܝܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܘܢܐ. ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܟܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܟܡܘܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܣܛܝܢ ܘܟܝܐ. ܘܡܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܐܣܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ: ܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܟܒ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܕܟܟܒܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܕܘܫܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܟܝܐ. ܗܘ.ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫܠܝܛ ܬܠܬܐ. ܐܦܛܝܡܘܢ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܟܬܒܢܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܐܟܠܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܕܐܟܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܦܫ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܫܠܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ. ܐܣܪܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܕܘܫܐ. ܐܬܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܦܛܝܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝ ܦܠܦܠܗ ܕܘܘܪܐ. ܫܡܫܘܢܝܢ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܦܠܦܠܗ. ܕܘܫ ܘܗܘܐ Fol. 186 b.

ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘ. ܗ̈ܘ. ܕܢܝܚܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܡܥܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܙܡܘܪ
ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܘ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܨܠܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ.
ܫܒܚܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܗ̈ܘ. ܦܠܝܓܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܗ̈ܘ.
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܗ̈ܘ. ܘܦܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܗ̈ܘ. ܕܩܘܡ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܙܘܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘ. ܗ̈ܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ*.
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܘܦܪܩܢܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܢܦܩܘ. ܡܢܝܢܝܢ. |
Fol.187a. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܗ̈ܘ. ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗ̈ܘ. ܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܙܘܥ. ܡܘ.
ܘܗ̈ܘ. ܟܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܢܝܢܝܢ
ܕܢܝܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܗ̈ܘ. ܫܡܥܘ ܘܙܘܥ ܟܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܠܝ. ܐܘܦܪܩܢܘ. ܢܦܩܝܢܘܢ.
ܢܦܩܘ. ܦܘܪܩܢܝܢܘ. ܫܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘ. ܘܗ̈ܘ. ܐܘ. ܡܘ. ܕܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܝܬܘ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ.
ܕܩܘܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܝܘܡ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܬ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܠܚܠܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܟܢܗ ܠܠܡܐ. ܘܠܝܘܦܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܢܐ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ
ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܘ.
ܘܗ̈ܘ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ. ܘܫܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܗܘܢܝܢ: ܫܡܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܢ ܘܢܦܫܢ.

* مرىٓ :٢؛ مانون in marg.

ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܢܟܠܝܐ. ܢܨܚܘܢ. ܢܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܦܣܩܬܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܡܐ. ܠܝܫܡܬܐ. ܡܘܟܠܐ. ܬܫܠܘܠܐ. ܡܬܬܘܙܝܘ. ܘܟܠ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܬܒܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܕܪܓܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܢܕܥܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܕܪܓܐ ܚܕܚܕ ܠܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ: ܘܠܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܬܫܠܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ:

ܟܕ ܡܬܚܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܠܢܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܢ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܡܠܘܫ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܫܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ. ܒܩܘܩ.

ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. | ܒܡܢܬ ܕܪܓܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ. Fol. 187b. ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܦܝܣܛܝܢ. ܢܨܚܘܢ. ܢܟܠܝܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܒܩܘܩ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܩܘܩ ܘܗܘܒ ܚܕ ܘܩܘ. ܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܒܫܡܫ ܕܪܓܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܒܡܢܬ ܕܪܓܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܢܨܚܘܢ. ܐܦܝܣܛܝܢ. ܟܘܟܘ. ܟܘܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܥܠ ܒܩܘܩܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܥܠ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ. ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܟܘܟܘ. ܟܘܟܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ. ܘܗܘܒ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܒܡܢܬ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܠܢܟܣܐ. ܢܟܣ ܘܕܘܫ ܘܗܘܒ. ܟܘܟܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܒܡܢܬ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܐܘ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܫܠܘܠܬܐ ܘܩܠܘܫ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܬܚܘܡܗ ܠܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܩܠܝܦ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܟܘܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܕܚܕܝܢ ܟܘܕܫܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܟܘܫ ܘܗܘܒ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܟܘ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܢܟܣܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܦܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܢܟܣܐ. ܟܘ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܩܘܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܚܡܫܐ. ܘ. ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܕܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘܫܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ. ܣܡܣܡܢܐ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܦܘܠܐ. ܫܠܚ ܕܘܫ ܘܗܘܝ ܛܥܘܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܦܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܚܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܫܚܠܘܦ ܕܘܫ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܙܘܢܐ. ܒܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܚܕܝܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܛܥܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܘܫ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܝ. ܘ. ܛܥܘܢܐ. ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܘ. ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܡ܀ ܐܘ ܓܘܙܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܬܒܠܥܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܫ ܘܗܘܝ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ. ܘܢܕܪܘܟ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܠܐ. ܘܚܕ ܓܠܒܐ. ܫܠܚ. ܕܘܫ ܘܗܘܝ. ܘ. ܛܥܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܒܠܝܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ | ܒܬܪܐ: ܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܩܒ̈ܐ܀ ܐܘ ܙܒܢ ܩܛܠܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. Fol. 188 a. ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܫ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܚܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܢܘܡܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܪܒܘܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܥܡ ܪܚܫ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ. ܡܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܚܦܝ ܐܦ ܠܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܚܕܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܕܘܫ ܘܗܘܝ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܥܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܠܝܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܚ ܕܘܫ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠܝܗ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܚܕ ܚܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܘܫ ܘܗܘܝ. ܘ. ܛܥܘܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܦܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܚܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܕܘܫ. ܘܗܘܝ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܚܠܡ. ܘܫܒܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܗܘܩܝܢ. ܐܘ. ܗܘܗܘ܀ ܐܘ ܫܠܘܡܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܠܡܗ.

ܒܚܘ. ܗܘܟܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܗ.ܗ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܗܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܦܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܟܝܘܪ ܡܢܗ. ܗ. ܡܬܩܢ. ܘܪܡܫܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘ. ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܝܐ. ܘܟܝܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܕܒ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܬܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܘܗܕܒ ܒܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܗܪܡܡܐ. ܗ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܗ. ܡܬܩܢ ܘܡܪܟܒܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀

ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܗ | ܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܝܢ ܗܘܢ܀ Fol. 188 b.
ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܪܐ ܒܣܠܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܥܠܗ ܠܠܐܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܦܪܐ ܒܝܘܪ. ܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܠܝܬܪܘܢ. ܘ. ܡܬܬܐ. ܥܪܒ ܒܣܠܥܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܘܗܘܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܥܣܘܩ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܥܣܝܪܐ ܐܒܝܕܐܝܬ܀ ܐܘ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܪܦܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܕܢܐ. ܟܝܢ ܘܗܘܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܪܦܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܥܣܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܘܟܪܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܥܪܒ ܥܡ ܣܠܥܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܘܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܣܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܣܠܥܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܘܣܠܩܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܣܦܣܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܟܝܘܪ ܘܣܠܝܩ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܕܐܣܬܡܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܕ. ܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܣܪܘܦ ܒܥܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܣܠܩܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܐ ܕܐܣܠܡܐ. ܟܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܣܝܪܐ܀ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܠܡܬܥܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܣܝܩܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܬܬܪܥܐ. ܘܚܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܫܠܡܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ.

ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܠܝܠܐ. ܐܡܠܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܘܒܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܐ. ܡܪܝܚܐ. ܦܫܝܩܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܘܪܫܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܕܠܝܠܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ. ܘܒܝܬ
Fol. 189a. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬ | ܐܬܠܝܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܓ ܓ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܫܒܥ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܗܘ ܓ ܘܓ ܘܓ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܘܣܗܪܐ. ܗܘ ܓ ܘܓ ܘܓ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܠ ܘܝܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܘܐܫܬܡܫ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܥܘܠ ܕܚܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ.

ܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣ ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܟܕܒܐ. ܗܘ ܓ ܘܗܘܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܗܘ ܓ ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓ ܓ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܝܟܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܘܠ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܝܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܕܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ.

܀ܫܠܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܠܬܥܣܪܝܢܐ: ܥܠ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܚܠܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܢ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܬܡܢܝܢܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܒܪܐ: ܗܘܝ ܕܕܒܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ. ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ | ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ Fol. 189b. ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ. ܠܡܬܦ ܘܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܥܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܠܢܐ ܐܬܡܛܝܠ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܦܠܫ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܟܒܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ: ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ.. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܫܚܬ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܟܪܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܟܬܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܬܒ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܡܬܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ. ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܒܝܬܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܢܚܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܥܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܟܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܢܫ ܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܩܕܝܡ: ܘܐܦ ܢܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܠܐܬܝܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܡܘܚܠܦ ܡܘܙܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܒܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܡܣܪ ܕܐܬܡܚܠܨܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ.
Fol.190*a*. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ | ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܢܟܝܐ: ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ: ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ܀ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܟܢ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܟܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܢܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܐ܀ ܥܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܒܝܬܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܝܢܘܬܐ

ܠܒܒܪܐ܀ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܬ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒܥ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ: ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܫܒܚ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܬܫܒܚ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܘܟܠܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܡܢ ܫܘܠܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ: ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܦ | ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܝܚ: ܦܩܕ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ.

ܐܬܡܫܚܘܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܒܒܪܐ

ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܫܘ. ܘܫܘܐ. ܕܫܒܚܬܐ. ܫܘ. ܘܫܘ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܫܘ. ܘܫܘܐ. ܐܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ.

Fol. 190 b.

ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܩܕܡ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓ̇ ܗܘ ܓ̇ ܗܘ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ: ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܚܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܘܠܥܕܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܥܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ. ܘܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܫܒܚܝܢ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܪܡܘܢܝܘܢ. ܘܗܘ.
ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܘܓܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܪܦܝܢ. ܐܡܪܘܢ. ܠܐܠܘܗܝܢ. ܐܝܪܝܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ.
ܕܐܦܘܪܣܡܐ ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܝܘܡ ܩܕܡ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ.
ܒ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܡ: ܘܕܝܘܢܝܣܝܘܣ ܐܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܕܡܣܘܟܠܐ. ܕܚܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܕܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܡܫܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ.
ܠܡܥܢܝܐ. ܩܢܐ. ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܒܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܫܒܚܝܢ. ܓ̇ ܓ̇ ܘܗܘܐ. ܦܦܠܘܠܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܘ. ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ.
ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܐܦܢܝ. ܗܘ ܓ̇ ܗܘ ܓ̇
Fol. 191*a*. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܥܦܠܘܢ. ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. | ܐܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܥܕܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ.
ܒܗ. ܒܗ. ܐܫܝܓܢܐ. ܫܒܚܐ. ܓ̇ ܐܫܝܓܢܐ. ܦܠܘܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܓ̇
ܐܫܝܓܢܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܒܗ. ܐܫܝܓܢܐ. ܦܠܘܓܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܓ̇ ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܒܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܥܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܚܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܫܝܓܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܕܬܐ. ܦܦܠܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܣܩ.
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ. ܗܘ ܓ̇ ܗܘ ܓ̇ ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܫܠܐ. ܒܗܘ ܗܘ.

ܘܗ̄ܘ. ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܫܗܪܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܒܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܒܥܕܢ ܘܕܘܪ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܩܕܡܝܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܠܥܕܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܢܚܡܢܐ. ܦܘܩܐ. ܡܘ ܘܗܘܐ. ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܫܦܪ. ܫܡܥܘܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝ ܕܒܣܘܡܟܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܚܕ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܦܪ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܝܗܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܩܕܡܘܬܐ. ܫܝܪ ܐܢܘܫܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܦܣ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܝܥܕ ܥܕܢܐ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܘܒܝܬ ܠܦܬܐ. ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ. ܝܗܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦܣܩܘܗ. ܝܥܕ ܫܦܪ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܦܪܕܣܐ. ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘ. ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܘܡܟܐ. ܘܥܕܪ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܦܠܗܘܢ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܫܒܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘܦܣ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܦܪ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܒܣܘܡܟܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܝܥܕ ܫܦܪ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܫ. ܣܘܦܘܪܝܢܘܣ. ܝܗܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܣܘܓܝܬܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܒܠܝܬܐ. ܝܥܕ ܫܦܪ. ܐܘܪܒܐ. ܦܘܩܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. | ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ Fol. 191 b.
ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܫܠܝ ܘܠܝܬܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܝܥܕ ܫܦܪ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܠܦܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܥܡ

ܘܣܘܟ ܘܬܚܬܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܬܒܥܐ. ܘܗ. ܡܩܕܡ. ܗ. ܡܕܩܕܡ. ܐܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܬܒܥ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ. ܘܬܒܥ ܒܚܕܪܐ. ܗܡܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܚܬܪܦ ܫܦܝܪ. ܗܘܪܒܢܐ. ܕܦܪܥܬܐ. ܬܦ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܬܬܐ. ܬ ܬ ܘܗܘܬܐ. ܚܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܗ. ܠܚܕܪܐ. ܒܝܬ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܗ. ܡܕܩܕܡ. ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܡܩܕܡ ❖ ܐܘ ܬܚܪܬܐ ܕܚܒܫܬܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܥܠܗ. ܡܩܕܡ. ܘܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܘܢ. ܘܗ. ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܬܫܪܘܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܬܪܥܘܢ ❖ ܐܘ ܬܫܒܠܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘܬܐ. ܥܒܘܕܬܐ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܗܘ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܘܬܥܬܐ. ܥܠܗ. ܡܩܕܡ ❖ ܐܘ ܬܫܪܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܕܬܒܣܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܦܝܪ ❖ ܐܘ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܬܐ. ܬܟܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܚܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܥܡ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܒ ܕܬܥܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܗܘ. ܠܟܘܢ ܚܠܐ ܟܕ ܬܡܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܠܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܬܚܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܠܐ. ܘܗ. ܡܩܕܡ ❖ ܐܘ ܬܥܡܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܦܪܦܝܢܐ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܡܗܝܟܬܐ ❖ ܐܘ ܠܝܬ ܬܡܬܐ: ܥܝܢ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܕܬܒܣܘܡܠܐ. ܥܠܗ. ܡܩܕܡ ❖ ܐܘ ܫܠܦܬܐ ܕܒܫܪ ܫܦܝܪ. ܗ ܬ ܘܗܘ. ܥܒܝܕ. ܐܬܪܣܬܐ. ܥܗ. ܥܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܠܚܐ ܕܦܪܣܬܐ. ܚܪܒܠܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܗܘܬܐ. ܡܘܪܬܐ. ܥܗܗ. ܕܗܘ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܒ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܡܘܥ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܒܫܠܠܐ ❖ ܐܘ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ. ܗܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘܒ ܥܡ ܬܒܣܘܡܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠܗ. ܡܩܕܡ. . ܐܘ ܦܫܠܘܠܐ. ܕܗ ܒܘܬܐ ❖ ܐܘ ܗܘܦܠܘܬܐ. ܗ. ܘܗܘܬܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܦܫܝܛܝܢ ❖ ܐܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܥܝܢ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܒ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ.

ܥܡ | ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܩܘܡ. ܩܘܡܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܥܢܐ Fol. 192a.
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܥܢܝܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܩܠܐ
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܘܡ. ܩܘܡܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܡ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘ. ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܥܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܐܘ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ. ܢܥܢܐ
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܩܘܡ. ܩܘܡܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܚܐ. ܐܡܘܪܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܒܟܘܠܗ. ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܕܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܥܢܐ
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܥܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ.
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ܀ ܫܡܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܐܦ ܥܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀ ܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ
ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ. ܫܡܫ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܩܪܐ
ܕܐܒܐ. ܦܠܝܚܢܐ. ܗܦܘܟܐ. ܢܗܦܟܢܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܡܗ. ܗܘ ܕܢܝܐ.
ܒܟܘܠܗ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܡܫܘܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ. ܐܘ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܢ.
ܗܘܗܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܐܡܘܪܝܢܘܗܝ. ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܢܥܠܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ.
ܐܦܢܘܗܝ. ܫܠܡܘܗܝ. ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܝܢ.

ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܥܠܝܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܐ
Fol. 192b. ܕܩܕܝܫ. | ܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܢ. ܒܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܩܘܠ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܥܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܒܚ
ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܚ
ܠܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ. ܐܬܦܪܩܘܗ. ܒܗܘܠܝܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܗܘ ܓ̇ ܗܘ ܓ̇ ܘܗܘ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܐܦܪܩܘܗ. ܒܠܒܢܢ. ܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܗܘ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܘܘܘ ܓ̇ ܒܡܫܢ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܗ. ܒܗ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܢ ܘܥܢܝܢ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܥܠܝܐ. ܬܘܒܢܐ.
ܓ̇ܘܘ ܘܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܚ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܗܐ. ܨܠܘܬܐ
ܨܠܘܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܓ̇ ܓ̇ ܘܗܘ. ܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܫܒܚܐ ܩܦܝܪ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܪܚ. ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܕܩܘܫܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ.
ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܘܗܘ.
ܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ. ܡܪܢ ܘܥܢܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܐ ܘܠܒܬܪ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܫܒܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܩܕܫ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܝܘܡ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܣܩ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܩܘܗ. ܘܒܗܘܠܝܗܘ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܡܥ. ܟܕ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܡܪܝܗ ܫܡܫ. ܘܚܕ ܠܓܒܐ. ܒܥܕܢ ܡܦܩܐ. ܒܥܕܢ ܡܥܠܝ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܘܪܕܡܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܪܘܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܝܢ. ܝܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܒܠܒܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܪܘܒܥܐ ܘܠܚܒܪܬܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܦܠܘܓ | ܘܥܪܘܒ. ܐܣܛܪܐ. Fol. 193 a. ܦܠܓܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܠܐ. ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܟܘܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܥܪܘܒ. ܐܣܛܪܐ. ܕܐܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܩܝܐ. ܖ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܒܝܬ. ܘܡܫܘܠ ܘܕܘܟ. ܘܒܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܠܐ ܘܒܥܕܢ ܡܦܩܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܘܓ ܘܥܪܘܒ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܥܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܗ ܘܒܟܬܒ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܐ ܕܡ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܥܪܘܒ ܐܘ ܕܡܓܦܐ ܐܘ ܘܚܕ ܕܡܕܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܠ ܠܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܡ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܩܝܐ ܕܡ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܘܟ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܡܫܘܢ. ܐܡܘܢܣܘܢ. ܘܒܕܘܠܝܘܢ. ܘܒܥܕܢ ܡܦܩܐ. ܘܡܛܪܝܘܢ ܟܘܗ. ܘܦܠܘܓ ܘܥܪܘܒ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܪܘܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܘܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܠܚܡܪܐ. ܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘ. ܠܚܡܪܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܪܘܒܥܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܘܫܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܪܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܥܪܘܒ. ܘܚܠܦ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܣܛܪܐ. ܕܪܘܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܠܚܡܪܐ. ܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܢܚܬ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܬܝܒܬܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܚܒܪ ܠܟܐܒ ܚܕܐ. ܘܠܟܝܢܘܗ ܟܬܝܐ. ܘܠܡܬܚܫܘܒ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ ܣܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܟܪܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܟܐܒ

ܕܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܡܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܦܬܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܚܘܕܐ
ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܐܪܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ. ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܕܠܘܩܒܠ. ܗ. ܗ.
ܐܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܩܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܟܣ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܚܕ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܦܢܝܬܐ.
Fol. 193 b. ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ. | ܡܪܐ. ܡܫܘܚ
ܘܠܡܘܬܠ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܘܟܣ. ܘܡܩܪܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܢܩܘܠ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܢܬܚܠܩܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܗܘܢ. ܚܝܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪ. ܢܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܚܢܢ ܠܡܬܡܘܬܐ
ܕܚܫܠܐ ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ. ܡܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܪܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ. ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܘܠܡܝܘܣ. ܗ̇ܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܗܪܘܢܐ.
ܦܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܗܢܝܢ. ܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ. ܗ̇ܗ. ܘܗܘ.
ܦܠܘܛܪܐ. ܗ̇ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܪܗܛ ܒܦܫܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܗܘܐ.
ܕܢܩܐ. ܗ̇ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܚܡܫܐ. ܘ. ܡܬܩܠܝܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܩܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܟܣ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܘܦܬܚܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘ. ܠܡܬܩܠܐ. ܡܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܒܢܝܢܐ. ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܚܘܕܐ
ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܐܘ. ܚܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܢܘܢ. ܡܬܬܢܐ
ܘܡܬܬܘܟܣ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܝܐ. ܘܦܬܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܘܟܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܡܬܩܠܐ. ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.
ܢܦܩܐ ܚܡܫܐ. ܗ̇ܗ. ܗ̇ܗ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܚܫܠܐ ܕܡܬܘܟܣ ܦܠܝܛܘ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܦܠܛܝܢܐ. ܗ̇ܗ. ܐܘ. ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܚܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܩܢܘܢ. ܡܬܬܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܟܣ܀ ܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ ܒܫܠܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܚܫܠܐ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܚܕܐ ܒܗܕܐ܀ ܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܢܝܐ

ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ܀ ܐܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ܀ ܐܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܩܠܬ ܐܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘ. ܘܠܟܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ܀ ܐܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܬ܀ ܐܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. | ܒܥܕܢ Fol. 194 a.
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܬܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܕܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ: ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܕܝܘ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܫܬܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܢܐ ܡܛܠ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܬ. ܐܘ ܟܬܒܝ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܡܥܬ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܗܝܢ. ܐܘ ܫܡܥܬܗܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܦܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܦܩܘ ܚܝܠܗ܀ ܐܘ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܝܢ: ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܡܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ܀ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܒܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ.

ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܟܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܢ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܡܘܣ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ | Fol. 194 b. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܘܦܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܐܦ ܒܩܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܘܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܡܬܬܠܠܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܒܗܝܢ܀ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ: ܡܢ ܦܢܘܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܒܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܕܡܬܬܓܪܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ. ܡܬܬܥܒܕܢ܀ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܬܪܡܙܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ܀ ܠܗܝ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܡܕܐ. ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ܀ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܗܕܐ. ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܢܝ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ. ܘܒܦܫܩܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܘܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܗ: ܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܩܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܐܘܟܠܝܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ܀ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡ

ܚܕ̈ܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܝܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܘܠܡܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܠܘܗܝ܀ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܓܒ̈ܝܐ: ܦܬܝܟܐ ܗܢܝ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܒ ܓܠܘܐ ܕܐܣܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܒ ܓܠܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܬ̈ܫܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܩܝܡܢܘܬܐ*: ܗ: ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܬ̈ܫܐ: ܡܬܢܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ: ܠܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܕܐ: | ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ Fol. 195 a ܕܚܛܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܠܐ. ܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܟܕܘܢܗ. ܟܘܦܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܫܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܘܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܟܬ̈ܫܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܒ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܛܠܘܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܠܝܠ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܐܒ ܓܠܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ. ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܒ ܒܗ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܢܝ ܟܕ ܦܬܓܐ. ܒܡܟܬ̈ܫܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܠܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܢܦܩܘ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܒܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܡܟܬ̈ܫܐ ܢܝܠ̈ܐ ܡܣܝܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܐ. ܐܠܘ ܠܘ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܡܐ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ: ܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܟܬ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ܀ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ܀

* اسهال الدم والتجرح واسالتج في الرفقآ والقوحه

ܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ܇
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ܇ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܒܪܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ
ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ܇ ܡܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܣܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܡܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ
ܡܬܬܪܣܝܐ܀ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܇ ܐܝܟ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ܇ ܒܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܘܗܝ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ | ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ Fol. 195 b.
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܬܢ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܘ
ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ܆ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܆ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܘܝܐ
ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ. ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ
ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܐܝܬ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ܀ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ܀ ܒܠܘܬܗܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܝܘ܆ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ܆ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ
ܣܒܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ

ܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܝ̈ܩܠܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܣܩܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ: ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ | ܠܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ Fol. 196 *a*

ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ܀ ܠܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܬܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܠܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ: ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐܘܣܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܬܚܡܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܚܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܡܢܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܢܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܡܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܡܬܚܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡ ܐܡܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܚܝܐ. ܘܫܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ.

ܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܛܝܢ ܒܝܡܡܐ. ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܘܫ. ܘܘ̈. ܢܘ. ܐܦ̈ܝܗ̇.
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘ̈ܐ. ܘܫܡܥ. ܢܘ. ܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܒܐܝܟ. ܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܕܒܕܘܩܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܚܘܪ
ܐܬܚܘܝܢܐ. ܒܣܡܐ. ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ. ܝܬܒܢ. ܡܬܬܠܝܢ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ.
ܘܘ̈. ܡܬܕܢܐ. ܘܢܘ. ܘܘ̈. ܝܬܒ ܒܪܫܐ. ܘܠܝܬܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܒܫ. ܒܪܦܠܗ. ܠܥܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ̈ܐ. ܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܪܘܦܚܪܗ.
ܐܣܩܐ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܘܘ̈ܐ. ܕܘܪܫܐ. ܣܘܟܐ. ܢܘܢܘ. ܢܘܢܘ. ܘܘܘ̈ܐ.
ܘܪܝܐ ܢܫܝܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ̈ܐ. ܐܬܚܘܪܢܐ. ܢܘܢܘ. ܘܘ̈. ܕܘܫ ܘܡܛܝܢ
ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܒܫܢܐ. ܫܩܘܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ ܐܬ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܩܝܢ |
Fol. 196 *b.* ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܣܘܡܟܢܐ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܘ̈. ܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܗ
ܕܘܘ̈ܐ. ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ̇ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܡܕܥܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ. ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܝܦܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܦ̈ܝܗ̇. ܢܘܢܘ. ܘܘ̈. ܡܘܕܐ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܕܘܪܫܐ.
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܝܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܫܘܬܦܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܢܘܢܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܠܥܘܬܐ. ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ. ܢܘܢܘ. ܐܘ̈.
ܣܠܩܬ ܕܚܠܘܬܐ. ܐܣܩܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܚܪܫܝܢ. ܚܕܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܣܡܐ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܘܡܛܝܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܒܝܡܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܡܢ ܘܘ̈ܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܒܢܣܡܐ
ܕܒܪܝ. ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܘܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܢܚܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܪ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܪܘܦܩܢܘܬܗ. ܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܣܩܐ. ܦܘܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܘ̈ܐ. ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܘܢܘ. ܘܘ̈.
ܡܘܕܐ. ܠܥܘܬܐ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܘ̈. ܘܡܛܝܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܒܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܫܩܘܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ. ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܬܝ. ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܐܦܣܩܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܣܩܦܣܩܐ. ܟܗ. ܟܗ. ܟܘܙ. ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܡܦܩܬܗ. ܟ. ܟ. ܟܘܙ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܓܢܐ. ܟ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠ. ܠ. ܟܘ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܓܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܣܩܐ. ܡܢ ܟܘܙ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܘܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܟ. ܟ. ܟܘܙ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܟܘܟ. ܟܘܟ. ܟܘ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܠܘܟ. ܟܘ. ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܦܘܠܐ. ܟܘܙ. ܟܘ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܟ. ܟܘ.

Fol. 197 *a.*

ܠܘ. ܘܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܘܩܐ | ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܡܕܗ ܡܪܢ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܟ. ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܥܒܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. ܟܘܟ. ܟܘܟ. ܘܦܘܩ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܘܟܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܟܘ. ܩܪܝܢܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠ. ܐܘ ܠܟܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܓܠܛܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܘܠܘܩܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܥܕܡܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܥܕܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܟܘܟ. ܟܘܟ. ܘܟܘ. ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ. ܠ. ܠ. ܘܦܘܩ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܡܢ. ܟܘ. ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܩܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܘܩܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܚܪ

ܕܡܢ ܠܝܠܐ. ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܦܪܝܐ: ܕܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܒܘܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܘܡ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ. ܒܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܚܕܘܪܐ. ܗܘܡܢܝܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܨܡܚܘ. ܟܘܕܟܝܐ. ܫܘܬ ܕܘܟ ܘܟܝܒ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܕܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܓܒܐ. ܘܫܒ. ܡܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܝܫܩܝܢ. ܫܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܝܘܦܢܐ ܘܠܒܒܝܢ ܫܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܠܚܡܘܕܐ: ܡܘܕܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܟܘܕܟܝܐ. ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܫܘܬ ܕܘܟ ܘܟܝܒܘܠ ܟܘܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܐ. ܚܫܝܐ ܘܟܝܒ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܩܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ. ܘܗܝܡ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܝܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܕܝܐ.

Fol. 197 *b.* ܘܗܝܡ ܟܝܘܦܢܐ. ܘܝܗܘܘܢ ܣܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ | ܠܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܫܒܘܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܠܒܘܫ ܟܣܘܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܫ ܐܦܘܗܝ.

ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܘܦܢܐ ܟܡܕܡܐ ܐܟܢܝܐ ܘܚܢܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ. ܘܠܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ. ܦܪܩܐ ܟܝܟܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܟܘܕܟܝܐ. ܣܦܪ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܐܩܠܘܕܝܐ. ܗܩܠܘܢܝܘܢ. ܠܘܩܝܘܢ ܦܝܫܘܢܐ. ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܨܡܚܘ. ܫܘܬ: ܕܘܟ ܘܟܝܒܘܠ ܟܕܝܕܐ ܕܠܚܝܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܫܟܚܟܚܐ. ܘܟܡܘܫ ܟܗ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܝܟܡܬܐ. ܘܢܟܝܫ ܘܗܝܡ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܘܦܢܐ. ܘܢܫܘܘܢ ܟܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܡܐ. ܡܬܐܙܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܘܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܟܣܘܟܝܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܝܢܐܘܣ

ܕܗܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܒܠܐ ܐܦܝܩܐ. ܩܘܠܘܢܝܘܢ. ܐܩܠܘܕܝܐ. ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܟܝܒ ܟܟܕܘܟܐ. ܟܘܕܟܝܐ. ܐܘܪܘܢ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܫܘܬ. ܕܝܒܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܩܦܘܣ. ܫܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܟܘܫܝܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܠܚܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܒܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܝܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܩܛܠܝܢ. ܟܐ. ܐܘܬܝܪܐ. ܟܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܣ ܟܝܠܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܠ ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܣܘ. ܙ ܣܘ. ܙ
ܘܩܘ. ܩܢܐ. ܣܘܣܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܘܛܝܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܦܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܣܘܣܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܥܘܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ. ܘ. ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܦܢܛܝ. ܐܘ ܒܚܡܫܐ. ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܓܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ
ܘܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܥܘܒܕܐ. ܘܣܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܢܗܐ.
ܣܘܣܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܘܥܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܐܚܪܝܢܐ. ܕܦܬܚܝ. ܐܦܝ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.
ܣܘܣܘ. ܣܘܣܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܢܓܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܦܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘ ܕܘܟܐ.
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܢܓܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ.
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܦܠܓܘܢܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܬܐ
ܕܒܥܠܐ. ܣܘܣܘ. | ܣܘܣܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. Fol. 198a.
ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ. ܣܘܣܘ. ܣܘܣܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܣܘܣܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܢܓܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܢ ܘܫܘܐ. ܘܦܪܝܢ. ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܢܓܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܐܦܝ. ܐܢܬܢܐ. ܦܣܘܥ. ܣܘܦܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܠܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܦܠܘܛܝܢܐ.
ܣܘܦܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܠܓܘܢܐ. ܣܘ. ܣܘ. ܐܘ. ܣܘܦܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܢܓܗ. ܐܘ. ܢܓܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܦܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܒܠܝܠܐ. ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܓܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܦܝ. ܚܘܬܡ. ܢܓܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ. ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܓܗ ܫܠܘܡܐ: ܕܢܓܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܡܐ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܩܠܝܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܫܠܘܡܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ. ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܫܐ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܕܘܢܝܐ.
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܝܘ ܢ̈ ܘܩܘ. ܐܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܘܥܒܪܘܗܝ. ܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܦܘܠܝܣܛܪܝܐ. ܐܦܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܟܢ̈ ܘܩܘܐ.
ܗܘܡܫܐ. ܝܘܝܘ ܢ̈ ܘܩܘܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܠܡܘܢܐ. ܟܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܟܕ ܟܕܦܫܐ. ܝܘܝܘ ܢ̈ ܘܩܘܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ. ܢ̈ ܘܩܘܐ. ܗܘܡܫܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܫܡܫܐ.
ܝܡܡܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܦܫ. ܟܕܠ ܗܘܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܝܡܡܐ: ܚܕ
ܚܕܢܐ. ܘܚܣܘܟ. ܘܚܒܪ ܗܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܚܕܕ ܟܟܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܘܘ. ܘܗܘܒ. ܟܟܠܝܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܘܟܫܐ*: ܕܫܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܕܡܐ
ܘܟܕ ܥܕܟܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ. ܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܘܟܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܐ. ܗܘܡܫܐ
Fol. 198 b. ܕܗܡܫܬܐ. ܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. | ܘܩܘ. ܐܫܡܫܐ. ܝܘ.
ܘܩܘ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܕܕ ܟܟܠܝܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܕܝܡܡܬܐ. ܡܢ ܘܘ.
ܘܗܘܒ ܟܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܠܟܝܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܕܐܡܐ. ܝܘ.
ܡܢܬܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܦܩܠܟܝܘܣ: ܕܫܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܘܠܟܐ.
ܝܡܡܐ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܘ. ܫܡܫܝܢ. ܗܘܡܫܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ. ܟܕܠ ܗܘܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܝܡܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܣܘܪ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܘܟܕܠ ܚܕ ܩܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܗܘܒ ܥܡܘܟܐ. ܘ. ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܚܕܠ ܟܕܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܫܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܬܐ. ܟܘܦܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܥܕܟܗ
ܘܫܦܝܡ ܟܡܝܐ. ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܟܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܠܝܟܗ

* ܗܘ ܕܟܪܐ in marg.

ܐܡܦܣܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܚܝܩ. ܘܡܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܚܝܢ. ܘܡܠܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܘܦܠܘܫ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܟܟܠܗ ܗܘܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘܒ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܣܐ. ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܝܐ. ܙܦܬܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܩܠܦ ܪܘܡܢܐ. ܣܘܡܩܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܟܡܘܢ ܫܘܚܩ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܛܡܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܫܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܠܘܛ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܘܫ ܒܫܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘܒ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܡܝܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܩܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܪܓܘ. ܥܣܩܐ ܕܩܝܩ ܙܦܬܐ. ܕܡܚܣܢ ܠܟܪܒ ܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܢܝܐ. ܙܦܬܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܝܢ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܦܪܕܫܠܝܘܢ. ܫܘܦ ܕܘܫ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܩܡܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܗܘܒ ܫܚܩ. ܠܐ. ܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܦܪܕܫܠܝܘܢ. ܦܪܕܐ ܕܝܪܩܢܐ. ܣܘܡܩܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܫܘܦ. ܡܛܝܒ ܥܣܩܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܚܩ. ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܥܝܐ ܟܪܣܐ ܢܫܝܬܐ. ܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙܐ. ܐܘ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ. ܡܐ ܕܢܩܦܠ ܒܗ ܕܪܩܐ ܕܥܠܝܒܐ ܚܘܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ. ܘ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ | ܢܫܘܐ ܡܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ. ܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ Fol. 199a. ܢܟܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܛܝܒ. ܫܚܩ. ܡܩܘܡܝܢ ❖ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܪܣܐ: ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܟܒܝܢ ܒܘܫܠ ܥܝܩܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܡܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܐܪܬܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܦܚܝܢ ܡܥܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܩܡܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܟܪܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ: ܫܚܩ. ܐܘ. ܫܚ. ܡܩܘܡܝܢ ❖ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ

ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܓܠܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ: ܕܝ ܬܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܦܝܢ ܀ ܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܟܝܦܬܐ: ܐܦ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܀ ܡܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܝܢ ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܩܢܘܢ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܩܢܘܢ. ܦܠܦܠܬܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܐ. ܟܡܘܢ ܘܡܘܠ. ܘܒܕܘܪ ܡܬܪܗ ܥܠ ܫܒܪܬܐ. ܘܐܟܣܐ ܫܘܒ ܡܬܪܗ ܕܐܡܟܢܐ ܝܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܗ ܐܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܠܐ: ܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܟܣܢܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܘ. ܡܬܟܣܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܬܟܣܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܟܣܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܐܪܐ ܕܦܪܦܣܝܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܐܟܣܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܬܒܠܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܣܠܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܐܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܡܕܐ ܐܟܣܘܢ ܒܠܘܟ. ܡܘ. ܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܐܪܐ ܕܐܟܬܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܟܣܘܢ ܠܡܐܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܕܠܝܐ. ܘ. ܡܬܟܣܝܐ. ܘܦܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܟܪܝ ܦܡܘ ܥܡ ܠܡܐܪܐ. ܘܡܘܩܕ. ܒܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܒ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܝܢ. ܕܘܦ ܘܗܘܒ. ܡܘ. ܐܪܘܥܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܝܕܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ. ܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܟܪܪ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܗܘܒ ܒܣܟܐ ܟܦܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܝܕܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܟܣܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܪܬܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܡܘܟܣܐ. ܡܘ. ܩܢܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘ. ܐܪܘܥܬܐ ܀ ܐܟܝܢ ܟܣܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܐܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܛܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܘܟܪܝ ܡܦܣܩܢܐ. ܥܡ | Fol. 199b. ܦܪܝܕܬܐ ܘܡܟܣܢܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܘܐܟܣܐ. ܘܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܡܦܣܩܗ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܬܟܣܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܟ ܒܐܬܐ ܘܦܠܝܓܐ. ܘܟܣܝܐ ܀ ܐܟܝܢ ܟܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܪܗܛ. ܘܡܛܠ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ. ܟܕ ܦܪܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܟܪܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢ

ܡܬܐܣܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܗܟܘܬ ܣܒ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܦܘܫܟܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܒܐ ܕܐܡܘܢ.
ܘܫܚܩ ܐܦ ܕܡܐ܀ ܠܡܕܥܬܐ ܠܗܕ ܣܡܡܢܐ. ܘܠܫܘܘܕܐ ܘܠܟܘܦܫܬܐ
ܣܥܝܪܐ. ܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܕܫܥܐ: ܥܡ ܡܝܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܕܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܣܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܘܥܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܝܐ
ܕܝܦܪܐ. ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܪܘܗܝ. ܘܫܪܝܟ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܡܘܢ.
ܘܗܟܘܬ܀ ܐܘ ܗܟܘܬ ܒܝܪܐ ܕܠܝܐ. ܥܡ ܫܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܠܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ
ܕܥܕܝܢ ܥܕܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܛܒܛܐ* ܥܡܗ ܟܘܫܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܘܗܟܘܬ܀ ܐܘ ܫܠܘܩ ܕܝܡܕܐ ܥܫܢܐ: ܘܕܪܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܘܩܠܦ
ܕܘܡܢܐ ܘܩܘܡܩܡܐ ܘܦܩܥܐ ܘܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܥܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ. ܥܡ
ܫܪܐ ܘܢܦܨ. ܘܫܠܘܛ ܥܡܗ ܡܝܥܐ ܕܐܣܐ. ܘܫܓܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܠܝܐ
ܩܠܝܠ ܕܥܕܝܢ ܥܕܠܬܐ ܘܗܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܘܡܥܒܪܐ
ܠܥܠܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ. ܘܠܥܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܣܡܡܢܐ. ܟܘܟܠܝܐ
ܕܥܕܝܢ ܥܕܠܬܐ: ܕܫܩܝܠ ܠܚܪܕܠܬܐ ܥܩܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܩܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܡܥܝܐ ܘܠܥܠܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ. ܥܕܠܬܐ ܕܡܩܘܥܝܕ. ܕ ܘܐܘ. ܩܝܪܘܛܐ.
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܩܘܩܝܐ. ܥܠܦܢ ܕܫܡܢܐ. ܥܘܪܦܐ ܫܒܒܢܐ. ܐܡܦܣܝܘܢ
ܐܪܩܝܣܘܢ. ܩܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܥܢ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܐܘ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ.
ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܐܘ. ܐܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܫܥܘܥ ܬܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܢܡܪܐ
ܫܠܝܛ. ܘܡܒܪܝܕ ܟܘܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ. ܐܐ. ܘܐܘ. ܘܢܒܪ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚ.
ܠܦܘܡ ܚܠܩܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܪܒ. ܟܕ ܢܩܘܦ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܪܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܠܩܘܠܢܐ ܡܥܡܠܢܐ. ܐܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. |
ܘܠܡܫܚܠܢܐ. ܐܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܘܠܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܘ. ܘܘܝܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܝܢ Fol. 200a.

* ܫܒܛܒܛܐ: ܢܪܣܝܢ ܕܪܘܐ. ܣܘܟܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ. مطباط نارسيان. ܫܒܛܒܛ. ܝܫܒܝ. عصاة الراعيى انثى نارسيان دارو in marg.

ܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܐ.
ܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ. ¶ ܝܘܚ. ܐܦܣܩܐ. ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܠܘܩܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܚܐ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ. ܥܕܬܐ
ܥܠܝܗ. ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ. ܠܦܘܠܘ. ܝ. ܝ. ܝܘܚ. ܐܦܘ. ܕܡܪܢܐ.
ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܐܬܐ. ܦܬܓܡ ܕܥܠܝܗ
ܡܢ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܚ. ܘܫܘܪܝ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܩܘܡ ܫܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܥܕܪܢܐ
ܕܠܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܢܝܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܐܢܓܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܢܝܚܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܝܘܝܘ.
ܝܘܚ. ܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܚܐ. ܝܘ¶ ܝܘܚ.
ܐܘܢܓ. ܝܘ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ. ܝܘ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܝ. ܝܘܚ. ܝܘܚܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܐܬܐ. ܡܢ. ܝܘܝܘ.
ܝܘܚ. ܘܫܘܪܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘܚ. ܐܘ ܕܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ.
ܐܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܚ. ܐܢܓܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ. ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
ܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܝܘ¶
ܝܘ¶ ܝܘܚ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܝ. ܝܘܚ. ܐܦܣܩܐ. ܝ. ܝܘܚ. ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ.
ܝܘ. ܝܘܚ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܝ. ܝ. ܝܘܚ.
ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܚܐ. ¶ ܝܘܚ. ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘܚ. ܕܥܠ ܦܬܓܡ
ܕܥܠܝܗ. ܡܢ ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܚ. ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܥܕܢ ܕܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢܕܥܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ.
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܐܬܐ.
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܢܓܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܬܐ

ܡܒܠܠ ܢܗܝܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ. ܐܪܗܝܛܘܢ. ܗܘ ܬ̇ ܘܗܘ. ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܗܘ.
ܘܗܘ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ | ܡܙܡܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. Fol. 200 *b*.
ܘܬ̇ ܘܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܢܡܢܐ. ܘܐܬܩܢܢ ܐܢܝ
ܕܡܬܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܒܪ. ܐܦܝܢ. ܒܬܪܡܐ.
ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܬ̇ ܘܗܘ. ܨܠܘܬܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ.
ܐܪܗܝܛܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ. ܐܣܦܝܛܘܢ. ܗ.
ܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ. ܗܘ ܗ. ܗܘ ܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܙܡܪܝܢ.
ܗܬ̇ ܘܗܘ. ܗ ܟܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܐܦܐ. ܘܗܟܘܬ
ܟܕ ܥܕܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܦܠܐ ܘܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܘܩܪ ܟܕ
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܘ
ܟܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܢܚܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ܀ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܟܕ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܒܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܐܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ. ܐܡܠܘܢ. ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܘܦܩܬܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܐܦܝ
ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ. ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܥܠܝܬܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܥܕܢܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܣܝܒ ܩܕܡ: ܢܬܡܠܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܥܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܒܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ. ܘܒܦܣܐ ܕܢܬܒ

ܒܘܫܐ: ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܗܢܐ:

ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܕܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗ | ܠܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܐܣܛܪܘܠܘܓܐ. ܘܚܘܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܐܘܠܘܓܐ. ܦܪܩܠܝܢ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܠܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܦܢܐ. ܠܒܬܐ. ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ. ܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܝܢ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ: ܡܪܝܚ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܦܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܣܛܪܘܠܘܓܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܚܠܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܚܠܠܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܚܘܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ.
ܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ. ܒܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܝܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܪܩܠܝܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ. ܒܡܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܪܝܚ

ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܝܢ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܒܝܐ. ܐܦܢܐ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܠܒܬܐ. ܒܝܠܦܝ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܡܘܡܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܣܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܒܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܡܪܐ ܒܚܝܪܐ. ܒܠܘܩܝܬܘܢ. ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܦܩܝܛܝܢ. ܐܦܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܠܠܘܩܝܬܘܢ. ܒܝܘ. ܒܝܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܩܠܝܦܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܝܟܪܘܬܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܝܠܕ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܢܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܒܠܗ ܡܪܘܩܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܘܢܩܘܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܗ. ܘܢܚܠܘܦ ܥܠܝܗ܀ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܝܢ܀ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ.

ܐܦ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܕܟܬܒܗ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܡܝܫܝܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ:

܀ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܡܝܫܝܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ | Fol. 201 b.

ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܕܪܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܢܬܬܝܗܒܘܢ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܗܘ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܕܐܘܟ ܝܬܝܪ. ܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܫܘܡܗܐ܀ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ܀ ܘܡܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܘܡܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ܀ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀ ܘܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܗ. ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܢܫ. ܕܒܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ܀ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ܀ ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܐ

ܘܡܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܝܒܠܐ ܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܥ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܠܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܕܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ. ܘܚܛܗܐ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܬܬܣܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܢܝ̈ܢ. ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ |
Fol. 202a. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܘܡ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܫܩܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܫܬܘܩܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܟܠ ܒܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܫܢܝܩܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܒܒܣ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܟܝܟܘ. ܫܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܢܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܠܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ. ܘܡܢܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܢܒܥ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ܀ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܘܣܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܣܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܒܬܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܝܕ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܫܬܐܝܬ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܫܬܐܝܬ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝ ܒܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܬܢܝܗ ܗܟܢܐ: ܒܣܘܦ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܦܢܘܬܐ: ܡܬܟܠ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܝܘ: ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܝ ܦܓܪܝ ܚܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ

ܒܗ ܡܬܒܠܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܬܐܬܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܘܫܢܐ ܬܬܒܥܝ ✥ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ
ܡܬܬܢܟܦܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܪܚܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܘܠܝ ✥ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܠܣܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܬܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܐ. ܠܘ ܡܪܥܝܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܥܗܕܢܝܬܐ ✥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ: ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ | ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܣܒ Fol. 202b.
ܐܘܟܝ ܬܬܟܪܟ ܠܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܘܟܪ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ.
ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܫܥܝܬ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ✥ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ
ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܗܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ. ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ✥ ܡܛܠ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ. ܘܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝ
ܗܘ ܠܘܝܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ: ܣܘܠܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ
ܒܟܒܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܐ ✥ ܘܡܬܠܗܒܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܐܬܪܗ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܒܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܕܣܘܠܝ ܕܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ✥ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ

ܗܕܐ ܕܢܟܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܦܘܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܐ: ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܩܕܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܘܠܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܠܢܠܦܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ: ܗܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܦܬܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܐ. ܒܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܬܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܒ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܒܝܠ ܕܟܕ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܝܠ ܒܦܬܘܗ. ܥܕܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢܟܣܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܕܐܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ | ܬܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܣܓܝ ܡܘܙܓܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܦܩ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ: ܒܕܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܠܐܘܗܝ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ . . . .

Fol. 203a.

. . . . ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ . . . .

. . . . ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܚܝܐ. ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܐܘܗܝ. ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܥܒܪ ܕܐܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܢܐ. ܘܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܐܬܐܡܢܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܟܠܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܥܣܘܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ܀ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܘܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܚܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

ܘܒܬܪܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܪܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܝܬܗ̇ ܒܬܪܗ̇: ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܪܝܢ: ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܫ̈ܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܘܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܢܝ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܡܣܘܒܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܥܘܢ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܐܦܘܣܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܘܥܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܪܡܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ . . . .
Fol. 203 b. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ | ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ̇. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ
ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ. ܒܬܪܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܢ ܒܡܟܫ̈ܐ: ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ ܡܢܠܬܐ: ܐܒܘܟܐ
ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܗ ܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܡ ܡܬܒܝܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܟܫ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܒܥܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ ܡܢܠܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܦܟܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܒܘܟܪ
ܡܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܡܘܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܢ: ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܒܫܐ ܫܠܝܚ:

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܢ. ܟܬܒܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ: ܘܢܬܒܕܩܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܓܘܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܡܪܐ܀ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܝܗܘܢ. ܕܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܢܝܬ ܟܘܟܒ ܣܡܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ. ܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܝܬ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܙܘܓܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܥ. ܥ. ܥܛܘ. ܐܦܐ. ܘ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܟ. ܥܛܘ. ܐܘܦܪܣܐ. ܫܪܛܢܐ. ܕܡܘܬ ܣܪܝܐ. ܥ. ܥ. ܥܥܥܐ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ. ܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܕ: ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ |

Fol. 204 a. ܕܗܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܟܘܟܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܘܠܟܘܟܒ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܥܢܝܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ. ܘܠܠܗܝܬܐ ܟܡܪܟܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܪܝܫܝܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܙܘܓܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܥܛܘ. ܐܦܐ. ܥ. ܥܥܥ. ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܟ. ܥܛܘ. ܦܪܘܣܛܝܩܘ. ܐܘ ܙܘܓܐ ܟܪܦܫܐ. ܫܪܛܢܐ. ܥܥ. ܥܥ. ܥܛܘ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܐܘܦܪܣܐ. ܕܡܘܬ ܣܪܝܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܥ. ܥ. ܥܥܥ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ. ܟܘܟܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܕ܀ ܠܢܩܕܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ. ܗܕ ܟܡܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ܀ ܘܠܟܘܟܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܟܘܟܒ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܕ܀ ܘܠܟܘܟܒ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܬܪܡܪܡܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ܀ ܘܠܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀

ܘܠܥܢܝܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܦܣܛܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܣܛܝܩܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ

ܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܡ: ܘܠܨܦܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܬܘܒ: ܘܠܚܕܒܫܒܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܬܪ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܠܐ
ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܘܗܘ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ. ܡܪܝ. ܕ ܕ ܘܗܘ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܢܒ. ܘܗܘ.
ܐܘܦܪܝܣ. ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܫܘܒܚܝܟ. ܘ.
ܘܗܘ. ܘܡܪܢ. ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܠܓܗ.
ܦܠܓܗ. ܕܗܘܐ. ܩܕܡ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܒܬܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܒܚܕ ܕܩܕܡ. ܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܢܒ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ. ܦܠܓܘ ܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܡܐ
ܕܫܘܠܡ. ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܥܕܢܐ ܘܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܠܚܕܒܫܒܐ
ܕܠܒܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܡܪܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܥܢܝܢܐ.
ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܢܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܦܪܝܣ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܠܡܐ.
ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܒܬܪ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܒ܀
ܣܓܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ: | ܐܠܐ Fol. 204 b.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܢܒܥ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܘܒܬܪ ܥܕܢܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܢܗܘ.
ܢܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܢܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ.
ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܪܝ. ܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘ.
ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܪܟ. ܕ ܘܗܘ. ܕܒܬܪ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܥܕܢܗ ܡܫܒܚ
ܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ: ܕܒܠܝܐ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܥܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܢܗ. ܢܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܡܥܠܝܬܐ. ܗܢ ܘܗܘ. ܡܪܝ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܡܪܝ. ܒܫܘܒܚܝܟ.

ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܟܬܒ ܦܘܠܛܝܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܪܒ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ܀ ܫܠܝܚ ܫܐܘܠ ܩܘܪܢܬ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܦܣܘ. ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܘ̈ܬܐ. ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ: ܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܒܝܝܢ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܟܬ̈ܒܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܟܬ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ̈ܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܟܬܒ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܣܘ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܢܬ̈ܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܪܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܠܡܣܩܒܠ ܢܝܫܐ . . . . ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ . . . . . ܘܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܩܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܢܬ̈ܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܘܡܥܠܢ.
Fol. 205a. ܦܠܛܝܬܐ | ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܕܘܟܠܝܬܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܬܡܢܐ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܢܟܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܛܐ. ܘܫܪܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܝܘ. ܡܢܩܘܡ. ܘܝܘ. ܩܘܡܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܩܘ. ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܝܠܛܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܢܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܒܡܠܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܦܝܠܛܐ. ܝܘ. ܡܢܩܘܡ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ.

ܐܘ ܒܘܝܘܐ ܡܢܗܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܦܫܘܩܐ. ܗ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
ܚܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܒ܆ ܐܬܚܟܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܠܟܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ.
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ
ܘܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܗܕܡ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܩܘܒܠܐ
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ܆ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܪܣܝܐ
ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܗ. ܐܘܡܢܢ. ܒܡܢܐ
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ܆ ܫܡܥܢ ܕܝܢ | ܗܘܐ ܐܦ Fol. 205 b.
ܐܬܬܠܝܠܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܕܡܐ ܕܟܘܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܘ. ܗܘ.
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܘܫܡܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ܆ ܐܦ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܘܚܐ
ܘܐܘܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ܆ ܐܘ ܫܩܝܦܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܥܡ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܘܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܘ ܫܩܝܦܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ
ܕܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܠܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܘܚ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܘܠܐ ܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ܀ ܐܦ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ. ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܫܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܒܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܬܚܠܦ ܥܡ ܡܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܠܝܠ ܘܡܫܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗ ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܡܢ ܘܗܘ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠ . . . .

. . . .

ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ.

ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
Fol. 206a ܐܪܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ. ܐܦܠܛܘܢ. | ܣܩܪܛܝܣ. ܦܘܬܓܘܪܣ. ܩܠܝܢܝܣ. ܕܝܘܓܢܝܣ.
ܐܦܝܩܘܪܘܣ. ܐܢܟܣܐ. ܦܠܘܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܣܘܣ. ܘܦܠܘܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
ܡܐܡܘܢ ܦܪܩܠܘܣ. ܘܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝܣ. ܬܐܡܣܛܝܘܣ. ܣܡܦܠܝܩܝܘܣ.
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܐܠܝܐܣ. ܣܘܦܠ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ. ܐܦ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܦܢܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ. ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܙܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܘܡܚܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܥܒܕ܀ ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܡܡ. ܙܘܙ. ܙܢܓܒܝܠ. ܡ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܡ. ܙܘܙ. ܦܠܦܠ. ܘܡ. ܙܘܙ. ܩܘܩܠ. ܘܡ. ܙܘܙ. ܫܘܪܫܐ. ܟܘܡ. ܙܘܙ. ܡܪܝ ܘܣܘܕ ܥܣܘܦܐ. ܡܡ. ܐܘ ܟܡ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܕܢܠܐ ܘܡܘܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܠܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܥܝܢ. ܘܠܬܩܦܐ ܕܥܣܢܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܚ ܚܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܥܣܢܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܦܠܦܠ. ܫܘܪܫܐ. ܦܠܦܠ. ܡܡ. ܡܡ. ܙܘܙ. ܡܠܚܐ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ. ܘܡ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܟܡ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܒܫ ܘܣܘܕ ܥܣܘܦܐ. ܡ. ܡ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܘ. ܟ. ܘܥܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܚܠܐ ܢܘܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܩܦܐ ܠܬܩܦܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܚܕ ܟܣܐ. ܘܠܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܫܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܥܣܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܦܩ. ܡܐܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ. ܚܘܒܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ. ܘܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܥܩܪܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܢ. | ܚܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ. ܣܓܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܙܢܓܒܝܠ. Fol. 206 b.
ܟܘܪܟܡܐ*. ܙܥܦܪܢ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܠܘܐ. ܫܘܢܝܙ. ܡܡ: ܐܘ. ܙܘܙ ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܟ. ܙܘܙ. ܙܥܬܪ ܚܠܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܕܒܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܬܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܚܠܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܪܕܘܢܐ. ܘܫܘܦ ܟܕ ܡܫܚܐ. ܐܣܦܢܓ. ܒܠܘܛ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܢܦܫܝ. ܡܐܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܥܒܕ. ܥܘܡܩ ܘܡܬܦܠܛ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܚܠܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܪܐ. ܡܬܩܠ. ܡܡ. ܙܘܙ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܥܢܒܐ. ܘܫܘܦ.

* زعفران in marg.

ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܢܝܚܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܦܝܢ.
ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܟܠ. ܘܢܩܝܫ ܘܫܘܐ ܥܡ ܢܩܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ.
ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܕ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܠܚܒܪܬܗ. ܘܟܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܝܠܘܦ. ܐܦܝܢ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ.
ܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ. ܢܝܚܬܐ. ܙܩܦ ܠܟܪܝܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܢܩܝܫ
ܘܟܒܝ ܥܡ ܢܩܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܡܟܬܒ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ: ܘܠܚܘܪܝ ܫܘܪܬܐ
ܢܓܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܩܫܝܬܐ. ܟܝܬܐ. ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܠܘܬܟܝܬܐ. ܟܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܬܪܝܢܟܠ. ܟܒܝܪ. ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘ. ܘ. ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܬܐ.
ܩܦܘܫܐ. ܢܚܦܐ . . . . ܦܬܝܩܐ ܟܘܪܝܬܐ. ܓ
ܦܬܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܠܢܩܠܘܗ. . . . . ܡܫܪܝܢܐ.
ܡܪܘܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܣܝܐ. ܩܘܝܡܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢܢ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ. ܦܠܟܝܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܬܝܗ. ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܓ ܓ ܘܘܘ. ܡܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝ.
ܢܝܘ. ܢܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܬܢܐ. ܒܬܦܫܐ. ܡܢܐ. ܦܪܝܩܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܟܪܘܙܐ.
Fol. 207 *a.* ܢܩܦ | ܙܘܓܐ. ܢܘܝܘ. ܢܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܙܠܝܩ ܥܡ
ܡܢܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܬܚܬ ܘܐܪܝܟܐ ܢܩܝܦܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ. ܘ.
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܣܝܩܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܢܝܚܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܢܩܝܫ ܘܫܘܐ.
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܬܘܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܠܢܝܚܬܐ.
ܘܥܩܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܫܒܐ. ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ
ܫܘܪܝܐ܀ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܗ: ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ.
ܢܘܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܘܦܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܡ ܡܛܠ. ܘܐܘܟܦ

ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܚܒܬܐ: ܢܣܒ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܚܦܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܕܩܠܦܬܐ. ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܬܩܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܚܝܢ ܥܠܝܠ ܘܡܘܥܕܗܝ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܡܣܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܢܫܡܫ ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܚܠܬ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܪ ܐܦ ܠܟܐܒ ܚܕܩܬܐ ܘܠܦܫܝܡܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܒܦܓܥܬܐ. ܘܟܐܒ ܫܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܬܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ ܀ ܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܦܠܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܘܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܩܘܠܢܓܐ. ܕܝܐܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܐܘܢ. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܒܣܡܐ ܕܠܝܦܠܘܣ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܫ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܡܒܫܠ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܩܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܦܠܘܬܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ. ܘܫܝܦ ܒܓܘܫܐ. ܠܣܕܢܐ. ܕܢܚܫ ܠܟܐܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܣܠܩܬܐ. ܘܠܩܘܠܢܓܐ. ܠܗܝܐ. ܘܠܚܫܐ ܕܩܘܠܦ. ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܢ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܀ ܩܪܘܩܠܝܘܣ. ܐܒܪܗ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܝܐܕܐ. ܚܠܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܫܠܐ ܕܚܢܓܪܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܠܝܦܠܘܣ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܝܠܘܢ. ܩܡܝܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܡܠܚܐ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܫ ܫܘܦ ܘܢܚܘܠ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܘܦܐ ܘܗܘܐ. | ܘܡܫܘܚ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܘܫܝܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܐ. ܘܢܫܡܫ Fol. 207 b

ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ. ܫܘܦ ܟܘܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܘܪܣܐ ܕܢܦܛܐ. ܒܬܪ ܡܫܚܐ ܀ ܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܚܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܘܠܦ: ܐܦ ܒܠܓܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܘܓܓܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܛܘܒ ܒܠܓܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܩܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܗ. ܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܚܫܐ ܢܦܝܩܐ ܕܩܘܠܦ. ܩܠܡܩܡܐ ܕܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܓܘܫܐ. ܕܐܦܐ ܗܝܟܠ

ܕܩܘܡ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܫܠܚ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܦܘܣܛܠܐ. ܣܓܝ ܩܒܠ ܟܬܒܐ
ܐܬܬܒܪܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ
ܕܟܘܟܒܐ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܕܪܐ: ܐܟܠ
ܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܘܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܚܘܒ
ܠܐܦܘܬܗ: ܕܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܟ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܫܠܚ܀ ܕܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܚ
ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܠܚ
ܘܠܐ ܥܕܡ. ܗܘܝܢ ܓܢܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝ: ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܢܦܫܬܐ.
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܢ. ܢ. ܘܘܘ. ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܝܪܦܐ ܝܒܫܐ. ܘܡ. ܘܡ. ܘܘܘܐ.
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܘܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܐ . . . .
. . . ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܠܒܘܫܐ. . . . . ܘܘܦܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܟܣܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܝܡ
ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܕܫܡܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܓܢܒܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܝܪܦܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܥܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ.
ܡܟܣܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ. ܡܕܪܝ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ|
Fol. 208 *a.* ܕܣܝܡ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܣܗܕ ܢܒܝܐ. ܢܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ.
ܗܕܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܒܪ ܐܢܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܟܘܢܫܝܐ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܡܠܟ ܕܘܡܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܢܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܠܒܘܫܐ.

ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܫܚܘܩ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܫܩܝܘܗܝ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ. ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܙܥܦܪܢ. ܐܣܦܝܕܓܐ. ܩܠܝܡܝܐ ܕܣܘܦܣܛܝܩܘܢ. ܩܠܝܡܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܠܩܡܝܢ. ܫܘܦܐ. ܫܘܦ ܫܚܘܩ ܘܢܚܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܙܒܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܚܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ. ܡܫܚܐ. ܡܝܩܘܢܐ. ܐܣܦܝܕܓܐ. ܐܠܘܐ ܕܣܘܩܛܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܣܡܡܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܣܦܩ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܡܝܩܘܢܐ. ܐܣܦܝܕܓܐ. ܫܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ. ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ*. ܟܒܪ**. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܡܘܪܩܐ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܟܕ. ܙܘܙ. ܣܡܡܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܣܦܩ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܐܣܦܝܕܓܐ. ܐܕܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܥܬܐ. ܫܚܘܩ ܒܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܠܒ ܘܠܘܫ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ: ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܘܠܡܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܟܡܐ ܕܪܝܫ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܐܠܘܐ ܘܩܛܦ ܥܡ ܡܝܐ ܕܟܪܦܣܐ. ܘܫܚܘܩ ܘܢܚܠ ܘܡܝܬܝ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܘܡܫܚܘܩ. ܘܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ. ܕܡܣܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܩܦܠܘܢ ܐܦܝܘܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܢܩܛܪ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܘܢ. ܘܩܘܡܘܢ ܫܚܘܩ. ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܢܚܠܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܩܠܝܡܝ. ܠܥܝܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܫܚܘܩ ܥܡ ܡܝܐ ܕܟܪܦܣܐ. ܘܩܛܘܦ. ܐܘ | ܢܫܝܦܘܗܝ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܡܢܐ. ܘܡܟܘܠ Fol. 208b. ܥܠܝܗ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܐܟܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ: ܐܦ ܣܡܡܢܐ ܩܛܦ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܠܐܟܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܫܟܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢܝ ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܦܝܘܢ. ܘܡܫܚ ܥܘܡܩܐ.

* ܐܣܦܝܕܓܐ. بنج. عسكر: in marg. ** ܟܒܪ: ܟܒ: حصطكى. in marg.

ܘܫܡܪܐ. ܘܙܢܓ. ܘܩܘܪܕܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ̄ܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܬܠܘܫ ܩܠܦ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܕܢܐ. ܘܬܣܘܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܢܛܠܝܦ ܠܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܕܢܐ. ܘܡܗܦܟ ܠܟܠ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܬܠܦܘܬܐ܀ ܟܘܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܕܝܪܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܓܐ ܕܥܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ: ܣܡܡܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܡܛܡܛܐ ܗ̄ܠܝܢ

ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܦܬܚܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܢܕ̈ܒܟܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܓܐ: ܩܠܝܐ*. ܓܠܕܐ. ܙܪܢܝܟܐ. ܫܝܚܐ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܡܠܚܐ. ܚܘ. ܥܦܨܐ. ܕܩܘܠ ܫܡܛܡܛܐ ܘܪܒܝܥܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܘܢܬܚܬܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܘ. ܘܠܝܦܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܛܠ ܗ̄ܠܝܢ ܘܐܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܦܪܐ . . . . ܕܡܬܦܟܪܐ ܐܢܝ ܓܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܪܝܢ. . . . . ܘܩܠܝܐ ܘܙܪܢܝܟܐ ܘܫܝܚܐ. . . . . ܘܚܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܩܘܠ ܘܛܪܘܦ ܒܡܠܚܐ ܗ̄ܠܝܢ. ܘܡܪܘܣ ܥܠ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܘܣ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܓܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ. ܫܩܘܠ ܫܡܪܐ ܕܫܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܕܢܐ ܘܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ. ܘܚܠܘܛ ܘܦܠܘܫ ܘܡܗܦܟ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܛܡܛܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܗ̄ܠܝܢ ܢܕ̈ܒܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ: ܫܩܘܠ ܓܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܘܩܠܝܐ. ܘܙܪܢܝܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܩܘܠ ܘܣܘܟ ܘܛܪܘܦ ܒܫܚܐ. ܕܢܬܠܟܐ ܘܬܠܒ ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܚܘ. ܡܘܣܝܢ. ܘܢܛܝܪ ܒܠܘܫ

ܣܕܪܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ. ܘܢܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܣܠܩ

Fol. 209a. ܒܫܡܐ. ܓܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܪܝܢ. ܩܠܝܐ. ܩܝܡܘܠܝܐ. | ܙܪܢܝܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܣܘܡܩܐ. ܐܪܣܛܘܠܘܟܝܐ. ܙܘܙ ܫܘܥ ܘܣܘܟ ܘܛܪܘܦ ܒܡܠܚܐ ܕܩܠܝܐ. ܘܢܬܡܫܚܘܢ. ܘܢܬܚܪܘܪ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܟܪܐ.

* ܩܠܝܐ: ܗ̄: ܐܠܩܠܝ. ܚܕ. قلي in marg.

ܐܦ ܦܠܘܣ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ.
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܝܐ. ܩܛܠܘ
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܒ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܗܘܘ ܘܩܒܠܘ
ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܝܘܡ
ܘܢܫܩܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܩܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ. ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܘܪܝܩܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܠܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܬܬܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܠܝܛܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܠܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܢܝܩܐ
ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܢܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܒܝܘ. ܘܩܘܡ܀ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܫܠܡܬ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܣܟܡܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܝܘܠܝܛܝ
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܘܬܐ. ܒܝܕܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܩܘܣ:

܀ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܩܘܣ܀

ܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܩܘܣ ܘܐܡܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܠܝܛܝ.
ܐܦ ܒܝܘܠܝܛܝ ܫܠܡܬ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܫܘܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܣܓܝܐ ܒܗܘ | ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ Fol. 209 b.

ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܠܝ̈ܬܡܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘ. ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܐܦܛܪܘܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܘܠܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ: ܕܡܚܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܒܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܢܟܣ̈ܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܐ܀ ܡܬܐܦܛܪܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܘܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ̈ܘܠܐ. ܘܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܦܘܬܝܗ ܐܘ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܓܙܪܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ̈ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܡܬܐܦܛܪܦܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܝܣܛܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܬܐܒܟܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ . . . . ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܥܒܕ. ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܦܛܪܦܝܢ܀ ܐܝܬܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܓܥ̈ܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܥܡ ܓܒܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ܀ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܦܛܪܦܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܡܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܦܛܪܦܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ

ܐܬܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܚܡܕ. | ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ: ܢܩܒܠ ܡܠܘܬܗ Fol. 210 a.
ܠܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܝܬܗ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܓܘܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܩܕܡܝܢ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܡ
ܕܐܠܦܘܣܐ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ. ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ
ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܡܬܬܝܠܕܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܦܐ: ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܡܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܩܢܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܒܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܬܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܕܚܬܢܝܢ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܩܕܫ: ܡܢܝܢ ܡܥܠܝܢ
ܡܬܒܣܪܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܀ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܘܠܗ: ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܠܢ ܐܘܕܥܬܗ܀ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܠܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܬܝܬܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܐܬܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܓܘܦܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ: ܚܕܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܘܕܥܐ
ܕܚܝܝܢܐ ܕܗ. ܘܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ
ܠܩܕܡ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܓܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܚܠܦ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܐܢܐ: ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ
ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀ ܡܢܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܦ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܕܩܘܡ
ܠܐ ܢܬܘܠܕ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܢܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢ:
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܩܕܡܗ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ܀ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܡܬܬܝܠܕܢ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ

ܟܕ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܗܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ: ܡܦܩܕܘܢ | ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܛܐ ܫܘܫܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܒܪܬܐ Fol. 210 b. ܥܠ ܒܘܠܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܝܫ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ. ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܢܬܒܥ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܩܡ ܣܓܝܐܝܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܠ ܡܫܬܐܪܐ ܗܝ ܚܒܪܬܐ. ܒܟܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ

. . . .

. . . . ܕܡܢ ܚܒܪܬܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܢ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܗܝ ܚܒܪܬܐ÷ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܣܘܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ. ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ. ܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܦ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܝܗ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ÷ ܕܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗܝ. ܘܟܘܢܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܠܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܐܠܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܪܬܐ÷ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܕܡ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܘܢ ܕܐܘܟܠܣ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܘܟܠܣ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܬܒܥܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܟܘܠܝܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ÷ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ: ܕܬܬܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ. ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ

ܬܫܒ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܬܡܢ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ | Fol. 211 a. ܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܕܡ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܡ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܘܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܓܘܢܝܢ: ܐܬܟܬܒܘܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܩܝܡ܀ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܗ ܐܢܫ. ܒܝܕ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܬܐܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܗ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܐܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ: ܫܘܡܗ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܒܝܕ ܗܘܢܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܛܝܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܬܘܦܣܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܐ ܦܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܪܐ* . . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

Fol. 211 b. ܬܘܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ: ܡܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܐܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܥܕ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܨܦܪܐ. ܒܪܫܗ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ. ܒܨܦܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܕܥܕܢܐ. ܐܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܫ ܫܡܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܥܕ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܬܢܝܘ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܬܘܠ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܡܘܗ. ܘܐܒܪܗ

* ܐܝܟ ܛܘܟܣ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕ. in marg.

ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܐܠ. ܐܘܠܘܓܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܪܚܩܘ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܪܡܝܘ. ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܒܠ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܬܐܠ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܣܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܬܐܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܐܠ: ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܟܒܐ ܒܫܠܡ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܐܠ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܬܟܠܘ. ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ | ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܬܐܠ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܡܘܫܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ Fol. 212 a. ܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܫܢܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ. ܘܗܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ. ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܬܚܪܒ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟ. ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܐܬܚܪܒ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܪܒ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܐܬܚܪܒ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܦܠܘܣ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܛܘܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܒ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܕܝ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ. ܘܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܩ. ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ

ܡܬܘܕܝܢ. ܘܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܝ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܩܦܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܓܢܝܢ. ܘܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ:

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܫ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܪܝܫ ܘܡܬܡܫܚ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܟܢ | Fol. 212b. ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܚ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ✣

ܘܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܕܡ ܩܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܢܥܠܡܐ. ܩܘܪܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܘܩܘܠܦܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܩܪܒܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ. ܒܩܘܪܒܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ. ܢܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܕܡ ܦܩܘܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܩܘܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܕܘܠܐ. ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܡ ܘܗܘܝ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܘܡ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܡܬܬܠܬܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܡܬܬܠܬܝ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܡܬܠܬܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢܬܐ. ܕܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܘܝܢܐ. ܐܢܫ ܐܘܠ ܒܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܘܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܝܒܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܘܡ. ܘܦܐܪܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܒܐܬܪ ܗܢܘ. ܘܡܬܠܬܝ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܠܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܘܢܕܥ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܬܫܟܚ ܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܠܡܘܠܝ: ܗܝ. ܐܘܡܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠ ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܐ ܘܡܢܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܕܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܢ ܥܒܕܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠ | ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ Fol. 213 a. ܗܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܬܫܟܚ ܒܝܬ. ܢܦܠܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܢܕܥ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܬܫܟܚ ܒܝܬ: ܟܕ: ܗܝ: ܐܘܡܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܠܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ. ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܒܘܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܕܢܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܘܝܢܐ. ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܘܕܘܠܐ. ܕܘܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܀

ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܒ: ܠ: ܕ: ܗ: ܘ: ܙ: ܒ: ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܗ

ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܢܨܪ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܣ ܗܘܐ. ܕ:
ܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ.
ܗ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘ.
ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܗ. ܘ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܓܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ. ܡܛܘܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܣܘܟܠܝ ܚܕ. ܒܫܢܬ ܕܣܠܩܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܘܒ.
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܒܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܕ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܒܬܘܬܘܣ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘ. ܘܐܦ
ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ. ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܨܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܬܦܘܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܘܗܘ
Fol. 213b. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ❖ | ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܬܘܬܘܣ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ❖ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ❖

.:.ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ.:.

ܐ̄	ܒ̄	ܓ̄	ܕ̄	ܗ̄	ܘ̄
✣ܘ✣	✣ܡܘ✣	✣ܘܡܘ✣	✣ܡܘܡܘ✣	✣ܢܕ✣	✣ܢܕܘ✣
ܙ̄	ܚ̄	ܛ̄	ܝ̄	ܟ̄	ܠ̄
✣ܢܕܡܘ✣	✣ܢܕܘܡܘ✣	✣ܢܕܡܘܡܘ✣	✣ܥ✣	✣o✣	✣oܥ✣
ܡ̄	ܢ̄	ܣ̄	ܥ̄	ܦ̄	
✣oo✣	✣ܥoo✣	✣ooo✣	✣ܥooo✣	✣oooo✣	
ܨ̄	ܩ̄	ܪ̄	ܫ̄	:ܬ̄:	
✣ܥoooo✣	✣ܘܥ✣	✣ܡܘܥ✣	✣ܘܡܘܥ✣	✣ܡܘܡܘܥ✣	

.:.ܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ.:.

ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܥܣܪܐ. ܝܒ.
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ܀ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ
ܕܐܝܬ܀ ܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ̈ܬܐ܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܝܪ̈ܚܐ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܕܗ ܘܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܐ܃ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ܀ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܕܪܐ܃ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܝܪ̈ܚܐ܀ ܥܡܠܐ܃ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܘܒܕܗ܀ ܐܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ܀ ܥܡܠܐ. ܗ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ܃ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ̈ܠܝܢ܀ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܪܒܥ ܫܥ̈ܬܐ ܐܘ ܝܘܡܐ܀ |

Fol. 214 *a.*

ܐܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܩܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܬܫܒܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܠܝ. ܫܘܩ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܘܥܡܘܣ ܡܢܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܩܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܢ. ܘܣܠܩܬ ܥܡܝ ܘܥܡܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܦܘܫ ܦܠܓܝܢ܀ ܒ܀ ܒ܀ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܟܕܘܒܪܗ܀ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܙܠ. ܐܘܒ ܐܫܬܩܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ. ܕܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܦܠܓܗܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ܀ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܡܪܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ܀ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ܀ ܙ܀ ܙ܀ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܗܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ܃ ܫܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܐܘ ܗܟܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ܀ ܒ܀ ܒ܀ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܠܗ܀ ܫܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܣܓܝ܀ ܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܗܐ܀

ܐܝܠܘܠ	ܛ	ܟܙ	ܝܙ	ܘ	ܟܕ	ܝܛ	ܒ	ܟܐ	ܝ	ܟܛ
ܐܒ	ܝ	ܟܛ	ܝܚ	ܙ	ܟܘ	ܝܘ	ܕ	ܟܒ	ܝܒ	ܐ:ܓ
ܬܡܘܙ	ܝܒ	ܐ:ܓ	ܠ	ܛ	ܟܙ	ܝܘ	ܗ	ܟܛ	ܝܛ	ܒ
ܚܙܝܪܢ	ܝܒ	ܐ	ܠ	ܛ	ܟܙ	ܝܙ	ܘ	ܟܕ	ܝܕ	ܓ
ܐܝܪ	ܝܕ	ܓ	ܟܒ	ܝܐ	ܟܛ	ܝܚ	ܙ	ܟܘ	ܝܗ	ܕ
ܢܝܣܢ	ܝܕ	ܓ	ܟܒ	ܝܐ	ܓ	ܝܛ	ܚ	ܟܘ	ܝܘ	ܗ
ܐܕܪ	ܝܘ	ܗ	ܝܕ	ܝܛ	ܐ:ܓܐ	ܠ	ܛ	ܟܚ	ܝܙ	ܘ
ܫܒܛ	ܝܕ	ܓ	ܟܗ	ܝܐ		ܝܛ	ܚ	ܟܘ	ܝܘ	ܗ
ܟܢܘܢ	ܝܘ	ܗ	ܟܕ	ܝܛ	ܐ:ܓܐ	ܠ	ܛ	ܟܚ	ܝܙ	ܘ
ܟܢܘܢ	ܝܙ	ܘ	ܟܗ	ܝܕ	ܓ	ܟܒ	ܝܐ	ܟܛ	ܝܛ	ܚ
ܬܫܪܝ	ܝܚ	ܙ	ܟܘ	ܝܗ	ܕ	ܟܛ	ܝܒ	ܐ:ܓܐ	ܠ	ܛ
ܬܫܪܝ	ܝܛ	ܚ	ܟܙ	ܝܘ	ܗ	ܟܕ	ܝܛ	ܒ	ܟܐ	ܝ
ܡܢܝܢܐ	ܐ	ܒ	ܓ	ܕ	ܗ	ܘ	ܙ	ܚ	ܛ	ܝ

Fol. 214 b.

ܟܬܒ ܡܢܝ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܬܕܥ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܫܡܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕ ܬܬܚܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܟܕ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܡܫܝ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܀ ܛ ܀ ܛ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܕܐܢܬܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܟܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ̈ܝܢ: ܟܡܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܀ ܛܝܘܬ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܬܒܥ

ܘܗܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ : ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܠܐ :

ܚܝ	ܘ	ܕܗ	ܗܝ	ܕ	ܕܒ	ܒܝ	ܐ : ܠܐ	ܡܠ
ܦ	ܚ	ܕܘ	ܘܝ	ܘ	ܕܒ	ܡܠ	ܗ	ܕܐ
ܕܐ	ܝ	ܕܚ	ܚܝ	ܘ	ܕܘ	ܗܝ	ܕ	ܕܒ
ܕܒ	ܝ	ܕܡܠ	ܚܝ	ܘ	ܕܘ	ܗܝ	ܕ	ܕܡܠ
ܕܡܠ	ܡܠ	ܐ : ܠܐ	ܕܐ	ܡܠ	ܕܘ	ܘܝ	ܘ	ܕܗ
ܕܕ	ܒܝ	ܐ	ܦ	ܡܠ	ܕܚ	ܘܝ	ܘ	ܕܗ
ܕܗ	ܕܝ	ܠ	ܕܒ	ܐܝ	ܕܡܠ	ܡܠ	ܚ	ܕܘ
ܕܕ	ܒܝ	ܐ	ܕܐ	ܡܠ	ܕܚ	ܘܝ	ܘ	ܕܗ
ܕܗ	ܕܝ	ܠ	ܕܒ	ܐܝ	ܕܡܠ	ܡܠ	ܚ	ܕܘ
ܕܘ	ܗܝ	ܒ	ܕܡܠ	ܒܝ	ܐ : ܠܐ	ܦ	ܡܠ	ܕܚ
ܕܘ	ܘܝ	ܒ	ܕܕ	ܡܠ	ܒ	ܕܐ	ܝ	ܕܚ
ܕܚ	ܘܝ	ܘ	ܕܘ	ܕܝ	ܠ	ܕܒ	ܐܝ	ܕܡܠ
ܐܝ	ܒܝ	ܡܠ	ܕܝ	ܗܝ	ܘܝ	ܘܝ	ܚܚ	ܡܠ

ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܝ܀ ܘܫܢܝ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܦܘܫܩܝܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܒܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܢ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ܀ ܕܡܠ܀ ܕܗ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܐܢܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܠܫܢܘܗܝ܀ ܡܠ܀ ܡܠ܀ ܗܟܢ ܦܫܛ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦ ܐܕܝܫܘܥ܀

Fol. 215 a.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
			ܗ	ܕ	ܓ	ܒ	ܐ	ܙ	ܘ
[illegible]	:ܠ:	[illegible]	ܗ	ܕ	ܓ	ܒ	ܐ	ܙ	ܘ
[illegible]	:ܒܠ:	[illegible]	ܐ	ܙ	ܘ	ܗ	ܕ	ܓ	ܒ
[illegible]	:ܠ:	[illegible]	ܘ	ܗ	ܕ	ܓ	ܒ	ܐ	ܙ
[illegible]	:ܒܠ:	[illegible]	ܒ	ܐ	ܙ	ܘ	ܗ	ܕ	ܓ
[illegible]	:ܠ:	[illegible]	ܙ	ܘ	ܗ	ܕ	ܓ	ܒ	ܐ
[illegible]	:ܒܠ:	[illegible]	ܓ	ܒ	ܐ	ܙ	ܘ	ܗ	ܕ
[illegible]	:ܠ:	[illegible]	ܐ	ܙ	ܘ	ܗ	ܕ	ܓ	ܒ
[illegible]	:ܒܠ:	[illegible]	ܕ	ܓ	ܒ	ܐ	ܙ	ܘ	ܗ
[illegible]	:ܠ:	[illegible]	ܒ	ܐ	ܙ	ܘ	ܗ	ܕ	ܓ
[illegible]	:ܒܠ:	[illegible]	ܗ	ܕ	ܓ	ܒ	ܐ	ܙ	ܘ
[illegible]	:ܠ:	[illegible]	ܓ	ܒ	ܐ	ܙ	ܘ	ܗ	ܕ
[illegible]	:ܒܠ:	[illegible]	ܘ	ܗ	ܕ	ܓ	ܒ	ܐ	ܙ

[illegible]

ܡܛܠ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܫܢܝ̈ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܘܢܝܢܘܣ ܘܡܫܒܥܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܝܢ ܀ ܦܘܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ. ܦܘܩ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܕܡ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܘܪܒܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ: ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ: ܒܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܝܢ: ܒܬܪܡܫܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܬ: ܒܬܠܬܫܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܝ: ܒܝܘܢܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܨܪܝ: ܒܡܨܪܫܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ ܒܫܒܥܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܀ ܘ݇ ܀ ܘ݇ ܀ ܗ݇: ܡܢ ܀ ܠ݇ ܀ ܫܢܝ ܀ ܒ݇ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܣ݇ ܀ ܫܢܝ ܀ ܝ݇ ܀ ܘܡܢ: ܟܝ ܀ ܫܢܝ ܀ ܕ݇ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܬ݇ ܀ ܫܢܝ ܀ ܝ݇ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܝ݇ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܒܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܬ | ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܀

Fol. 215b. ܘ݇ ܀ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ: ܗܘܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܬܐܡܐܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܀ ܘܡܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ: ܒܡܦܢܝܢ ܬܘܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ. ܦܘܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܀ ܘ݇ ܀ ܘ݇ ܀ ܦܘܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ: ܐ݇: ܐ݇: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܬܐܡܐܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܝܢ ܀ ܒ݇ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܬ ܀ ܠ݇ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܝ ܀ ܕ݇ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܨܪܝ ܀ ܗ݇ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܡ ܀ ܘ݇ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ ܀ ܘ݇ ܀ ܒܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܦܘܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ. ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܘܡ. ܘܦܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܝܢܘܢ ܀

ܒܫܡܐ: ܕܐܒܐ ܐܡܝܢ ÷ ܡܬܚܬܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܢܟܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ÷ ܐܡܝܢ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܝܐ: ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ÷ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܕܠܠܡܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܠܠܡܐ ÷ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܠܡܐ ÷ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܒܫܡܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ÷ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܚܝܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ÷ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ÷ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܒܘܢܐ: ܩܕܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ÷ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ÷ ܘܦܘܩ
ܐܒܘܢ ÷ ܘ ÷ ܘ ÷ ܘܦܘܩ ܒܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ÷ ܐܡܝܢ ܚܝܐ ÷ ܐܒܐ ÷
ܒܫܡܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܠܡܐ ÷ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ÷ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܕܠܠܡܐ ÷
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ÷ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܠܡܐ ÷ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ÷ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ÷ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܚܝܐ ÷ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ÷ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܒܐ ÷
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ÷ ܐܡܝܢ ܛܟܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ. ܗܘܦܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܐܢܕܝܢܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܕܝܢܐ | ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ÷ ܐܡܝܢ Fol. 216 a.
ܚܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ܚܘܒ ܐܒܘܢ
ܠܐܢܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܘܦܘܩ ܒܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܕܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܦܠܚܝܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܚܠܝܠ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ: ܐܡܪ: ܐܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܚ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ
ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܘܦܝܗ. ܘܗܟܢ ܡܢܒܗܝܬܐ ÷ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ: ܐܡܪ:
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܚܕ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܒܘܦ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܡܢܚܠ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ
ܕܚܡܝܡܬܐ. ܚܕ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܟܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ. ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܒܠܘܦ ܚܕܪܬܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܒܥܕܢܐ.
ܘܒܪ ܫܦܪ ܚܕܪܬܐ. ܘܦܘܩ ܚܕܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘܦ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ

ܕܢܦܠ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܣܡܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ܀
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܟܕ܀ ܟܕ܀ ܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܬܚܘܝ܆ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ. ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܪܒܥ܆ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܚܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܡܫ܆ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܒܥܐ܆ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ܆ ܡܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܪܩܦܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܫܥܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܐ
ܘܥܣܪܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ܀ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܣܡܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ
ܐܡܪܗ܀ ܘܦܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܟܕ܀ ܟܕ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܦܠܓܐ܆ ܣܘܡ ܐܢܙܪܘܬܐ
ܕܦܠ. ܣܘܡ ܐܢܬܐ. ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܙܘܩܪܗ. ܟܕ ܢܩܘܡܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ܆
ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܢܩܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ܆ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܬܠܬܝܢܝܬܐ. ܢܩܘܡܗ
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܣܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܟܝܢ. ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ
Fol. 216 b. ܐܪܒܥ. ܢܩܝܦ ܠܗ ܬܠܬ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ | ܡܠܐܘܗܝ. ܘܦܫܛ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܬ
ܕܒܪܗ. ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܩܪܗ. ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܠܗ܆ ܗܘ܆ ܢܩܘܡܝܢ
ܡܬܒܪܟܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ܆ ܣܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢܝܬܐ ܢܩܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܗܝܢ.
ܚܕܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܘܬܠܬ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܢܬܦܠ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܢܩܘܡܝܢ
ܢܬܒܪܟܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ܆ ܣܘܡ ܚܡܫܝܢܝܬܐ. ܢܩܘܡܗ ܕܚܡܫܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܬܗܝܢ܆ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ. ܘܢܬܦܠ
ܬܪܬܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܢܩܘܡܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ܆ ܣܘܡ
ܫܬܝܬܐ. ܣܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܬܝܗܝܢ. ܡܨܥܬܐ ܢܦܠ. ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܙܘܩܪܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܚܕ܆ ܟܕ܆ ܢܩܘܡܝܢ
ܡܬܒܪܟܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܦܠܓܐ܆ ܣܘܡ ܫܒܥܝܬܐ ܢܩܘܡܗ ܕܫܒܥܬܗܘܢ.

ܒܡܶܢܝܳܢܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܦܶܢܝܳܢܶܗ ܘܡܶܢ ܠܒܰܪ ܕܶܐܬܳܘܗܝ. ܢܶܦܠ ܣܰܟܗܽܘܢ ܒܰܬܪܶܝܢ. ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܡܶܢܝܳܢܳܐ ܕܟܽܠܗ ܐܰܠܦܰܝܢ. ܘܡܶܢ ܠܒܰܪ ܒܶܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܳܐ. ܘܡܶܢ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܡܶܢܝܳܢܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܝܳܢܳܐ. ܘܢܶܦܠܘܢ ܣܰܟܗܽܘܢ ܒܰܬܪܳܐ . . . . . ܀

ܘܐܶܢ ܬܶܒܥܶܐ ܬܶܕܰܥ: ܒܰܠܫܳܢܳܐ ܕܝܰܘܢܳܝܶܐ ܚܘܳܐ ܢܽܘܢܳܐ ܒܰܬܪܳܐ. ܟ: ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܬܶܕܰܥ܀ ܘܐܶܢ ܬܶܒܥܶܐ ܬܶܕܰܥ: ܒܰܠܫܳܢܳܐ ܕܝܰܘܢܳܝܶܐ ܬܶܚܘܶܐ ܢܶܦܠ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܘܠܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܕܫܡܶܗ ܕܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܚܳܝܳܐ. ܡܢܐ. ܡܘܡܝܢ ܬܶܕܰܥ. ܒܡܶܢܝܳܢܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܬܰܪܬܶܝܢ. ܗܳܕܶܝܢ ܢܦܶܩ ܡܶܢ ܐܳܬ̈ܘܳܬܳܐ ܕܫܡܶܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܶܡܪܶܗ: ܟܕ ܡܬܦܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܝܘܕ܀ ܝ܀ ܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ܀ ܘܘ܀ ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܬ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܕ܀ ܠ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܝܡ܀ ܡ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܢ܀ ܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܟܬ܀ ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܥܐ܀ ܛ܀ ܘܡܢ ܦܐ܀ ܚ܀ ܨܕܐ܀ ܘܩܘܦ܀ ܘܡܢ ܪܝܫ܀ ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܝܢ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܘ܀ ܠ܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܘ܀ ܕ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܬܦܩܘܕ ܢܦܫ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܗܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ. ܗܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܟ܀ ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܛܝܬ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܕ܀ ܠ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܦ܀ ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܕ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܝܡ܀ ܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܢ܀ ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܟܬ܀ ܕ܀ ܘܡܢ ܥܐ܀ ܘܩܘܦ܀ ܘܡܢ ܦܐ܀ ܠ܀ | ܘܡܢ ܨܕܐ܀ ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܦ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܪܝܫ: ܕ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܝܢ܀ Fol. 217a. ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܘ܀ ܐ܀ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܢܩܘܫ ܫܡܗ ܘܫܡ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܗ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ. ܘܠܡܢܘ ܒܠܗ ܢܘܫܡܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܘܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܬܫܬܝܢ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܟ: ܚܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܡܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܦܫܝܩ܀ ܒܚܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܬܠܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܬܠܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

ܡܢ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܐܡܝܢ ✣ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܒܫܒܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ✣ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܒܫܒܐ. ܚܕܐ ✣ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܒܫܒܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ✣ ܘܡܢ ܚܡܫܒܫܒܐ ܐܡܝܢ ✣ ܘܡܢ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ✣ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ. ܚܕܐ. ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܚܫܘܒ، ܫܡܥ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܩܘܕܡܝ. ܘܚܘܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܫ ✣ ܠܗ ✣ ܐܦ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܩܪܐ ܩܘܡ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪܝܢܒܫܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ. ܩܘܡ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܩܘܡ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܠܬܒܫܒܐ. ܐܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܦܬܚܝ ✣ ܩܘܡ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܗ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܪܒܥܒܫܒܐ. ܐܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܩܪܐ. ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܩܘܡ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܝܢ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܗ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܒܚܡܫܒܫܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ: ܩܘܡ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܩܘܡ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܦܬܚܝ. ܩܘܡ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ✣

Fol. 217 b. ܘܐܦ ܚܕ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ✣ ܘܐܦ | ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܚܫܘܒ، ✣ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܘܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܦܪܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ. ܐܘ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ. ܘܗܫܐ، ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢ̈ܐ. ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ̈ܐ. ܚܕܐ ✣ ܐܘ ܫܘܦ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܬܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ✣ ܐܘ: ܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܠܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܟܘܫܐ. ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ

ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ܀ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ. ܩܕܡ ܒܗܘ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܠܗ܀ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܡܝܬܪܬܐ. ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܬܬܝܬܐ. ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ܀ ܘܐܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܗ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ܀

ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ : ܕܡܢܝܢܐ :	ܡܝܬܪܬܐ : ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ :	ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ : ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
: ܠ : ܘ : ܒ :	: ܗ : ܚ : ܛܐ :	: ܐ : ܒ : ܘ : ܝܚ :
: ܟܠ : ܚ : ܟܒ :	: ܡܒ : ܡܘ : ܡܡܡ :	: ܠܘ : ܡܚ :
: ܝܗ : ܒܐ :	: ܒܘ : ܒܠ :	: ܒܒ : ܒܗ :
: ܒܒ : ܒܘ : ܠ :	: ܒܝ : ܒܠ :	: ܒܚ :
: ܠܠ : ܠܒ :	: ܠܒ : ܠܗ ܀	: ܠܐ :

ܘܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢ Fol. 218*a*.
ܒ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܕ: ܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܬܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗ ܠܐܝܢܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ܀ ܘܐܢ ܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܙ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܛ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܘܢܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝ:

ܠܐܒܗܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܐ: ܠܙܒܢܐ ܐܨ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܬܩܦܠ ܘܫܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܨܒܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܓ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܕ ܠܚܘܠܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܗ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܐܨ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܬܩܦܠ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܘ ܫܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܙ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܚ ܠܚܘܠܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܛ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܢ ܫܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܐ ܫܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܢ ܒܩܦܠ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܥ ܫܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܨ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܩ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܐܨ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܬܩܦܠ܀ ܘܐܢ ܪ ܫܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫ ܫܪܝܐ܀

܀ܫܠܡ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܐ܀

ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ܀ ܕܐܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܐ: ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܢ ܢܬܩܦܠ ܦܠܓܐ: ܒܪ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܫܪܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܒ: ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܗ ܗܟܢ܀ ܓ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀ ܕ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܨ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܬܩܦܠ܀ ܗ ܒܗ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܨ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܬܩܦܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀ ܘ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ܀ ܙ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ܀ ܚ ܒܗ. ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܗ ܘܫܪܝܐ܀ ܛ ܒܗ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܚܘܫܒܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܨ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܬܩܦܠ ܘܫܪܝܐ܀ ܝ. ܒܗ ܟܠ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܗ ܘܫܪܝܐ܀ ܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܨ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܬܩܦܠ ܘܫܪܝܐ܀ ܝܒ ܒܗ ܐܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܝܓ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܝܕ: ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ܀ ܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܝܘ ܒܗ ܐܢ ܬܩܦܠ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ܀ ܝܙ

Fol. 218 b. ܒܗ ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ | ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܨ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܬܩܦܠ ܘܫܪܝܐ܀

ܝܚ. ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܝܛ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ܀ ܟ ܒܗ ܬܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ. ܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܟܒ ܒܗ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܟܓ

ܟ̄ܗ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ. ܟ̄ܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܩܘ̈ܕܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܟ̄ܗ ܟܗ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ. ܟ̄ܗ ܟܗ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܩܘ̈ܕܡܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܟ̄ܘ ܟܗ ܠܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܟ̄ܚ ܟܗ ܠܬܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܩܘ̈ܕܡܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܟ̄ܚ. ܟܗ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܠ̄. ܟܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠ ܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܠ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܬܠܬܝܢܗ܀

ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܦܫܘܛ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܬܚܫܒܘ. ܦܫܘܛ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܩܘ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ܀ ܡ̄ܠ܀ ܡ̄ܠ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܠܗ܀ ܕܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܐ̄ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܒ̄ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܠ̄ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܓ̄ ܐܘ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܗ̄ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܘ̄ ܐܘ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܘ܀ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܚ̄ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ. ܡ̄ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܝ̄ ܐܘ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܝ̄ܐ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ. ܝ̄ܒ ܐܘ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ. ܝ̄ܓ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܝ̄ܕ. ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܝ̄ܗ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ. ܝ̄ܘ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܝ̄ܙ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ܒܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܝ̄ܚ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܝ̄ܛ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ܀

ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܗܟܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܦܫܘܛ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܩܘ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܩܘ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ܀ ܠ܀ ܠ܀ ܦܫܘܛ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ | ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܚܕܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܫܛ ܒܐܝܕܝ. ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܙܒ̈ܢܐ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܚܕܐ Fol. 219 *a.*
ܐܢܫܐ : ܡ̈ܢܝܐ܀

ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ:		ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ:
:ܗ: ܘ: ܝܒ:		:ܐ: ܒ: ܓ:
:ܝܗ: ܚ: ܗܐ:		:ܝܘ: ܚ: ܦ:
:ܗ: ܗܘ:		:ܝܓ: ܝ: ܝܐ:
:ܡܓ: ܠ:		:ܝܓ: ܝܕ: ܝܓ:
:ܕ:		:ܝܘ: ܡܓ: ܦ:
:ܡܕ:		ܡܒ: ܡܘ: ܡܚ:

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܐܘܢܫ ܢܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܗܕܐ ܟܘܗܕܐ.

ܘܢܝܠܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘܗܕܐ. ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܩܐ܀ .ܐ. ܠ. ܗ. ܘ. ܚ. ܝܐ. ܡܓ. ܝܗ. ܝܘ. ܝܓ. ܡܐ. ܡܓ. ܗܘ. ܡܓ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܐ.

ܒ. ܕ. ܘ. ܚ. ܝ. ܝܒ. ܝܕ. ܝܘ. ܝܚ. ܦ. ܡܒ. ܡܕ. ܡܘ. ܡܚ. ܠ.

ܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܣܟ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܗܕܐ ܟܘܗܕܐ. ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܝܬܐ܀ ܚܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܐܣܟ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܩܘܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܦ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܗܕܐ ܟܘܗܕܐ: ܘܦܘܩ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܗܕܐ. ܚܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ܀ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܘܗܕܐ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܦܠܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܝܒ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܬܟܬܘܒ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܦܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ | ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܠܦܘܢ. ܟܬܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܦܘܓ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܕܡܐ܀

Fol. 219 b.

ܬܘܒ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܦܐ ܢܬܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܡܢ

ܬܠܬܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ: ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ

ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܟܕ ܢܣܒܬ ܥܡ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܘܟܢܫܗ̇ ܘܡܢܝܗ̇. ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܬ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ܀ ܣܘܦ ܡܐܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܥܡ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܘܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܚܕ܀ ܘܣܘܦ ܥܡܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܒܐܬܪܗ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܬܠܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܬܠܬ ܘܠܐܪܒܥ ܘܠܚܡܫ ܘܠܫܬ. ܘܫܒܥ. ܘܬܡܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܬܫܥ ܘܠܥܣܪ ܘܠܚܕܥܣܪ: ܘܬܠܬ. ܘܬܡܢܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܠܚܡܫ ܘܠܫܬ ܘܠܫܒܥ. ܘܬܫܥ. ܘܬܡܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܬܠܬ ܘܠܥܣܪ ܘܠܚܕܥܣܪ. ܘܚܡܫ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܠܬܫܥ ܘܠܫܒܥ ܘܠܫܬ. ܘܥܣܪ. ܘܬܡܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܬܠܬ ܘܠܚܡܫ ܘܠܚܕܥܣܪ. ܘܫܒܥ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܠܬܫܥ ܘܠܥܣܪ ܘܠܫܒܥ. ܘܚܕܥܣܪ. ܘܬܡܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܬܠܬ ܘܠܚܡܫ ܘܠܫܒܥ. ܘܫܬ. ܘܬܡܢܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܠܬܫܥ ܘܠܥܣܪ ܘܠܚܕܥܣܪ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܚܕ ܚܕܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܩܘܫܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܡܢܗ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ܀ ܟܕ ܫܟܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܦܐܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܣܘܦ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ܀ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܗܦܟ܀ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. | ܘܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ Fol. 220a.

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ:

ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܟܝܢ܀ ܣܘܟܠ ܥܡ

ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܝܗ ܐܢܫ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܕܒܟܝ ܣܓܝ ܬܒܥܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ❖ ܘܒܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ❖ ܣܓܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ❖ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܟܘܢ:

❖ ܢܘܡܘܣ : ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ❖

ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܘܣ. ܘܐܩܠܝܡܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢܒܫܒܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܙܘܣ. ܘܐܩܠܝܡܗ ܚܘܪܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܒܫܒܐ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܘܐܩܠܝܡܗ ܐܪܝܣ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܐܪܒܥܒܫܒܐ ܟܪܘܢܘܣ. ܘܐܩܠܝܡܗ ܗܠܝܘܣ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܚܡܫܒܫܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܩܠܝܡܗ ܙܘܣ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ. ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܐܩܠܝܡܗ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ. ܐܪܝܣ. ܘܐܩܠܝܡܗ ܟܪܘܢܘܣ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܕܬܕܥ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܕܢܘܡܘܣ ❖ ܚܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ❖ ܚܕ ❖ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܩ ❖ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܘܣ ܐܪܒܥ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܝܣ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܡܝܣ ܬܠܬ. ܘܡܢ ܙܘܣ ܚܡܫ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܪܘܢܘܣ ܫܒܥ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܒ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܒܫܒܐ ܓ. ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܒܫܒܐ ܕ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܒܫܒܐ ܗ. ܘܡܢ ܚܡܫܒܫܒܐ ܘ. ܘܡܢ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܙ. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܐ. ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܢܐ. Fol. 220 b. ܕܢܦܩ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ | ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ

ܝܚܝܕܐܝܬ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܬܟܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܢܘܩܙܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܕܢܐ ܢܘܩܙܐ ܒܪܫܗ. ܘܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܝܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܬܠܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܐܬܟܦ ܢܘܩܙܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ. ܕܒܝ ܚܝܠ ܘܒܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܢܘܩܙܬܗ ܒܬܪܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀ ܒܕܒܪ ܥܠ ܕܦܣܩܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܒܙܩܦܐ ܘܒܪܒܨܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܝܐ. ܘܒܠ ܒܪܒܝܥ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܩܙܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀

ܕܢܩܝܫ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܩܘܫ ܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܪܫܗ. ܘܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܬܚܬܝܗ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܘܫܘܝܢ ܬܚܬܝܗ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܐ . . . . ܒܙܩܦܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܒܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܘܩܙܐ ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܬܚܬܝܗ. ܒܡܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܒܐܬܚܫܒ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ: ܐ܀ ܒܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܟܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܚܫܒܐ ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܠܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܬܚܬܝܗ. ܒܙܩܦܐ ܘܒܪܒܨܐ. ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܬܚܬܝܗ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܒܪܒܨܐ. ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܐ܀ ܒܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܐ

ܩܕܝܫ | ܦܬܚܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܟܢܫܬܐ. Fol. 221a.
ܠܘܩܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܟܪܘܙܐ. . . . .
. . . . ܕܪܘܫܠܐ . . . .
. . ܕܝܘܡܬܐ . . . . . . ܕܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܡܐܬܝܐ. ܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܐܬܬܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܗ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ :

✧ܐ ✧ ܕܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ✧

ܓ̰ ܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܕܟܢܫܬܐ. ܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܐ. ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܕܪܘܫܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܐܠܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܕܫܡ ܓ̰ ܩܘܡ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܫܘܬܐ ܠܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܡܐܬܝܐ . . . . . ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ. ܕܫܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܐ.

✧ܐ ✧ ܕܟܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܝ ✧

ܓ̰ ܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܢܝܫ ܒܫܒܚܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܝܢܐ. ܕܪܘܫܠܐ. ܒܝܢܐ. ܕܥܘܕܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܐܬܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ . . . . . . ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܝܘܡܗ.

✣ܐ ✣ ܒܩܕܡܝ✣

ܐ̄ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ.
[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܪܢ. [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܪܢ. [illegible] | ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. Fol. 221 b.
[illegible] ܡܪܢ [illegible]. . . . .

✣ܐ ✣ ܒܬܢܝܢ✣

ܐ̄ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ.
[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. [illegible] ܡܪܢ. [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ. [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܪܢ.

✣ܐ ✣ ܒܬܠܝܬ✣

ܐ̄ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ.
[illegible] ܡܪܢ. [illegible]
ܡܫܝܚܐ. [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ [illegible].

✣ܐ ✣ ܒܪܒܝܥ✣

ܐ̄ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ.
[illegible] . . . . . . [illegible] . . . . . . [illegible] ܡܪܢ.
[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ. [illegible] ܡܪܢ. [illegible]
ܡܫܝܚܐ. [illegible] ܡܪܢ. [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ.

❖ ܐ ❖ ܕܫܚܠܦ ❖

ܫ̱ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܣܘܒ. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ. ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܣܘܒ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܣܘܒ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ :

❖ ܐ ❖ ܕܫܡܫܐ ❖

ܫ̱ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܘܒ. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܝܗܒ. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܣܘܒ. | ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܚܡܬܐ Fol. 222a.
ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

❖ ܐ ❖ ܕܐܒ ❖

ܫ̱ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܣܘܒ. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܢܣܘܒ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ . . . . . ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܝܗܒ. ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܘܒ. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ❖ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ. ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ. ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܘܠܢܦܫܗ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ◊ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܪ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܪܝܦ ܕܒܫܒܝ ܘܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܢ̈ܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ. ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܝܩ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܕܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܪܝܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܩܢܝܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢܬܘܗܝ ܥܬܝܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܚܬܗ. ܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܩ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܐܦܝܢ ܕܠܟܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܕܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܬܘܗܝ ܐܪܝܟܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ | ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ Fol. 222 *b.* ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ. ܐܣܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܦܣܩܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܫܪܒܐ. ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ : ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܪܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܫܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܬܩܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ. ܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܡܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܫܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܐܝܪ. ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܡܬܥܬܪܐ ܘܝܠܝܕܗ ܥܬܝܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܬܫܪܝܢ. ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܗ ܥܬܝܪ ܠܗ.

ܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ
ܩܘܡܝܢ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ
ܒܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ. ܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܦܝܪ. ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܢܩܘܡ ܢܨܠܐ ܒܥܝܕܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ. ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ. ܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܦܝܪ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܣܝܡܗ ܘܡܬܬܩܢܗ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘܢ
ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܦܘܫ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܚܠܝܗ
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܬܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܦܝܪ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܩܘܡܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܓܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ
Fol. 223a. ܟܠܗ. ܕܟܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ | ܕܡܠܘܫܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܡܫܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.
ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܦܝܪ. ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܩܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ. ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܫܦܝܪ
ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ
ܘܚܠܝܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ. ܘܚܠܝܗ ܫܒܝܚ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܢ. ܐܘ

ܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܟܠ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܫܠܘܦܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ. ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܦܓܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ.
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܗ. ܟܫܘܫܛܐ. ܦܬܘܚܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܠܗ. ܕܡܥܡܕ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ.
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܫܠܡ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܡ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ. ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܕܐ
ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ. ܕܩܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܩܘܡܐ
ܕܘܟܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܣܘܓܐܗ ܐܘ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܦ
ܢܩܝܫ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܬ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ
ܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܬܡܠ
Fol. 223 *b.*
ܩܠܝܠ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ | ܘܦܬܓܡܗ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܦ ܡܬܡܠ ܀ ܟܐ ܀ ܩܘܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܬܡܠ ܀ ܟܘ ܀ ܩܘܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܀ ܘܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ . . . . . . ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܦ ܡܬܡܠ ܀ܘ܀ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܀
ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܀ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ
ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܘܠܐ. ܐܦ ܡܬܡܠ ܀ ܟܐ ܀ ܩܘܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܀ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܬܡܠ ܀ ܣ ܀ ܩܘܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܀
ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ . . . . ܀ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ

ܘܡܕܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܢ ܢܦܠ܀ ܒܒ܀ ܣܘܟܡܝܢ܀ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ܀ ܘܕܡܝܘܬܗܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܐܢ ܢܦܠ܀ ܗܘ܀ ܣܘܟܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܢܚܫܝܢ ܠܐܝܡܡܐ ܣܗܪܐ ܘܐܪܝܣ ܢܚܫܝܢ. ܠܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܙܘܣ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܢܚܫܝܢ. ܠܬܐܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܗܪܡܝܣ ܢܚܫܝܢ. ܠܣܪܛܢܐ. ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܢܚܫܝܢ. ܠܐܪܝܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܙܘܣ ܘܐܪܝܣ ܢܚܫܝܢ. ܠܫܒܠܬܐ ܣܗܪܐ ܘܐܪܝܣ ܘܙܘܣ ܢܚܫܝܢ. ܠܡܐܣܬܐ. ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܐܪܝܣ ܘܗܪܡܝܣ ܢܚܫܝܢ. ܠܥܩܪܒܐ ܘܙܘܣ ܘܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܘܗܪܡܝܣ ܢܚܫܝܢ. ܠܩܫܬܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܗܪܡܝܣ ܢܚܫܝܢ. ܠܓܕܝܐ. ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܢܚܫܝܢ. ܠܕܘܠܐ.

ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܕܥܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܡܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܣܘܟܡܐ ܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ܀ ܣܘܟܡܐ ܒ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܓ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܝܣ܀ ܣܘܟܡܐ ܓ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܕ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ܀ ܣܘܟܡܐ ܕ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܗ ܕܙܘܣ ܐܬܘܗܝ܀ ܣܘܟܡܐ ܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܘ ܕܗܪܡܝܣ ܐܬܘܗܝ܀ ܣܘܟܡܐ ܘ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܙ. ܕܐܪܝܣ ܐܬܘܗܝ܀ ܣܘܟܡܐ ܙ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܚ: | ܗܘܝܢ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ܀ ܣܘܟܡܐ ܚ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܛ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ܀ ܕܬܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܪܡܝܣ ܒܪܝܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ. ܒܪܝܬܗ. ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܪܝܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܣܪܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܦ. ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܚܘܪܐ. ܒܪܝܬ ܠܒܠܝܬܐ. ܒܪܝܬ ܒܬܪܗ. ܐܝܬܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ܀ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܚܘܪܐ܀

ܢܗܝܪܝܢ. ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܗܘܦܟ̈ܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܘܚܐ. ܣܓܝܐ. ܝܘܩܢܐ. ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ. ܐܠܝܨܐ. ܒܚܝܘܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܡܝܡܝܢ. ܕܗܒܐ. ܠܚܝܐ. ܦܘܣܩܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܐ ܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܥܠܘܬܐ. ܒܢܬܐ. ܐܬܪܗ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܗܘ: ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܡܕܡܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ *ܒܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܠܦܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܡܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܘܥܠܬܗ ܗܝܟ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܝܠ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܘܥܠܬܗ ܗܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܀ ܘܥܠܬܗ ܗܝܟ ܡܕܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢ̈ܘܡܝܢ | ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܀ ܘܥܠܬܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ Fol. 224 b. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܢ̈ܘܡܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܀ ܘܥܠܬܗ ܗܝܟ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܕܗܢܘ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

* ܗܘ: ܚܠܡܐ in marg.

ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܢܝܣܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܕܣܗܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܣܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܫܢܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܗ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܐܕܡ: ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܥܢܝܢܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܀ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܥܕܠܬܐ ܀
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ
ܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܢܘܚ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܥܡܐ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܟܘܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܒܟܘܠܗܐ: ܗ: ܥܕܠܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܐ: ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܟܘܪܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ: ܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܚܘܫܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܡܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ:
Fol. 225 a. ܘܥܒܕܗ | ܟܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܐ: ܘܥܒܕܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܠ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܠ ܒܕ
ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ.
ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܘܐܕܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܐܬܠ ܀
ܘܠ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܒܗܘܘ ܘܐܕܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

܀ܐܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܗܝ܀

ܐܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ. ܘܟܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ: ܒܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܦܟܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܬܐܘܡܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܙܠ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܣܪܛܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܐܪܝܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܬܘܬܒ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܢܦܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܡܣܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܘܠ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܦܟ. ܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܘܬܒܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܥܩܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܬܬܟܬܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܓܕܝܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܒܥܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܕܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ. ܕܫܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ. ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ܀ ܐܢ ܬܐܘܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܟܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܘܢܐ. ܬܘܪܐ ܫܢܐ ܘܩܛܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢ ܢܩܫܬ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ. |

ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Fol. 225 b.

ܡܢܬܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܟܕܒܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܟܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܠܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ

ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✤ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ✤ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܣܘ̈ܪܚܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܐܝܠܘܠ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ. ܕܐܘܪܐ. ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܡ̈ܫܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܐܝܠܘܠ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ. ܘܡܦܠܘܣ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܒ ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ. ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ̈ܐ. ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܕܡܫܡ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܡ̈ܫܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܟܝܢܐ. ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ . . . . ܕܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܡ̈ܫܐ. ܦܩܘܣ ܠܐܝܠܘܠ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ. ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܦܢܐ. ܘܕܘܟ ܘܡܬܚܘܒ ܕܬܡܢܐ. ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܬܐ . . . . ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ. ܕܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܡ̈ܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܒܐ . . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

ܚܘܫ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ✤ ܐ ✤ ܒܗܘܪܐ:

ܫܦܝܪܗ ܢܘܡܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܝܠܘܠ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ. ܒ ✤ ܕܗܘܪܐ: ܕܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ. ܓ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܕ: ܫܦܝܪܗ ܢܘܡܐ. | ܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘ ܠܐ Fol.226 a. ܫܦܝܪ. ܙ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ.* ܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܝܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܝܓ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܢܘܡܐ. ܝܕ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܝܗ. ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܝܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܗ ܢܘܡܐ. ܝܙ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܢܘܡܐ. ܝܚ. ܕܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ. ܝܛ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ. ܟ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܢܘܡܐ.

* The tenth day is omitted.

ܗܐ ܕܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܫܘܡܗܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܫܘܡܗܐ. ܡܠܬ ܠܐ ܚܕܢܐ. ܡܢ.
ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܫܘܡܗܐ. ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܠܬܗ ܫܘܡܗܐ.
ܡܚ. ܡܠܬܗ ܫܘܡܗܐ. ܡܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܫܘܡܗܐ. ܠ ܢܛܘܪܗ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠ ܡܗ ܀ ܕܡܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܘ ܕܡܗ. ܦ ܕܡܗ ܀ ܣܘܪܝ ܠ ܡܗ. ܡܚ. ܡܗ ܀ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܘ ܡܗ ܦ ܡܗ ܀ ܐܡ ܐ. ܕ. ܕܡܗ. ܗܗ ܕܡܗ ܀ ܐܠܦܐ ܠ ܕܡܗ ܝ. ܦ ܕܡܗ ܀ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܀ ܠ. ܘ. ܡܗ ܦ. ܕܡܗ. ܬܫܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܠ.ܗ ܗ ܕܡܗ ܗܐ ܕܡܗ ܀ ܬܠܬ ܘܫܒܥ. ܠ ܡܗ ܦ ܡܗ ܀ ܬܠܬ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܒ. ܠ ܡܗ ܗܐ. ܗܕ. ܡܗ ܀ ܫܒܥܡܐ. ܘ. ܗܐ. ܡܗ ܀ ܦ. ܡܐ. ܕܡܗ ܀ ܐܕܪ. ܕ. ܗ. ܡܗ. ܦ ܡܐ. ܕܡܗ ܀ ܐܕܪ. ܕ. ܗ ܡܗ. ܦ. ܡܐ. ܡܗ ܀ ܡܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪ ܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܗ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܦܠ ܡܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܦܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܒܫܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܡܠ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܘܚܫܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ. ܢܫܬܡܠ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܀ ܢܠܐ ܡܠ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܀

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܣܘܦ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܀ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܒ. ܢܛܘܪܗ ܀ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܠ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ. ܢܦܘܩ ܕܡܗ ܡܢ | ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܫܘܡܗܐ: ܕ: Fol. 226b.
ܕܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܐܦܠ ܕܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܗ ܢܛܘܪܗ ܀ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܘ ܚܕܝ ܠܡܟܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܘ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ. ܦܪܫܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܐܘܡܢܐ ܚ. ܢܦܩܬܗ. ܝܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܛܒ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܠܡ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܚ ܢܦܩܬܗ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܝܛ ܢܦܩܬܗ. ܘܫܢܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟ ܢܦܩܬܗ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܒ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܟܢܘܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܓ: ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܫܢܝܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ: ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܗ ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܘ. ܫܢܬܐ. ܝܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܙ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܚ: ܫܢܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܛ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܠܫܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠ ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܒ ܕܡܢܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܦܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܛܠ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܓ: ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܣܟܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܠܕ: ܫܢܬ ܠܦܘܪܣ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܠܗ. ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܘ ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܙ. ܢܦܩܬܗ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܚ ܫܢܬ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀

ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܬ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܬܦܩܝܪ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܫܩ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܩܝܪ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܦܩܝܪ܀ ܘܐܢ
Fol. 227a. ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܘܒܠܐ ܗܦܘܟ. | ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܦܘܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ܀

ܘܐܢ ܫܘܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܬܬܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܕܩܠܝܐ ܠܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ܀
ܘܐܢ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܐ ܐܟܝܠ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܬܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ܀

ܥܠ ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܬ̈ܢܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܢܫܬܟܚ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܗܝ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܕܒܕܟܐ ܕܦܠܓܡܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܚܫܝܫ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܐܒܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܟܐܒܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܚܫܝܫ܀ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܘܪܬܐ.

ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܐܒܐ: ܐ: ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܗܦܘܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܘܢ. ܘܕܢܫܬܐܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܘܠܐܝܐ. ܘܕܢܫܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܕܢܚܦܫ. ܘܕܢܬܕܟܝ ܟܐܒܐ. ܘܕܢܬܐܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ. ܘܟܕ ܟܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܠܡܕܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒ: ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܦܪܝܘܦܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ. ܘܕܢܬܚܫܚ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܚܘܪܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܘܦܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܬܐܟܠ. ܘܕܢܫܬܚܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܐ ܒܐܘܟܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܚܘܠܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܓ: ܒܗ. ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܠܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠܘ | ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܒܡܢܐ Fol. 227 b. ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܦ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܬܚܫ. ܘܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܫܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܬܗ. ܘܕܡܬܐܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܢ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܐ: ܕ. ܒܗ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܒܐ

ܠܘܝܬܐ ܘܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܕܡܬܩܠܩܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ. ܘܠܒܝܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܩܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܕܢܒܢܐ ܘܕܡܒܪ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܬܩܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܘܦܐ ܒ̈ܢܐ. ܘܕܢܟܢܫ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ. ܘܕܡܣܘܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܕܒܒܪܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܬܡܣܟܢ. ܘܕܡܬܒܝܠܕ ܫܟܝܢ ܐܘܠܝ̈ܢܐܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܡܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܡܪܗ ܗܢܐ. ܗ: ܒܗ: ܟܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܒܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܦܩ. ܘܐܢ ܢܘܦܩ ܢܟܪܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܠܨ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܒܪ ܘܢܟܪܘܬ ܡܬܩܛܝܢ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܝܢ ܐܘܩܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ. ܘ: ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܐܘܒܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܘܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܣܟܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܟܢܫ ܘܐܒܪ ܡܬܩܛܝܢ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܡܪܗ: ܘ: ܒܡܬܘܪܬܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ. ܘܕܢܘܦܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܕܢܘܩܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܟܢܫ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܒܪ ܡܬܩܛܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܢܐ ܒ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢ ܒܢܬܐ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܡܪܗ: ܚ: ܒܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܘܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
Fol. 228a. ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܕܒܪܒܗ | ܡܬܐܠܨ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܝܢ ܐܘܩܝܢ. ܛ. ܒܗ. ܒܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܢܐܘܦ ܘܕܢܘܦ. ܘܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܪܥ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܒܪ ܡܬܩܛܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܫܟܝܢ. ܘܕܡܬܒܪܟܗ ܢܦܫ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܡܪܗ: ܝ: ܒܗ: ܒܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܘܦܩ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܕܡܬܒܝܠܕ

ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ
ܐܘܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܐ: ܒܗ: ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܒ ܠܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ
ܐܒܕܝ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܝܢ ܒܟܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܩܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܬܐܠܘܬܐ
ܘܠܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܘܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܐܦܐ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ. ܘܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦܠܐܘܦܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܚܕܒ ܠܚܕܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ. ܘܡܨܠܝܢܐ
ܚܕܒ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܩܝܡ ܘܩܒܝܠ. ܗܒ: ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܩ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܢܝܢܝܢ
ܒܪܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܚܕ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܢܘܗ ܘܫܢܝܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܢܝ. ܘܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܒܪܢܘܡܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܒ: ܗܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܒ
ܒܫܠܡܬܗ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܘܕܐܬܘܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܘܠܬܐܠܘܬܐ. ܘܠܥܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ. ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܒ ܠܟܕܝܗ. ܘܡܨܠܝܢܐ
ܚܕܒ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܢ ܐܘܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܒ: ܒܠܒܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܐܘܠ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܘܩܐ ܬܘܒܢ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܗ ܬܐܢܫ. ܗܘܘ ܕܐܚܕ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ.
Fol. 228 b. ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ | ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕ. ܘܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ.
ܗܘ. ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܘܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܐܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܩܦܐ.
ܘܐܚܕ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܟܚܕܐ.
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܗ ܒܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܠܓܐܐ ܡܢܟܐ. ܘܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܩܝܡ ܗܘܝܐ
ܘܥܠܠ. ܗܘ. ܐܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܬܗ. ܘܕܐܬܘܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܐܚܕ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܩܝܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܗ
ܬܐܢܫ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܟܚܕ. ܘܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܘܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ.

ܥܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܦܪܝܢ ܘܪܒܝܢ ܠܐ
ܠܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܡܪܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܢܚܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܥܕ ܡܘܬܗ. ܘܫܒܩ. ܚ. ܫܦܝܪ
ܠܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܠܙܒܢܐ ܘܙܘܒܢܐ. ܘܠܡܣܒ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܘܠܬܘܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܡܬܒܥ ܒܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܢܬܚܠܡ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܝܬ. ܘܝܠܕܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܝ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܠܡܙܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܐ. ܘܠܡܩܛܠ ܕܒܒܐ. ܘܠܡܫܩܠܘ
ܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܦܘ. ܘܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ.
ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܝܠܕܐ
ܠܫܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܫܒܩ: ܛ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ
ܫܡܝܥ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܠ ܗܘ: ܝܐ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܙܒܢ. ܘܦܪܩ ܕܢܬܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܙܘܒܢܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ
ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܫܪܝܪ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܝܠܕܐ
Fol. 229 a. | ܠܫܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩ. ܝܒ: ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܥܬܝܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܡܙܒܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܕܐ.
ܘܠܡܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܘܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܘܥܬܝܪܝܢ. ܝܓ: ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܬܠܘܗ
ܘܠܡܙܪܥ. ܘܠܡܙܒܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܬܘܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܕܚܙܐ
ܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܩܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܝܕ. ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܣܒ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܬܠܒܫܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܠܡ ܢܚܘܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܘܚܒܝܒ

ܥܘܠܡܗ. ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܓܠܠ: ܗܘ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܥܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܗ. ܟܕ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܫܠܡܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܢܬܬܦܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܝܘܦ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܡܥܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܒܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܥܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ. ܘܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ. ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܘܡܥܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܗܝ: ܡܦܩܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܘܠܒܠܡܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܥܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ. ܒܗܝ. ܟܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܠܡܬܚܘܠ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܢܚܡܘ: ܠܐ: ܟܕ ܠܒܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܡܬܚܠ. | ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢ Fol. 229 b.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܢܘܚܡ ܗܦܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܟܠܗܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬܗܘܢ. ܕܢܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܥܠܡܗ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ.

ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢܝ ܐܘ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܝ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܝ. ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ. ܕܪܘܚܢ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ

ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܗ̇ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܬܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܐܬܥܢܝܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܡܚܙܝܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܒܝܘܡ ܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܬܐܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܕܐܬܐܡܘܗܝ ܐܫܟܚ ܘܐܫܟܚ. ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܘܟ. ܘܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ. ܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܒܨܘܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܥܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܡܢ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ

Fol. 230a. ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ | ܡܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.

ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܥܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܫܡܫ. ܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܐܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܀ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܠܛܗ ܀ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ

ܕܨܘܡܐ. ܘܢܣܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܘܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝ ܕܡܬܦܣܩܢܐ ܐܦܘܕܝܩܝ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ. ܘܢܣܘܒܐ ܚܡܫܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܝ܀ ܘܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܘܢܣܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܪܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܪܙܐ. ܘܡܢܐ. ܘܨܘܡܐ. ܘܐܐܦ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܨܘܡܐ. ܟܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܪܙܐ. ܘܕܡܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ. ܕܩܕܡ ܬܠܬܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ. ܕܫܒܥܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܪܙܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ | ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ (Fol. 230 *b.*) ܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܩܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܦܘܡܦܝܘܣ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܙܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܐܦܘܬܝܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ
ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܢܩܫܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܬܩܢܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܢܩܫܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܩܫܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܩܫܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܡܘܢܐ܀ ܬܫܡܫ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܠܘܢ
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܫܠܡ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܫܠܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܟܠܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܒܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ܀ ܘܚܝܠ
ܓܝܪ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܠܒܫܐ
ܕܡܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܐ
Fol. 231a. ܚܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ | ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܐ.
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ. ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܠܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ. ܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܘ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ
ܘܢܚܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܒܗܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܘܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܕܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢ ܢܩܫܐ: ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܘܐ

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܬܬܪܓܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܣܘܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܝܫܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܣܒܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ: ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ. ܗ: ܘܟܕ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܟܪܡܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܡܬܟܬܒ ܒܡܫܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܟܠ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ . . . . ܕܡܫܐ. ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ. | ܐܝܬܘܗܝ* ܕܦܐܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܝܢܐ Fol. 231 *b.*
ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ. ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܐܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܐܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܘܩܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ. ܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.

* On the margin of fol. 231 b is written: ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘ܀ ܗܘܦܢ ܘܫܐ ܥܠܡܝ܀ ܕܟܪܝܟܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܢ ܘܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܦܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܗܪܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ܀

ܒܐܣܟܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܛܦܢܐ ܘܒܓܘܠܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܢܐ. ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܘܕܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܓܡܠܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܣ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܒܕܩܝܢ ܒܥܙ̈ܐ ܗܝ. ܕܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܚܫ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܕܦܪܕܣܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܫ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܒ̈ܢܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܫ̈ܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܥܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܟܠܒܐ ܘܒܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܦܪܚ̈ܐ ܘܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܫܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܫ̈ܐ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܦܝܠܦܣܝܣ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ | ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܠܦܣܝܣ ܡܢܐ

Fol. 232 a.

ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܡܒܕܩܐ ܢܘܡ̈ܐ. ܚܕܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܠܦܣܝܣ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܡܒܕܩܐ ܢܘܡ̈ܐ. ܚܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܡܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܓܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܠܦܣܝܣ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܛܐ. ܘܡܐܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܠܛܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦܝܠܦܣܝܣ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ

ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܗ.
ܕܝܠܢ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܐ܀ *ܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ

ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܘܐܬܢܣܝܐ. ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܬܠܬ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܝܢ ܠܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ܀ ܒܕܡ ܐܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܘܒܬܪ܀ ܘܩܡ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܗܟܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܩܡ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܪܐ ܠܟ. ܦܘܫܘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ | ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܆ ܦܘܫ ܠܟܠ Fol. 232b. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܫ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ܆ ܘܩܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܢܣܝܐ܀ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܩܡ. ܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ. ܘܦܘܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܦܘܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܕܦܪܫ ܦܘܫ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ܀ ܘܕܦܪܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܦܘܫ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ

* On the margin of this paragraph is written:

ܗܘ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ. ܗܢ ܕܡܬܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ. ܘܗܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܝܐ܀

ܗܘܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ̇. ܘܫܕܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܚܫܒܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܗܘ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ܀ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ*
ܣܟ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܡܗܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܢ ܘܣܟܡܐ܀ ܘܫܕܝ ܒܚܘܠܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܕܦܪܘܫ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܬܫܥܐ ܚܕ. ܘܟܕܐ ܘܫܕܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܐ
ܕܬܫܥܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܕܓܒܪܐ
**ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܗܘܢ ܣܟ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܡܗܬܐ. ܘܦܘܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ܀
ܘܕܦܪܘܫ ܫܕܝ ܒܚܘܠܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܠ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܬܫܥܐ ܚܕ܀ ܘܫܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ. ܠܗܘܢ ܣܟ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܕܫܡܗܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܦܪܘܫ ܠܟ. ܫܕܝ ܒܚܘܠܩܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܟ: ܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܬܫܥܐ ܚܕ: ܘܫܕܝ ܡܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ̇. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ:
Fol. 233 *a.* ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ | ܐܬܘܬܗ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܘܗܘܕܥܗ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܣܟ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܡܗܬܐ. ܘܦܘܫ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܠܩܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܠܟ ܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܬܫܥܐ ܚܕ. ܘܫܕܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ.
ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ܀

* On the margin is written: ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܥܕܡܐ܀

** On the margin is written:

ܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ ܘܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ. ܗ: ܢܣܒܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܨܘܪܬܗ ♌
ܦܠܛܝܛܛܠܝܣ. ܚܝ. ܕܘܢܟܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܨܘܪܬܗ ♋

ܢܦܫܐ ✤ ܓܘܫܡܐ ✤ ܠܐܦܝܐ ✤ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ✤ ܪܘܚܐ ✤ ܫܒܠܬܐ ✤ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ✤
ܡܫܟܢܐ ✤ ܦܓܪܐ ✤ ܐܠܗܐ ✤ ܕܘܟܬܐ ✤ ܚܘܒܐ ✤

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ̇ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܦܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܠܝܕܐ ✤ ܟܘܠܗ̇ ܘܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܘܠܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ ✤ ܐܪܝܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܬܬܚܬܝܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ✤ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܫܢܝܬܐ ✤ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ✤ ܐܪܥܢܝܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
. . . . ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܟܢܐ. ܕܗܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܚܝܐܝܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘܝ ܫܘܬܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܪܫܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ. ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ✤ ܘܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܩܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ✤ ܐܪܝܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ✤ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ✤ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ. ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܫܒܠܬܐ | ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ Fol. 233 b.
ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ✤ ܗܪܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥ ✤ ܗܪܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ

ܠܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܕܗ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ̈ܡܐ ܀ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܀ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܐ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ. ܐܬܒܪܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܀ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܀ ܚܘܪܐ ܝܘܬܪ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܪ̈ܘܢܘܡܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܡܛܝܘܣ. ܕܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܗܢܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܙܒ̈ܢܐ. ܗܢ: ܒܐܕܪ: ܘܩܝܛܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܕܐ. ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܙܠܬܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܒܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܬ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܡܙܠ̈ܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̈ܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܣܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܬܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܣܬܘܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܙܠ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܙܠܬܗ ܕܣܪܛܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܬܘܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ
Fol. 234a. ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܬܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ | ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܣܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܬܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܣܬܘܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܙܠܬܗ ܕܓܕܝܐ. ܕܡܬܚܪܐ. ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܬܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ: ܘܠܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܫܬܝܢ. ܘܗܘ̈ܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܐ. ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܠܡܙܠܬܗ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܣܬܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܪܐ: ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ

ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܚ ܓܪܡܐ ܘܠܗܕܢܝܗ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܕܢܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܬܒ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ: ܕܒܘܝܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܚܕܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܓܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܚܕܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܡܝܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܠܐ

ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ | ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ Fol. 234b.

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܟܘܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܘܓܒܪ ܒܓܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܩܘܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܀ܝܒ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ. ܒܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ. ܘܫܒܚܐ ܢܘܬܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ

ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܀ܝܓ܀ ܕܒܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ .ܗ. ܕܡܩܕܡܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܀ܝܕ܀ ܕܣܘܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝ ܕܢܦܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܀ܝܗ܀ ܕܬܡܘܙ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܀ܝܘ܀ ܕܐܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܀ܝܙ܀ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܀ܝܚ܀ ܕܬܫܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܀ܝܛ܀ ܕܬܫܪܝ ܐܚܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܬ܀ ܟ܀ ܕܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܀ܟܐ܀ ܕܟܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܀ܟܒ܀ ܕܫܒܛ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ

Fol. 235a. ܕܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ | ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܛ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܫܘܬ. ܗܢܝܐ ܗܢܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܘܣܐ. ܘܐܣܛܘܩܣܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܓܪܒܝܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܚܡܝܡܐ: ܘܩܪܝܪܐ: ܘܪܛܝܒܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ

ܡܢܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ: ܘܡܬܡܪܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ ܀ ܘܪܡܝܐ: ܘܢܦܝܠܐ: ܘܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܬܩܝܦܬܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܩܢܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ

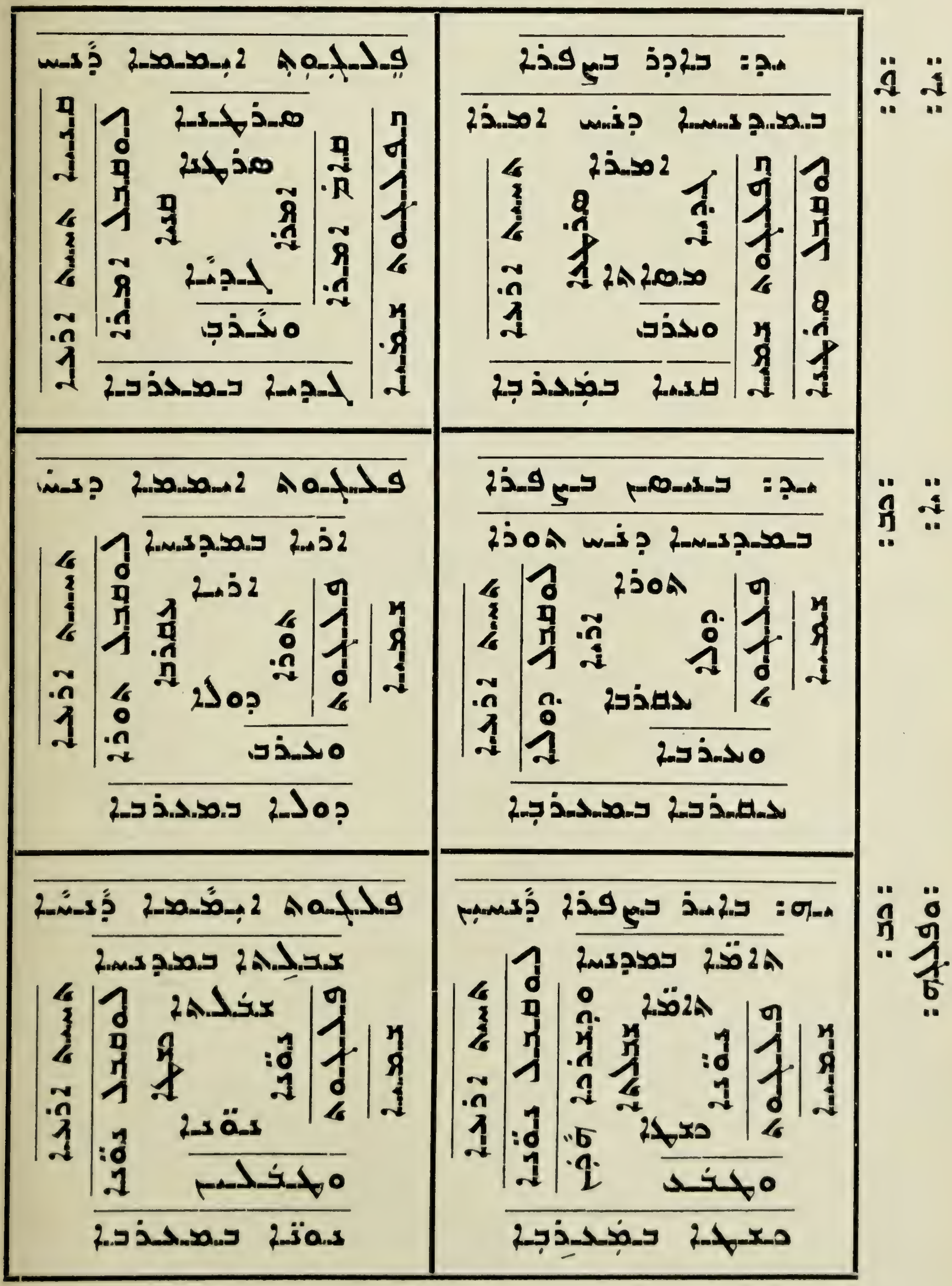
ܡܪܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ

ܒܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ

ܘܒܝܕܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ

ܕܐܬܐ

ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܬܐ ❖



ܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܢܝ

ܩܕܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܢܐ

ܩܕܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ

ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ

ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܥܢܝ

ܐܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܢܐ

ܐܬܐ ܩܕܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܕܪܐ

ܘܡܕܪܐ

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ

ܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ

ܒܡܕܒܚܢܐ

ܡܕܪܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܢܣ

ܘܡܕܪܐ

ܦܘܪܢܣ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ

ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܥܢܝ

ܕܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܢܐ

ܕܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܢܣ ܡܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ

ܘܡܕܪܐ

ܐܢܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ

ܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܕ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܕ̈ܫܒܘܥܐ

ܒܡܕܒܚܢܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܐ

ܘܡ̈ܠܟܝܢ

ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ

ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܥ̈ܢܝܢ

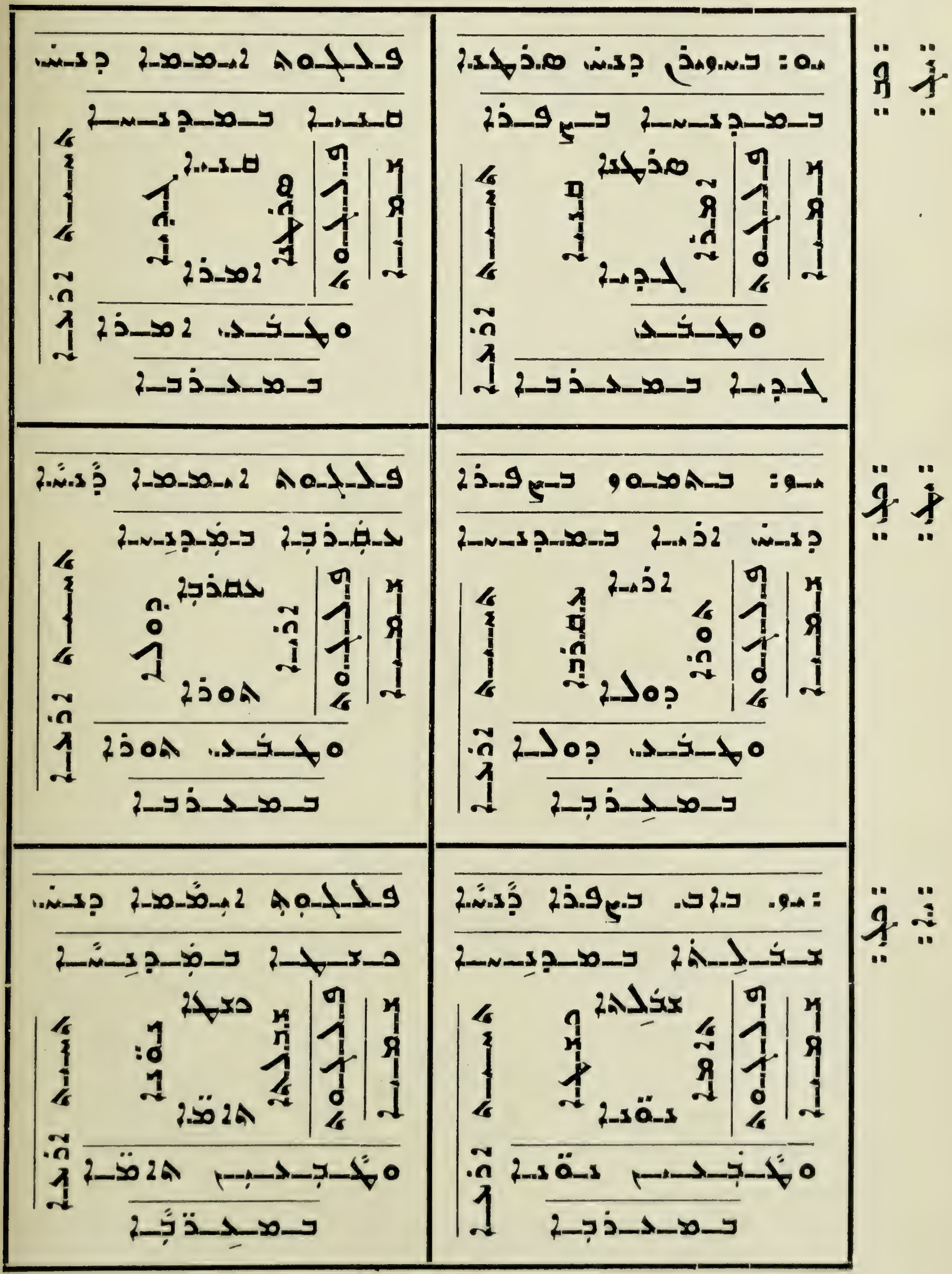
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܢܐ

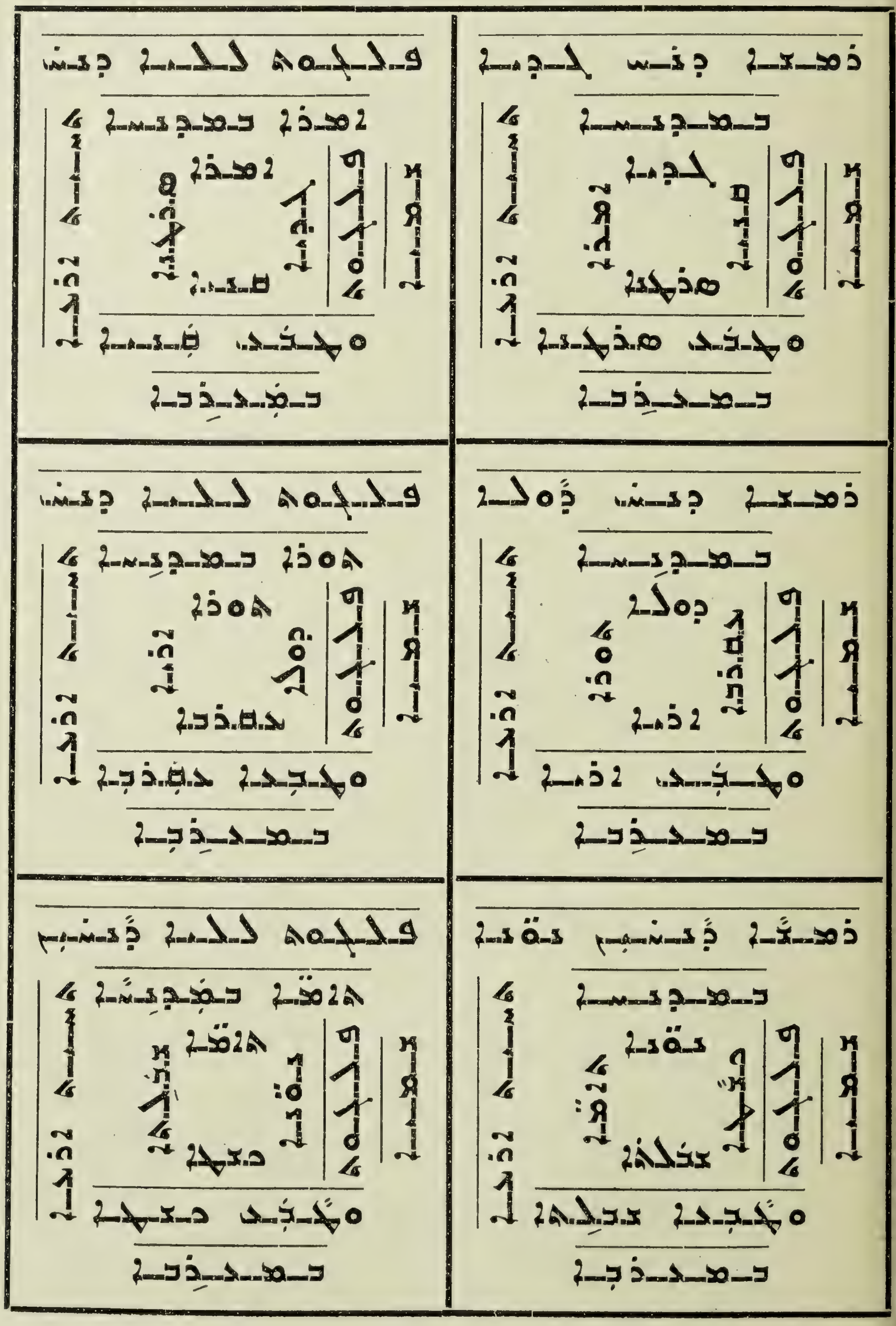
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

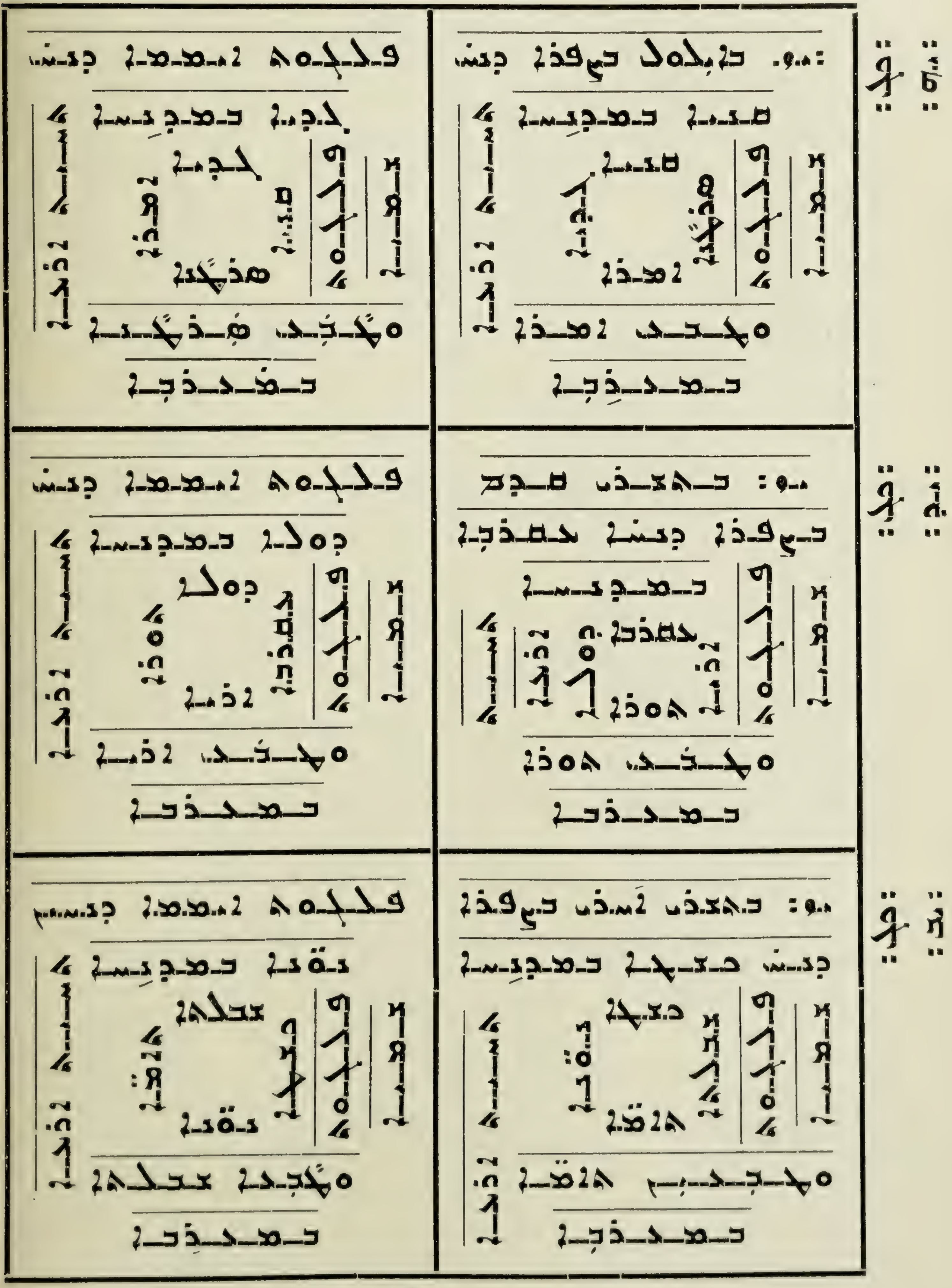
ܘܡ̈ܠܟܝܢ

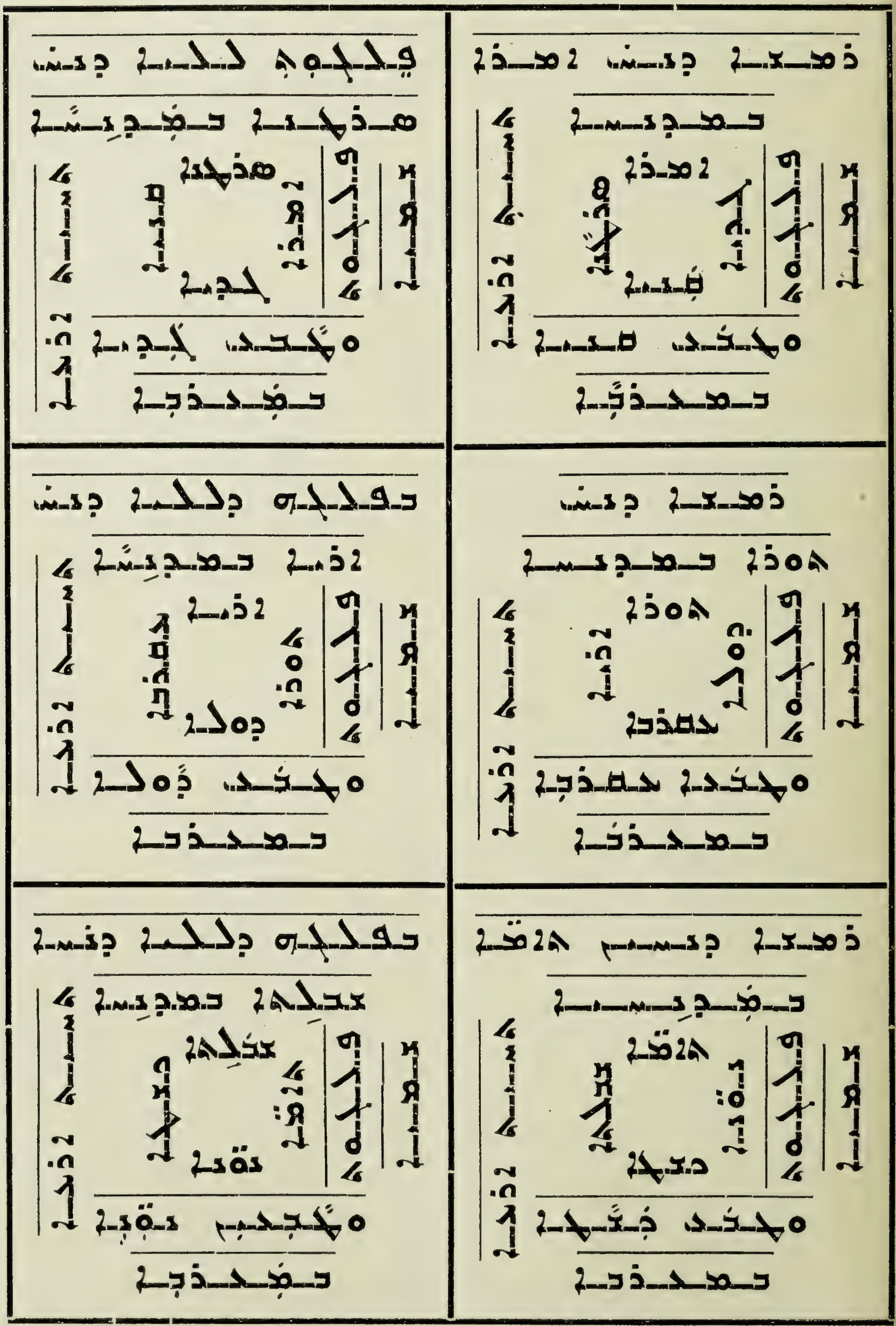
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ









ܝ: ܨܒܝ

ܝܠ: ܒܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ

ܓܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܫܒܥܝܐ

ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ

ܓܕܝܐ

ܦܣܛܩܐ

ܘܡܢܬܗ ܦܣܛܩܐ

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ

ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ

ܐܣܛܐ ܒܫܒܥܝܐ

ܐܣܛܐ

ܦܘܪܐ

ܘܡܢܬܗ ܦܘܪܐ

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܝܐ: ܕܘܠܐ

ܝܠ: ܒܟܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ

ܕܝܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܥܝܐ

ܕܘܠܐ

ܐܪܝܐ

ܘܡܢܬܗ ܐܪܝܐ

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ

ܦܘܪܐ ܒܫܒܥܝܐ

ܦܘܪܐ

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ

ܘܡܢܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܝܒ: ܢܘܢܐ

ܝܒ: ܒܫܒܛ ܕܢܦܩܐ

ܕܝܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܒܫܒܥܝܐ

ܢܘܢܐ

ܫܒܠܬܐ

ܘܡܢܬܗ ܫܒܠܬܐ

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ

ܦܐܬܐ ܒܫܒܥܝܐ

ܦܐܬܐ

ܟܪܟܢܐ

ܘܡܢܬܗ ܟܪܟܢܐ

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܣܪܛܢܐ

ܒܡܕܢܚܐ

ܣܪܛܢܐ — ܐܡܪܐ — ܓܕܝܐ — ܡܣܐܬܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬ — [illegible] — ܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ

ܘܡܥܪܒ ܓܕܝܐ

ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ

ܡܣܐܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ

ܡܣܐܬܐ — ܣܪܛܢܐ — ܐܡܪܐ — ܓܕܝܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬ — [illegible] — ܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ

ܘܡܥܪܒ ܐܡܪܐ

ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܪܝܐ

ܒܡܕܢܚܐ

ܐܪܝܐ — ܬܘܪܐ — ܕܘܠܐ — ܥܩܪܒܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬ — [illegible] — ܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ

ܘܡܥܪܒ ܕܘܠܐ

ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ

ܥܩܪܒܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ

ܥܩܪܒܐ — ܐܪܝܐ — ܬܘܪܐ — ܕܘܠܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬ — [illegible] — ܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ

ܘܡܥܪܒ ܬܘܪܐ

ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ

ܒܡܕܢܚܐ

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ — ܬܐܡܐ — ܢܘܢܐ — ܩܫܬܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬ — [illegible] — ܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ

ܘܡܥܪܒܝܢ ܢܘܢܐ

ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ

ܩܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ

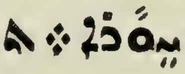
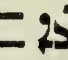
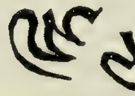
ܩܫܬܐ — ܒܬܘܠܬܐ — ܬܐܡܐ — ܢܘܢܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬ — [illegible] — ܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ

ܘܡܥܪܒܝܢ ܬܐܡܐ

ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܕܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܣܡܩܐ. ܘܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ. ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܢܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕ ܣܡܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ❖ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܛܘܒܐ. | ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܘܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ Fol. 236 b. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܒܬܫܪܝ ܩܕܝܡ. ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܘܡܚܒܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ❖ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܒܐܕܪ. ܕܕܝܢܐ ܛܐܡܢܐ. ܘܡܚܒܠ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܪܝ ܐܚܪܝ: ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܛܐܡܢܐ ❖ ܒܬܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܒܚܐܝܪܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܙܘܙܐ. ܘܡܚܒܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ. ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܚܒܠ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ: ܒܬܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܒܬܡܘܙ. ܕܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܚܒܠ ܕܘܟܐ. ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܝ. ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖ ܒܬܡܢܬܥܣܪܐ ܒܐܒ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ❖ ܒܬܫܥܣܪܐ ܒܫܒܛ. ܕܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܥܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ❖ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ. ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܣ. ܘܡܚܒܠ ܣܡܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ❖ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܝܫܢ ܢܓܗ ܦܪܘܣܘܣ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܦܪܘܣܘܣ. ܢܓܗ ܢܝܫܢ ❖ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܙܘܙܐ ܢܓܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܓܗ ܙܘܙܐ ❖ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ ܢܓܗ ܗܪܡܝܐ ❖ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܝܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝܫܢܗ ❖ ܬܘܒ: ܦܪܘܣܘܣ ܐܪܥܐ

ܐܘ̈ܣܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܬܐ ܛܒ̈ܥܐ ܐܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܀ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܬܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܗܝܘܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܬܐ
Fol. 237 a. ܐܘܠܝܐ ܘܕܠܠܝܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ | ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܘܐܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ
ܐܠܠܝܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܗܝܘܠܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܘܟܘܪܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܫܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܡܣܬܒܪܐ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܀ ܘܢܣܒܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܝܒܫܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܕܚܠܝܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ. ܕܐܣܟܡܐ. ܗܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܣܡܝܐ ܬܒܐ. ܕܟܘܪܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܘܫܕܝܬܐ. ܕܚܠܝܦ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܬܒܐ ܀ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܕܚܠܝܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܒܟܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܬܒܐ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܀ ܒܢܣܒܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ. ܕܚܠܝܦ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܣܒܟܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ
ܘܣܡܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܠ ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ.
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܘܡܣܐ ܀ ܐܘܢܐ  ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܐ  ܗܘܡܣܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ـــ ܗܘܡܣܐ ܀ ܐܝܠܢܐ 
ܐܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܕܒܟܐ ܗܘܡܣܐ ܀ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܠܒܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀ ܕܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܀ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ.
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܀

ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܀ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ ܠܐܠܒܝܐ ܀ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܢܝܐ ܀ ܚܕܥܣܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܡܝܐ. ܬܪܥܣܪܝܐ ܠܗܢܕܘܝܐ ܘܣܢܕܝܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ | ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܚ ܀ ܬܘܪܐ Fol. 237 b. ܠܙܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܣܪܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܡܫ ܘܡܩܦ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܙܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܚ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܒܗܪܐ ܀ ܐܪܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܙܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܗܝܢܘ ܠܣܝܢܐ. ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܣܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܣܐܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܣܝܢܐ. ܓܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܙܚܠ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ:

ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܠܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܙܘܥܦܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܙܘܥܦܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.

ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܠܣܕܪܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܬܫܕܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܛܝܐ
Fol. 238 a. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܣܕܪܐ | ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܬܘܪܐ: ܫܒܠܬܐ. ܒܥܩܪܒܐ: ܢܘܢܐ: ܘܐܝܓܘܩܪܘܣ. ܣܝܡ ܠܬܐܘܡܐ:
ܩܫܬܐ: ܐܪܝܐ: ܡܣܐܬܐ: ܣܪܛܢܐ: ܓܕܝܐ: ܕܘܠܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܝܡ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܬܐܘܡܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܐܪܝܐ: ܘܐܪܝܐ ܠܬܐܘܡܐ܀
ܘܬܘܪܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܫܒܠܬܐ: ܘܫܒܠܬܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ܀ ܛܠܝܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܡܣܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܣܐܬܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ܀ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܥܩܪܒܐ: ܘܥܩܪܒܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ܀
ܣܪܛܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܕܘܠܐ: ܘܕܘܠܐ ܠܣܪܛܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܠܣܕܪܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ. ܬܐܘܡܐ:
ܠܕܘܠܐ܀ ܩܫܬܐ: ܠܓܕܝܐ܀ ܐܪܝܐ: ܠܣܪܛܢܐ܀ ܫܒܠܬܐ: ܠܥܩܪܒܐ܀
ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܛܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܩܪܒܐ: ܘܥܩܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ܀ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܐܬܐ: ܘܡܣܐܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܪܐ܀ ܓܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܠܐ: ܘܕܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܕܝܐ܀ ܛܠܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܢܐ܀ ܩܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܪܛܢܐ܀ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܐܬܐ܀
ܓܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܠܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢܒܓܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܢܘܢܘܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܐܦܘܕܝܩܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ܀ ܡܢܘܢܘܗ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ܀ ܡܢܘܢܘܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܢܐ
ܚܕܝܢ܀ ܡܢܘܢܘܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܚܕܝܢ. ܡܢܘܢܘܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܥܠ
ܚܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ܀ ܡܢܘܢܘܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܢ܀
ܡܢܘܢܘܗ ܘܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܝ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܚܕܝܢ܀ ܡܢܘܢܘܗ
ܘܟܠܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܝܡܡܐ܀ ܡܢܘܢܘܗ ܘܟܠܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ܀ ܡܢܘܢܘܗ ܘܥܠ ܘܟܠܗܝ ܒܠ ܚܕܝܢ܀ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܥܠ ܘܗܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ

ܢܦܫܢ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ | ܘܥܒܕܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ Fol. 238 b.
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܠܗܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܣܬܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܘܣܝܒܐ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܘܩܡܨܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܚܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀

ܕܬܫܪܝܬ ܗܝܟܠ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܦܘܝܬ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ. ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܚܫܟܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܦܪܢܐ
ܢܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܪܝܬ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܚܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܕܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢ
ܘܙܘܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܥܕܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܫܢܝܐ.
ܘܢܗܝܪ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܕܙܘܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܙܘܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܬܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܫܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܫܥܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܫܥܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ
ܕܫܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܀ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܥܝܢ
ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܫܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢ܇
ܘܡܬܪܡܐ ܠܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ܇ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ܇
ܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܝܪܢ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܣܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܒܚܘܫܒܢ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܪ܇ ܕܫܩܠ ܐܝܡܡܐ
ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ܇ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܝܪܢ ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܘܡܐ
ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܗܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܥܘܡܠ ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܟܝܢ ܠܠܒܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ. | ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ܀ ܒܗ ܟܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܘܗܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܥܡܢ܀ ܘܒܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܡܗܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܘܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗ ܢܡܥܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܡܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ. ܘܡܟܠ ܕܠܥܕܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:

܀ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܡܗܬܐ܀

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܡܗܬܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܐܒܐ ܡܥܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܩܠܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܬܠ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܠܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ*܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ܀ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܝܡܐ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܚܝܠܐ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ܀ ܒܐܝܕ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ܀

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܕܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܝܡܗܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܚܕܝܟ ܡܘܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܒܬܫܥܘ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ܀ ܒܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ܀ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܚܝܠܐ܀ ܒܬܫܥܝ ܥܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܝܡܐ܀

* ܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܗ: ܡܥܘܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܒܠܝܬ.

ܒܬܫܪܝ ܐܚܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܣܢ ܗܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܬܘܬܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܪܝ. ܒܥܠܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܝ̈ܡܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ. ܗܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܀ ܒܐܝܪ ܗܟܢ
ܢܗܘܐ | ܘܬܘܬܢܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܬܝܢ. ܫܣ. ܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ Fol. 239 b.
ܕܫܠܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܘ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܣܝܢ. ܠܒ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܫܣ ܀
ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܒܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܒ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܡܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܐܡܐ ܡܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܣܪܛܢܐ ܫܣ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܫܣ: ܗܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܝܘܡܢ ܀ ܟܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܝ: ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ.
ܒܫܘܒ ܝ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܐܡܐ ܠ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܠܬܐ ܗ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܪܝܐ ܒ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܝܢ ܒ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐ: ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܬܝ ܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܒ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܐܡܐ ܒ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܪܛܢܐ ܗ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܪܝܐ ܒܘ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܝܣܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܢܗܝܖ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܫܥܬܐ ܐ ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܒܪ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܡܚܙܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒ. ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܫܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗ. ܘܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܠܡܬܘܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠ
ܕܢܗܝܖ̈ܐ. ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܕ. ܕܗܪܡܝܣ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܠܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܗ. ܕܙܘܣ ܗܘ. ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܐ.
ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ. ܘܠܝܘܡܢܐ
ܘܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘ. ܕܟܪܘܢܘ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܚ. ܕܐܪܝܣ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܘܕܘܢܐ. ܡܢܟܠ

ܕܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܝ̄ܗ. ܕܐܝܠܘܠ. ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ. ܝ̄: ܕܢܝܣܢ. | ܕܓܢܒܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܝ̄ܐ ܕܬܡܘܙ. ܠܟܠ ܙܪܥܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ. ܝ̄ܒ. ܕܩܕܘܢܘܗ. ܟܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀ Fol. 240 *a.*

܀ܫܢܬܐ ܕܩܠܢܕܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ܀

ܫܢܬܐ ܐ: ܕܐܒ. ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ. ܒ: ܕܢܝܣܢ. ܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܓ̄. ܕܩܕܝܡ. ܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܕ: ܕܐܕܘܘܢܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ :ܗ: ܕܬܫܪܝܢ. ܕܓܢܒܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘ̄. ܕܬܡܘܙ. ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܙ. ܕܩܕܘܢܘܗ. ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܚ. ܕܐܒ. ܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܚܬܐ. ܛ̄. ܕܢܝܣܢ. ܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܝ: ܕܬܡܘܙ. ܕܓܢܒܐ ܐܝܬ. ܝ̄ܐ ܕܐܕܘܘܢܝ. ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܝ̄ܒ ܕܬܫܪܝܢ. ܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܪܢܐ܀

܀ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܬܪܝܢܒܫܒܐ܀

ܫܢܬܐ ܐ: ܕܬܡܘܙ. ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܪܢܐ. ܒ. ܕܩܕܘܢܘܗ. ܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܓ: ܕܐܒ. ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܚܬܐ. ܕ: ܕܢܝܣܢ. ܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ. ܗ̄. ܕܫܒܛܐ. ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܕܐܘܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘ. ܕܐܕܘܘܢܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܙ. ܕܬܫܪܝܢ. ܠܚܝܐ ܘܠܘܚܡܐ. ܚ: ܕܬܡܘܙ. ܕܓܢܒܐ ܐܝܬ. ܛ̄. ܕܩܕܘܢܘܗ. ܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ. ܝ: ܕܐܒ. ܫܒܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܝ̄ܐ ܕܢܝܣܢ. ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܝ̄ܒ. ܕܫܒܛܐ. ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ܀

܀ܫܢܬܐ ܕܩܠܢܕܐ ܕܬܠܬܒܫܒܐ܀

ܫܢܬܐ :ܐ: ܕܐܕܘܘܢܝ. ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܒ: ܕܬܫܪܝܢ. ܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ. ܓ̄. ܕܬܡܘܙ. ܕܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܘܥܢܝܕܐ. ܟ. ܕܡܘܠܕܗ. ܒܬܪ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡ. ܕܨܘܡܐ. ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܘܬ. ܘ. ܕܢܘܚܡܗ. ܒܬܪ ܫܒܬܐ. ܐ. ܕܦܘܨܚܐ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ | ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܫܒܬܐ. ܚ. ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ. ܥܢܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ Fol. 240b. ܡܕܡ. ܛ. ܕܨܘܡܐ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܥܢܝܕܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬ ܒܬܘܪܚܐ. ܝ. ܕܣܗ̈ܕܐ. ܣܗܕܐ ܘܥܢܝܕܐ. ܝܐ: ܕܡܘܠܕܗ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܝܒ. ܕܨܘܡܐ. ܥܢܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ܀

܀ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ܀

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐ: ܕܩܝܡܬܗ. ܒܬܪ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܒ. ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܠܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܩܝܗ. ܓ. ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܣܗܕܐ. ܕ: ܕܨܘܡܗ. ܫܒܬ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܡܢ. ܗ. ܕܣܗ̈ܕܐ. ܥܢܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘ: ܕܡܘܠܕܗ. ܒܬܪ. ܙ. ܕܨܘܡܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܥܢܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܚ: ܕܩܝܡܬܗ. ܫܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ. ܛ. ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܝ: ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܫܒܬܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ. ܝܐ: ܕܨܘܡܗ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܝܒ: ܕܣܗ̈ܕܐ. ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀

܀ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ܀

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐ: ܕܡܘܠܕܗ. ܒܬܪ ܡܢ. ܒ ܕܨܘܡܐ. ܣܗܕܐ ܡܢ. ܓ. ܕܩܝܡܬܗ. ܒܬܪ. ܕ: ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܣܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܗ: ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ. ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܘ. ܕܨܘܡܗ. ܥܢܝܕܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬ ܒܬܘܪܚܐ. ܙ: ܕܣܗ̈ܕܐ. ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܚ. ܕܡܘܠܕܗ. ܒܬܪ. ܛ: ܕܨܘܡܐ. ܣܗܕܐ. ܝ. ܕܩܝܡܬܗ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ. ܝܐ. ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܥܢܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܝܒ. ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ܥܢܝܕܐ.

✤ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ✤

ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܗ. ܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ. ܓ. ܕܩܘܪܒܘܗܝ. ܒܪܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܕ: ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܪܝܟ. ܘ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܕܡܐ. ܙ: ܕܦܪܘܩܝܢ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܚ: ܕܢܘܗܪܗ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܛ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܕܡܐ. ܝ: ܕܩܘܪܒܘܗܝ. ܒܪܝܟ. ܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܫܒܚܐ ܩܠܐ. | ܝܒ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ✤

Fol. 241 *a.*

✤ܩܠܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܥܕܐ✤

ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܒ. ܕܦܪܘܩܝܢ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܓ. ܢܘܗܪܗ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ. ܗ: ܕܩܘܪܒܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܬܐ. ܙ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܪܝܟ. ܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܛ. ܕܦܪܘܩܝܢ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܝ. ܕܢܘܗܪܗ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ. ܝܐ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܝܒ: ܕܩܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܟ✤

:: ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܥܕܐ ::

ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܓ. ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܟ. ܕ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܢ. ܫܒܚܐ. ܗ: ܕܢܘܗܪܗ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܙ ܕܩܘܪܒܘܗܝ. ܒܪܝܟ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܚ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܛ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܘܩܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܝ: ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܝܐ. ܕܦܪܘܩܝܢ. ܫܒܚܐ ܩܠܐ. ܝܒ: ܕܢܘܗܪܗ. ܒܪܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ✤

Fol. 241 *b*.

܀ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܀

ܫܢܬܐ ܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ. ܒ ܕܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܓ ܕܘܩܡ. ܐܦܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܠܐ. ܕ. ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܢܐ. ܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܝܠܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘ. ܕܦܫܘܛܝܬܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ. ܙ. ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܬܐ. ܚ. ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܐܦܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܢܝܢ. ܛ. ܕܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܝ. ܕܘܩܡ. ܐܦܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܠܐ. ܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܢܐ. ܝܒ. ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܝܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܀

܀ ܕܐܝܟܡܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܀

ܫܢܬܐ ܐ ܕܦܫܘܛܝܬܐ. ܒܟܠܡܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܢܐ. ܒ. ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ. ܓ. ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܢܝܢ. ܕ. ܕܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܢܝܢ. ܗ ܕܘܩܡ. ܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘ. ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ. ܙ. ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܒܟܠܡܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܢܐ. ܚ ܕܦܫܘܛܝܬܐ. ܐܦܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ. ܛ. ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ. ܝ: ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܒܟܠܡܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܢܐ. ܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ. ܝܒ ܕܘܩܡ. ܫܪܝܐ.

܀ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܀

ܫܢܬܐ ܐ. ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ. ܒ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܢܝܢ. ܓ: ܕܦܫܘܛܝܬܐ. ܢܦܩܬ. ܕ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܢܦܩܬ. ܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܫܪܝܐ. ܘ ܕܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܢܝܢ. ܙ ܕܘܩܡ. ܐܦܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܚ: ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܛ. ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ. ܝ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܦܝܢܐ. ܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ: ܝܒ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܐܦܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܀

܀ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܀

ܫܥܬܐ ܐ: ܕܩܪܘܢܘܣ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܒܡܫܬܥܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܪܐ. ܘܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ. ܒ: ܕܙܘܣ. ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܓ ܕܐܪܝܣ. ܐܦܝܢܩܗ. ܕ ܕܗܠܝܘܣ. ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘ. ܗ. ܕܒܠܬܝ. ܛܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘ. ܕܐܪܡܝܣ. ܐܦܝܢܩܗ. ܙ. ܕܣܠܝܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܚ. ܕܩܪܘܢܘܣ. ܠܫܪܐ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܢܐ. ܛ. ܕܙܘܣ. ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܛܒܐ. ܝ ܕܐܪܝܣ. ܕܝܢܐ. ܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܘܣ. ܛܒܐ. ܝܒ ܕܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܢ. ܘܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀

܀ ܫܥܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܬܐ ܀

Fol. 242a. ܫܥܬܐ ܐ ܕܐܪܝܣ. ܦܘܫܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ. ܒ ܕܗܠܝܘܣ. | ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܓ. ܕܩܪܘܢܘܣ. ܕܝܢܐ. ܕ ܕܙܘܣ ܛܒܐ. ܗ ܕܐܪܝܣ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘ ܕܐܪܡܝܣ. ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘ. ܙ. ܕܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܚ. ܕܣܠܝܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ. ܛ ܕܗܠܝܘܣ. ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘ. ܝ. ܕܩܪܘܢܘܣ. ܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܝܐ. ܕܙܘܣ ܐܦܝܢܩܗ. ܝܒ ܕܐܪܝܣ. ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܛܒܐ. ܫܠܡܘ ܘܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:

ܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܠܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܪܝܣ. ܛܒܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܘܠܡܣܪܚܘ ܘܠܡܣܩܒ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܘܡܚܘ ܡܕܥܡ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܀ ܒܪܫ ܘܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܥܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܪܬܘ ܠܗܝ ܀ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܒܫܒܐ: ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܙܘܣ. ܛܒܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܘܠܡܣܪܚܘ ܘܠܡܣܩܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ. ܚܡܝܡ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܛܒܐ ܠܡܣܩܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ.

ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܕܒܘ. ܘܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܬܕܥܬܐ. ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܢܬܘܬܐ. ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܣ. ܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܕܒܥܬܐ. ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܘܢܘܣ. ܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ. ܫܠܝܛ ܫܟܝܢ. ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝ ܫܟܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܣܠܡܝܣ. ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ.
Fol. 242 b. ܘܠܐ | ܠܡܦܩܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܙܘܓܐ ܀ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܥܒܕܥܬܐ. ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܪܝܣ. ܚܙܝܐ ܠܘܘܒܠܐ. ܘܠܡܩܛܠܐ. ܘܠܡܣܘܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܙܘܣ. ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܙܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܡܫܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܕܬܐ. ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܘܣ. ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܙܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܙܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܀ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܡܝܣ. ܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܫܟܝܢ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܣܠܡܝܣ. ܠܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܀

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܕܐ. ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ. ܘܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܬܒ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ. ܢܦܝܫ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ. ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܪܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܢܫܬܘܠ. ܢܬܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܠ. ܘܡܘܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ܀ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ | ܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ . . . . Fol. 243a.

. . . .

. . . .

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܢܫܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܝ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܘܦ ܠܟܠܗܝ. ܦܫܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܦܝܐ. ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܫ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܡܝܡܘܬ. ܘܫܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܚ. ܐܢܘܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܒܐ. ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܐܢܫ ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ: ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܒ. ܘܡܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܠܗ. ܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ. ܫܟܝܚ ܕܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܘܒܠܘܫܡܗ

ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܐܟܙܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ ܬܡܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ. ܘܕܬܚܒܫܬܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܝܢ. ܘܕܟܐܦܐ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܚܘܝܗ. ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܕܡܬܐ ܕܠܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܠ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܡܬܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܬܡܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܠܝܡ. ܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܟܙ ܕܟܬܒ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܛܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܕܟܐܦܐ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܚܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܘܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. | (Fol. 243 b.) ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ. ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܬܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܕܟܐܦܐ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ. ܐܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܬܡܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܠܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܢܢ. ܘܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܘܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܠܐܠܝܗ ܫܠܡܬ ܫܠܡ ܀

ܐܫܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܡܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܗܿܝ ܡܬܦܩܕ. ܟܕ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܕܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܚܘܝܐ. ܘܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܟܙ ܕܟܬܒ. ܘܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܝܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ. ܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܬܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܕܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܠܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܠܘܢ

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܫܟܢ ܩܝܡ. ܡܢܬܐ. ܗܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܡܫܟܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܕܟܝܢܘܗܝ
ܩܝܡ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܕܥܡ ܪܘܚܗ. ܕܟܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ.
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ. ܘܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܕܥܡ ܪܚܡ ܪܘܚܗ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܫܘܝܐ.
ܪܘܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܥܡ ܀

ܘܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ
ܘܡܬܠܠ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܬܘܠܕ ܕܝܠܘܗܝ. ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܚܟܡܬܐ.
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܒܪܘܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
Fol. 244 a. ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܦܪܩܢܐ. ܒܪܘܟܬܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ | ܒܝܬܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ. ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܟܗܢܐ. ܕܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ. ܡܘܕܝܗ. ܚܘܒܐ
ܡܫܒܚܗ. ܐܕܝܫ ܒܫܡܗ: ܐܕܫܝܫ. ܠܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܫܡܗ. ܕܐܦ ܚܕܒܪܗ ܀ ܬܫܒܘ ܐܬܪܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܘܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܢܘܡ. ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܗ
ܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܘܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܗܢܘ ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܥܕܝܢܘܬܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܡ ܠܡ ܕܒܐܘ ܀
ܫܒܘ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܕܘܠܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܀ ܬܕܥܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܘܦܫܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܒܘ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܚܘܝܬ ܐܬܘܬ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܚܘܕ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܐܠܦ

ܒܝܬ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܗܘ̇ ܡܢ ܦܨܘܚ ܀ܘ܀ ܘܡܘܠܬ܀ ܘܡܢ ܚ̄ ܒܡܘܠ ܐ̄܀
ܘܡܢ ܡ̄ ܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܠ̄ ܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܥ̄ ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ. ܣ ܠ̄ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ. ܒ ܟ̄܀
ܘܡܢ ܐ̄܀ ܘܡܢ ܫ̄ ܒ܀ ܟ̄ ܘܡܘܠܬ܀ ܘܡܢ ܦ̄ ܠ̄ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܝ̄ ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܡ̄ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕ̄ ܒ. ܘܡܢ ܟ̄ ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗ̄ ܐ܀ ܘܦܨܘܚ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܀ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܢ̄

ܚܕܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܙܘܗܪܐ. ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ.

ܘܐܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܬ. ܘܐܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ. ܐܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܝܒܪ. ܐܢ ܬܠܬ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܪܝܐ. ܐܢ ܚܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ̈ܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܝܒܪ. ܐܢ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ. ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܘܪܒܐ. ܐܢ ܚܝܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܢ ܚܡܫ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ Fol. 244b. ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܬ. ܐܢ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܬ. ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܐܢ ܚܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܚܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܫܒܥ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܫܒܥܣܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܪܝܚܐ. ܐܢ ܚܝܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ܀

܀ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܚܘܒ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܣܘܒ ܥܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܠܘܐܐ. ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܟܢ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ. ܚܢܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܟ ܘܢܥܢܐ܀

ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܣܒܥܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ. ܒܡ ܡܦܬܚ ܬܪܥ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܗ܀ ܚ܀ ܚ܀ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ܀ ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܒܘ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܐ܀ ܘ܀ ܗܘ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܒܗ܀ ܘ܀ ܗ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܥܒܕܐ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ.. ܫ.. ܒ.. ܒ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ܀ ܒ܀ ܒ܀ ܗ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܡܣܘܒ ܥܡ ܐܢܐ. ܘܥܡ ܐܝܟܗ. ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܟܢ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܐܝܟ: ܐ: ܦܬܚ ܠܝ. ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ܀ ܐܝܟ܀ ܒ܀ ܦܬܚ. ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܚܘܬܐ܀ ܐ܀ ܐܠ܀ ܡܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܒܥܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܬܐ܀ ܐ܀ ܒ܀ ܡܢ ܐܘܫܥܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ܀ ܗ܀ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ܀ ܐ܀ ܘ܀ ܡܢ ܝܬܡܐ ܘܘܕܢܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ܀ ܘ܀ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ:

ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܡܢ ܕܢܫܡ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܥܢܐ ܠܝ. ܡܣܘܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܥܡܢ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܟܢ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܠܝ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܢܐ ܠܝ: ܐ ܠܗܘ:

ܒ ܒ ܘ:

ܠܦܢܝ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܢܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܣܘܒ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܟܢ܀ ܚ܀ ܚ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ | ܕܢܨܚܗ ܟܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ Fol. 245 *a*. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܚܗ:

ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܦܢܝ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܢܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܦܬܚܐ ܠܡܥܢܝܬܐ

ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܚ̈ܕܕܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ: ܟܕ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܠܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܙ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܀ ܝܕ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܙ̈ܘܓܐ ܀ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܢ ܀ ܚ ܀ ܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܦ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܝܓ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܢ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܚ ܀ ܗ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܝܕ ܀ ܙ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܟ ܀ ܚ ܀ ܝ ܀ ܘܫܘܬܦܗ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܫ ܀ ܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܝܒ ܀ ܓ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܬ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܚܫܘܒ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܙ̈ܘܓܐ. ܟܠܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠܚܕ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܀ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܝܕ ܀ ܝܕ ܀ ܟܠܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܀ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܠܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܒܡܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܙܠܦܐ ܀ ܝܕ ܀ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܀ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܙ̈ܘܓܐ ܀

ܝܛ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܐ ܐ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܗܘܢ. ܐ ܒ: ܗܘܝܢ ܟܦܠܐ. ܐ ܓ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܬܗܘܢ ܐ ܕ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܡܬܬܗܘܢ. ܐ ܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܐ ܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܗܘܢ. ܐ ܙ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܡܬܬܗܘܢ. ܐ ܚ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ

ܟ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐ ܝ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܡܠܒܫ ܟܦܠܐ ܀ ܒ ܒ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܗܘܢ. ܒ ܓ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܒ ܕ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܡܠܒܫ ܒܬܠܬܘܬܐ. ܒ ܗ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܦܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܒ ܘ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܒ ܙ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܒ ܚ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܒ ܛ.

ܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܦܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܓ ܓ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܓ ܕ: ܗܘܝܢ. ܓ ܗ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܓ ܘ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܘܬܐ. ܓ ܙ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܦܠܐ. ܓ ܚ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ

ܕ̈ܝܢܐ. ܓ ܛ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ܀
:ܕ̈ܕ: ܕ ܕ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܗܘܢ. | ܕ ܗ:
Fol. 245 *b.* ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ. ܕ ܘ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ
ܫܦܝܢ ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܕ ܙ: ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܕ ܚ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܕ ܛ: ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ
:ܗ̈ܗ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܗ ܗ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ. ܗ ܘ. ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ.
ܗ ܙ: ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܒܩܕܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ: ܗ ܚ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ.
:ܘ̈ܘ: ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܀ ܘ ܘ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܟܕ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܘ ܙ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.
ܘ ܚ: ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘ ܛ. ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܡܢ
:ܙ̈ܙ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܀ ܙ ܙ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ.
ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܡܐ. ܙ ܚ: ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܙ ܛ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܢ
:ܚ̈ܚ: ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ܀ ܚ ܚ: ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܘܡܬܦܝܢ
ܟܠ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ. ܚ ܛ. ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ܀
ܛ ܛ: ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ܀

ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܚܫܘܒ ܒܥܕܗ ܘܝܕܥ
ܐܝܕܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܘܩܛܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܗ܀
ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦܝܣ܀ ܒܥܘܠ ܡܢ܀ ܘܘ܀ ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܚ܀ ܒ܀
ܘܡܢ܀ ܛ܀ ܓ܀ ܘܡܢ ܚ܀ ܕ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܦ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܠ:
ܘܦܘܩ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܡ܀ ܕ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܢ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫ. ܘܦܘܩ܀

ܘܡܢ ܟܒ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܦ : ܒ : ܘܡܢ ܀ ܝܚ ܀ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܫ ܀
ܕ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܣ ܀ ܘܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܀ ܬ ܀ ܕ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܘܬܐ: ܦܫܘܛ ܥܡܘܩܗ ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܒܚܕܕܐ: ܗܘ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܗܢܝ ܦܫܛ ܠܟ ܚܕ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܗܢܝ ܬܘܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܗܘ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܘܛ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܕܦܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܗܢܝ ܦܫܛ ܚܕ ܀ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܢܝ ܬܘܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ | Fol. 246 *a.*

ܬܘܒ ܕܢܕܥ ܠܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܒܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܘܦܬܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܫܘܛܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܪܒܥ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܬܫܟܚܝܗ. ܘܦܫܘܛ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕ. ܘܫܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܗܢܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܀ ܘܗܢܝ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܪܒܥ ܀ ܘܗܢܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܬܘܡܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܚܕܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܀ ܘܗܢܝ ܦܫܛܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܀

ܐܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܕܘܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܟܗ. ܘܦܫܘܛ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܫܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܗܢܝ ܦܫ ܘܬܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܒܥܘ ܀ ܘܗܢܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܒܥܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀

ܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܗܢܝ ܟܕ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܪܒܥ ܬܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܬ. ܘܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܕܬܘܡܬܗ. ܬܘܒ ܘܐܢ ܬܪܒܥ ܬܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ. ܦܫܛ ܕܬܘܡܐ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܗܢܝ ܦܫܛ ܠܟ ܚܕ. ܬܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܝ ܬܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܬܘܡܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ.

ܘܚܫܘܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܦܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܫ ܠܟ ܚܡܫܐ: ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ: ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܢܝܣܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܬܦܘܫ ܠܢܝܣܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܗ ܀ ܡܒ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܦܘܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܀ ܝ ܀ ܚ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܟ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܝ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܫ ܀ ܘܫܘܚ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܝܐ ܀ ܢ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܦ ܀ ܚ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܟ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܟ ܀ ܚܝ ܀ ܘܫܘܚ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܬ ܀ ܕ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ. ܚܫܘܒ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܡܢܗ ܀ ܘܦܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܡܒ ܀ ܡܒ ܀ ܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܐܫ ܠܟ: ܒܝܘܡ: ܐܘ ܒܫܒܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܀ ܓ ܀ ܒܚܡܫܐ ܘܦܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܘܡܥܠܬܐ ܘܦܟܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܟܝܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗ ܀ ܚܘܬܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܘܐܢ: ܒܐܘܟܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܀ ܙ ܀ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܀ ܚ ܀ ܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ | ܕܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܛ: ܚܫܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܢܗ ܀ Fol. 246 b.

ܘܐܢ ܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬܗ. ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܐܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ:

ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܫܩܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܚܫܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܝܘܡ. ܘܐܘܣܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܒ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ ܀ ܘܦܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܀

ܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܠܟ: ܒܝܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܡܫܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܬܐ: ܒܚܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܘܐܢ ܫܐܠ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܟܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܛܥܝܢܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܐܢ ܛܥܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ܀

ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܦܠܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢ ܦܢܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܐܘ ܡܘܚܪ. ܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܒܬܐܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܣܪܛܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܐܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܒܠܬܐ. ܘܬܗܠܟ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܪ ܘܦܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܕܘܠܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܒܓܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܣܐܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܩܪܒܐ. ܐܘ ܒܩܫܬܐ. ܒܥܓܠ ܦܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܥܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ܀ ܒܟܠ ܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܘܣܪܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܒܝܕ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܟܢ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܢܛܠܗ ܒܘܢܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀

ܠܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ. ܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܒܬܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܛܘܪ ܘܢܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܦܠ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܬܐܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܣܪܛܢܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܙܟܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ | ܒܐܪܝܐ ܗܘ܀ ܐܘ ܒܫܒܠܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܣܐܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܩܪܒܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܩܫܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܙܟܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܙܟܘܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܙܟܝܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܟܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܢܛܘܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܕܘܪܐ ܣܗܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܬܐܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܐܪܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܕܘܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܩܪܒܐ܀ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ

Fol. 247 a.

ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܠܘܫܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܠܣܘܦܗ܁ ܘܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܢܦܩܗ. ܠܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܀

ܦܘܫܩ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܒܠܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܩܘܠܐ: ܐܘ ܒܫܠܛܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܫܢܐ ܦܘܫܒ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܐܘ ܒܠܒܢܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫܪܬ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܩܘܡ. ܐܘ ܒܠܚܘ. ܐܘ ܢܕܡܟ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܡܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܟܚܐ: ܐܘ ܒܩܘܠܐ: ܐܘ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܦܣܘܩ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܘܠܫܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܘܬܘܒ ܐܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܘܩܪܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܒܩܘܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܡܢܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܒܥܠܬ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܡܐ. ܢܣܒܬ ܚܘܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܠܛܢܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܣܒܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ
Fol. 247 b. | ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ. ܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܘܩܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܀

ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ

ܠܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܣܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܣܡܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܢܕܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ: ܘܠܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ❖ ܘܒܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ: ܘܐܬܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܛܠܝܐ. ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܘܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܗܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܦܩܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܓܐ. ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܬܐ. ܕܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܣܛܪܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ❖ ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܚܬܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܘܠܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܒܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܠܐ. ܐܬܬܚܘܝ | ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ Fol. 248a.
ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܘܝ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܬܬܚܘܝ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ: ܡܬܬܚܝܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܕ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܪܓܐ. ܘܐܣܛܪܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܗܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܗܦܟ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ

ܠܓܡܪ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܦܝܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ. ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܢ، ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܡܪ: ܘܕܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܠܕܡܝܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܝܟ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ . . . . . . ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܬܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܬܩܘܦܬܐ ܡܕܘܗܪܢ ܠܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ. ܘܒܬܘܟܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܟܕܡ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܐܣܛܐܒܘܣ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
Fol. 248 b. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ. | ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܚܠܘܦ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܓܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ. ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ܒܗܝ ܚܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܝܟ. ܘܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܀

ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘ ܐܘ ܕܡܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܠܓܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܘ ܦܠܓܝܐ. ܘܠܓܡܪ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܘܠܓܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܕܝܘܩܘܢ

ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܒܒܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܬܚܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܬܚܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܬܩܘܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܠܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܬܘܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܬܘܐ Fol. 249a.
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ

ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ⁘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܬܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܗܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܣܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܥܡܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܬܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ. ܐܦ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܚܡܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܥܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܦܪܣܘܢ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܪܘܒܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ

Fol. 249 b. . . . . . ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ | ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܣ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܝܦܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ⁘ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܚܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܚܒܠܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܓܒܪܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܘܪܐ

ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܝ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܗ. ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀

܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܦܘܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗ: ܠܘ: ܐܘܩܝ: ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܦܢܝܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗ: ܐܬܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܚܘܩܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܩܝܛܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܥ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܦܘܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ. ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܕܡܢ | ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫ. Fol. 250a.
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܪܣܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܘܡܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܘܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܦܪܣܚܐ܀ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܦܪܣܚܐ܀ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܪܣܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܦܪܣܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܀܀ ܫܠܡܬ. ܫܢܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܀ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܀

ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܠܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀ ܡܒ ܀ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܀
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐ̈ܬܝܢ ܀ ܡܒܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܀ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܀ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܀ ܟܠ ܡܟܘܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܟܠܡܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܟܠܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܣܪܝܢܝܬܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܀ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗ: ܚܕܐ ܡܟܘܢܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܦܦܝܢ ܀ ܐܘܟܝ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܥܣܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܫܢܝܢܝܬܐ.
Fol. 250b. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܥܣܪܝܢ | ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܚܕ ܀ ܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܐܠܦܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܐܐ
ܘܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܀ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܢ. ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢܝܬܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܚܕܐ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܕ
ܗܘܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܡܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܟܠܡܢܝܐ: ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܐܪܒܥ: ܘܫܒܥܝܢ:
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܫܢܝܢܐ: ܘܫܢܝܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ

ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ✧ ܚܬܡܬܐ: ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܘܕܘܟܠܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ✧ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܘܫܘܩܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢܐ ✧

ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܘܩܠܝܡܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܫܬܬܐ ✧ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܪܢܐ: ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܘܬܐ ✧ ܩܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ✧ ܬܘܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܟܢ ܢܟܝܡܘܬܐ. ܡܬܩܠ ܕܡܘܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܘܬܐ ✧ ܫܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ

ܫܟܢ ܩܕܡܝܘܬܐ. ܡܬܩܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܡܘܣܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ. ܐܪܒܥ ܙܢܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܙܘܓ | ܬܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܩܠܝܡܐ: ܘܫܬܬܐ ✧ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ Fol. 251 *a.* ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ✧ ܠܫܬܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܬܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܣܩܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܠܝܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܐ. ܫܟܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ✧ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܩܠܝܡܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ: ܒܗܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ. ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܠܬܐ ܒܦܐܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܪܝܢ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܟܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ. ܗܘܝ ܕܕܘܟܝܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܙܢܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܢܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ✧ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܐܦܠܝܛܘܣ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܢ. ܕܢܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ✧ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܡܘܬܗ

ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܩܝܩܣ. ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܘܣ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܫܡܗ ܘܘܦܪܘܣ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܙܦܪܘܣ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܒ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ. ܫܡܗ ܒܘܪܐܣ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܪܓܣܛܝܣ. ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܦܪܩܛܝܐܣ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܝܒܘܢܘܛܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܘܢܘܛܘܣ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ. ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ:

ܡܛܠ ܐܐܪ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܐܐܪ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܚܡܝܡܐ:

Fol. 251 b. ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܨܥܝܐ܀ ܘܐܐܪ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ | ܘܟܝܢܗ ܩܪܝܪܐ: ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܘܪܛܝܒܐ܀ ܘܐܐܪ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܝܒܝܫܐ: ܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܪܛܝܒܐ܀ ܘܐܐܪ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܚܡܝܡܐ: ܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܪܛܝܒܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܥܘܢܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܪܒܝܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܕܪ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܚܙܝܪܢ܀ ܩܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܚܙܝܪܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ܀ ܬܪܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܡ܀ ܣܬܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܕܪ܀ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܪܒܝܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܒܐܕܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܝܡܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ܀

ܫܘܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܐܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܫܢܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܐܐܪܐ. ܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ.

ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܙܠܬܐ ܕܕܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܝܢ. ܐܦ ܒܡܘܙܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ܀ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܘܬܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܙܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܡܘܙܠܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ. ܐܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܐܢ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬܒܫܒܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ. ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܡܘܙܠܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܫܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܙܠܬܐ ܠܬܚܬ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܪܩܐ. ܘܡܛܪ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܘܡܛܪܐ ܠܬܚܬ. ܘܚܫܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܢܦܠܢ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܢܫܒܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܘܡܛܪ ܠܬܚܬ.
ܘܡܛܪ | ܚܒܝܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܠܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ Fol. 252 *a.*
ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܩܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ. ܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܘܐܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܝܪܬܐ ܘܥܘܩܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܠܝܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚ.
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܙܠܬܐ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚ. ܘܠܬܚܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܒܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܩܛܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܢ ܟܠ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܩܪܒܐ. ܘܡܛܪ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܘܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܚܬ. ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܘ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܒܥܩܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܝܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܛܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܘܙܠܬܐ܀ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܪ

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܝܠܐ ܘܒܟܠܟܠ ܫܡܘܫܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܘܥ: ܘܦܫܘܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܘܡܣܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܡܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܘܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܝܟܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܟܠ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܠܐ. ܘܒܦܘܪܥܢܘܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܒܠܝܫ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ | ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܘܠܩܛܘܠܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ Fol. 252 b.
ܕܒܝܬܝܒ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ܀ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܒܦܘܪܥܢܘܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܢܟܝܠܐ ܢܬܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܦܫܘܛܐ ܘܐܦܪܣܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܘܕܥܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܘܡܢܟ ܘܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ. ܘܒܦܘܪܥܢܘܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܝ. ܒܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܩܢܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܐܦ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܬܬܦܩܝܢ. ܘܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢ.

ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܚܡ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܕܐ
ܡܬܬܥܝܕܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ. ܩܠܐ ܕܐܒ
ܘܡܬܬܥܝܕ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܬܘܕܝ ܘܫܘܒ. ܘܒܢܬܐ ܫܘܒܚ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܩܘܫܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܩܠܐ ܕܐܒ.
ܘܡܬܬܥܝܕ ܘܫܘܟܠܠ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܘܫܘܒ. ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܫܒܬܗ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܘܫܐ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܕܢܗ. ܠܩܕܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ.
Fol.253a. ܘܡܕܒܪ ܢܩܘܫܐ. | ܘܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܬܥܝܕܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܫܪܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܘܐܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܠܠ
ܕܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܡܝܡ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܬܬܥܝܕܐ ܘܕܡܟܬܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܚܕܐ. ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܠܗ
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ܀ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܠܠ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ
ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ. ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܕܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܦܪ ܒܗ. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ
ܕܐܒ ܠܟܐ. ܘܕܐܒ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܕܐܒ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܠܐ. ܘܕܐܒ ܡܬܚܢܢ.
ܘܕܐܒ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ. ܘܕܐܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܕܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܕܐ
ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܡܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܫܘܠ ܠܟܐ. ܘܕܐܒ
ܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܫܘܠܠܐ.
ܘܩܕܫܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܕܐ.
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܚܕܐ. ܘܕܐܒ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܐ. ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ܀
ܘܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܦܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܚܢܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܝܐ ܠܒܐ. ܘܦܪܩܘܛܝܣܐ.
ܘܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܐܘܟܠܐ ܢܕܒܐ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܩܕܚܐ. ܘܬܘܠܥܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܦܘܪܩܠܝܢ
ܐܪܒܥܬܐ. ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܪܕ
ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܩܢܐ ܘܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ. ܕܟܠܢܫ ܠܒܠܒܝܐ
Fol. 253b | ܘܠܐܡܢܐ ܘܠܩܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ܀ ܒܪܫ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܘܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܩܠܘܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܩܢܝܐ ܘܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܟܝܦܢ ܡܘܠܟܬܐ.
ܒܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܬܪܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܕܝܢ܀ ܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܝ̈ܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܩܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܒܩܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܕܐ.
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܕܐ ܐܪ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܪܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ
ܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ. ܘܩܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܢܝܐ. ܘܗܦܟܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܩܢܝܐ. ܘܒܩܢܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܟܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܟܝܦܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܥܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܥܬܐ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܟܘܫܠܦ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ. ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܐܘܣܡܝܬܐ
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܪܡܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܪܬܐ. ܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܠܦ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܢܣܒܝܢ
ܘܡܥܕܘܪܝܢ. ܘܬܚܬܝܐ. ܘܢܫܬܐ. ܘܟܬܪܐ܀ ܘܒܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ
ܕܩܪܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܣܘܟܐ. ܘܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ.

ܘܓܒܪ ܓܢܒܐ. ܘܓܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܘܡܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܘܓܒܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܓܒܪ ܚܫܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܕܘܡܝܐ. ܘܕܒܝ ܡܢܐ. ܘܡܕܡܕܢܐ. ܘܓܒܪ ܣܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܫܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܗܕܝܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܫܡܗ̈ܝܢ: | ܟܠ Fol. 254 a.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܗ. ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ. ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܗ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ. ܐܘ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܪܒ. ܐܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘ ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܀ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ:

:: ܦܘܫܩ ܫܘܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ::

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܘܦܫܝܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܀ | ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܦܝܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ

ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܥܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܥܘܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܥܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܝܬܐ | ܚܕܕܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܩܠܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܬܒܥܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܘܒܝܢ܀

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܡܢܐ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܥܝܢ ܥܡ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܥܘ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ: ܒܥܘܕܪ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܡܢܐ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܐܒܘܗ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ: ܒܡܬܒܥܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܘܦ ܡܬܒܥܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܢ: ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ. ܥܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܫܠܝܛܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܥܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܢ܀

ܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢ ܡܪܬܡܪܝܡ ܕܙܪ̈ܥܐ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ: ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܒܠܒܘܟ ܥܠܡ: ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ: ܒܐܪܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ
ܬܫܒܚܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܢ: ܒܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܠܒܘܚܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ. ܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܕܝܠܕܬܐ܀ ܐܬܬܣܗܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܐܪܐ: | ܒܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. Fol. 255 a.
ܗܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܒܘܚܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ. ܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܘ: ܒܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ: ܒܫܘܒܚܝ.
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܚܢ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܘܐ
ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ. ܗܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܪܝܡ܀ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܒܫܘܒܚܝ.
ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ. ܒܐܝܠܘܠ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܬܫܒܚܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܢ. ܒܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ. ܗܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܘܡܐܪܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܗܝ
ܢܦܩܬ܀ ܐܬܬܣܗܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܗܘ. ܒܐܝܠܘܠ. ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ: ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܝ. ܒܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ. ܗܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܩ. ܘܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܬܣܗܕ. ܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܘ: ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܐܚܪܝ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ. ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ: ܒܠܒܘܟ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܗܝ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ. ܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܦܘܪܫ ܡܕ̈ܒܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܝܫܗ ܀ ܬܫܪܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܒܬ. ܬܫܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܝ. ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܕܢܣܠܘܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܒܡܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܐ. ܟܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܝ. ܐܬܚܕܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܗܝܐ. ܫܒܛ. ܢܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ.

Fol. 255 b. ܐܕܪ: ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ | ܐܫܬܘ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܢܝܣܢ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܠ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܝܪ: ܟܪܝܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܠ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܗܘܢ. ܚܙܝܪܢ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܠ. ܡܛܘܠ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ. ܬܡܘܙ: ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܠ. ܐܒ: ܟܠ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܠ. ܐܝܠܘܠ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܬܠ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ. ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܬܫܪܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܘܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܟܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܝܡܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܬܐ. ܗ. ܫܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܦܠܝ: ܗ: ܚܘܕܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܒܝܦܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܫܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܠܡܫܬܠ ܠܟܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܙܘܙܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܟܢܫܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܬܠ ܒܗ ܢܚܝܬܐ. ܬܫܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܝ. ܙܒܢ ܠܡܬܙܒܢܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܐܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܠ

ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܫ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܫܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܛܪ̈ܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܢܫܬܓܫܘܢ. ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܐܬܚܘܝ : ܘ : ܘܩܘܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܒܣܘܦ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ. ܘܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܚܪܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܘܪܘܩ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ. ܕܒܪ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܠܗ. ܘܢܘܪܘܩ ܡܢ | ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ. ܘܢܘܪܘܩ ܒܝܪܚܐ Fol. 256*a.*

ܚܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܩܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܝܬܐ ܚܩܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܫܢܝ. ܢܘܪܘܩ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ. ܘܢܘܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܢܦܘܠ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܐܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܫܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܐܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܠ ܚܕ ܗܘܡܐ. ܘܢܬܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܘܠ ܟܘܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܚܕܕܐ. ܗܝܘܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܗ ܢܩܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܢܘܪܘܩ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܘܘܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܐܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ. ܘܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܩܝܕܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܢܘܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܪܘܦ ܒܗ ܚܠܒܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܦܠܓ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܦܪܝܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܘܟܘܦܢܐ ܘܠܘܩܐ. ܒܐܕܪ : ܢܘܪܘܩ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܠܒܢܝܐ. ܡܬܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܘܢܘܪܘܩ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܛܘܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܚܠܝܡ. ܘܒܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܢܝ. ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܒܥܘܗܝ. ܢܘܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܝܢܝܢ

ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܥܠܬܐ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܒܗܘ ܦܠܘܓ ܕܫܠܘ ܘܫܪܒܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܚܫܟ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܘܡ. ܘܫܡܥ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܦܓܥܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܫܝܢ. ܘܐܬܘܣ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ. ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܩܘ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܚܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܡ̈ܥܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ . . . . . ܘܡܢ ܙܘܡܫܐ. ܘܙܘܥܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܩ. ܒܫܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܩ ܢܚܠܝܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܐ | ܘܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢܐ. Fol. 256 b.
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܩܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܩܠܬܐ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܠܬܡܢܐ ܡܛܝܒ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܬܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܫ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܩܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܝ ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܛܝܠ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܬܬܦܢܐ

ܗܘ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܘܕܚܫܠܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ✣ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܦܐ ܕܠܒܠܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܕܡܐ ✣ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܪܗܘܒܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܢܕܢܚܝܢ ✣ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ✣ ܡܠ ܕܦܪܥܐ ܡܫܠܚ. ܡܣܬܠܩ ܕܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ✣ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܗܦܕܝܟܐ ܘܘܦܐ ܢܕܡܐ. ܢܕܒܠܐ ܕܓܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܐܪܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܘܦܩܘܕ ܘܦܩܝܢ:

ܦܠܝܠܬܐ. ܐܦܪܬܐ | ܢܠܡܫܐ. ܠܘܩܒܐ. ܢܡܣܝܢܬܐ. ܢܐܡܪܐܝܬ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. Fol. 257a.

ܕܐܦ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܗܩܘܢ ܒܕܘܠܫܐ ܡܦܪܟܢ. ܘܗܦܟ ܢܐܡܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܠܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ. ܢܐܡܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܫܒܪܬܐ ✣ ܢܠܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܡܕܗܒܝܢ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܝܬ. ܡܒܝܪ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܐܪ ܕܐܝܬܐ ✣ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܒܝܚܢ ܘܦܩܘܕ ✣ ܘܠܘܩܐ ܡܒܝܚܢ ܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܠܘܐ ܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܕܐܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ ✣ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܡܡܬܢܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܐܬܐ ✣ ܒܕܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܫܐ ܒܠܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܕܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܠ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܢܒܗܝ ܡܢܗ ✣ ܘܐܦ ܢܒܠܘܫ ܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܦܐ ܕܓܢܐ. ܘܢܡܘܩܒ ܢܡܕܐ ܒܡܢ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܒܗܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ✣ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܡܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܪ ܠܒܐܪܐ ܢܡܬܒܚܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܫܬܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܠܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܪ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ✣ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܒܝܪ ܠܡܬܒܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܗܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܕܡܐ ✣ ܡܢܫܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܬܒܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ✣ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܐܪܘܠܬܐ ܡܒܝܪܝܢ ܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܐܪܘܠܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܕܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܝܢ ✣ ܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܟܡܢ ܒܢܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ✣ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܡܫܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ✣ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܕܥܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܗܘܡܫܬܐ ✣ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܡܫܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܘܡܫܬܐ ✣ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܕܥܐ: ܡܢ

ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ܀ ܘܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ܀ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܝܢ. ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܠܣܘܟܡ. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢܐ ܚܕ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܘܚܢ.
Fol. 257 b. ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܪܘܚܬܐ | ܫܠܝܚܝܢ. ܥܡܗ ܚܕ. ܐܚܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܣܘܟ. ܐܫܬܪܪ ܕܫܪܪܐ܀ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ܀ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܬܐܘܡܐ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܐܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܝ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܝ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܥܒܝ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܥܒܝ ܥܕܡܐ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܝܗܐ ܠܐܬܥܒܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܐܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܐܬܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܡܢ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܝ. ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ. ܘܐܬܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܣ. ܒܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ

ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܢܦܩܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܝܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܕܝܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ. | ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܩܪܒ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܘܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ Fol. 258 *a* ܒܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܪܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܘܚܘܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܪܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܝܠ ܕܪܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܪܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܘܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܐܝ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܫܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܝ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܪܫܐ✣ ܘܐܝ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ✣ ܘܐܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ✣ ܘܪܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ✣ ܘܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ✣ ܘܐܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ✣ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ✣ ܘܐܝ ܒܪܫܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܫܐ✣ ܘܐܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ: ܫܡܫܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ✣ ܘܐܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝ. ܒܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܗܢܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܪܫܐ. ܘܐܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܢ. ܒܗܘ

ܚܛ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ: ܒܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܛܐ ܘܣܥܪܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ:

Fol. 258 b. ܘܐܢ ܐܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ | ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܥܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܥܠܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܚܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ. ܥܠ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܘܙܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܘܩܝܢ܀ ܫܘܒ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܫܩܠܘ. ܥܠ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܘܙܢܐ:

ܒܡܘܙܢܐ ܬܫܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܝܪܚܐ. ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܝܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܘܩܝܢ. ܘܬܫܪܝܬܗ ܢܚܝܬ ܘܡܬܥܒܪ. ܥܠ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܡܘܙܢܐ܀ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܘܩܝܢ. ܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܩܠܐ ܘܒܘܪܢ. ܬܫܥܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܘܙܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܫܘܒ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ. ܐܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܥܠ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܡܘܙܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܬܠܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܥܠ ܫܩܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܘܙܢܐ:

ܗܟܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܘ̈ܥܐ ܒܝܪ̈ܚܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܙܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܢܦܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܦܠܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩܬܐ

ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ܀ ܘܥܡ ܠܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܐܒܕܬܐ. ܟܘܢܫܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܫ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܟܝ. ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܘܚܕ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܝ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ
ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ | ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܟܢܘ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܢܫ Fol. 259a.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܗܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܠܡܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܬܘܕܝܐ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܝܗ ܐܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܥܠ
ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢܫܘ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܝܗ: ܘܟܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܢ: ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܬܠܩܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܡܐ ܥܠ
ܗܦܟ ܢܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܬܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ܀ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ܀ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܟܦܝܢ܀
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܫܘܚ ܐܒܐ܀ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܗܘ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܒܠܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ܀ ܘܬܫܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ
ܡܢ ܥܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܟܡܐ܀

ܘܕܝܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܩܕܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܡ ܀ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܟܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܢܝܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ. ܗܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ Fol. 259 b. ܢܛܪ. | ܥܠ ܗܟܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܟܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܥܡܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܦܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܗܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܢܥܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܆ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܫܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܫܠܦܐ ܕܗܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܘܫܠܡܝܗ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܆ ܘܫܠܝܡ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ. ܕܠܗܠ ܗܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܀

ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܫܚ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܘܕܝ. ܐܢ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܕܐܘܫܚ ܀ ܐܢ ܡܘܫܚ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܫܪܪܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ: ܫܒܩ ܗܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܡܘܫܚ ܗܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܥܕܬܐ:

ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ :ܚܝ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܕܟܗܢ. ܚܝ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܕܟܗܢ :ܚܝ: ܒܬܫܡܫܬ ܀ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܝ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܘܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܝ: ܒܫܒܚܐ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܕܡܘܬܐ

ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ. ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܚܪܐ. ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܥܠܐ܀ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܘܟܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܕܪܐ. ܟܕ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ | ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܟܕ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܚܘܠܫܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ. ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ. ܢܦܠ ܘܟܪܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܐ. ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ. ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܐ. ܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܣܘܦܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ.

Fol. 260a.

ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܘܡܝܛܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܦܣܩܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܘܡܝܛܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܗܪܢ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܬܘܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀

ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ܆ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܘܡܝܛܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܢܝܐ܀ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܘܝܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܫܠܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܥܠ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܝܩ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܟܘܡܝܛܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܘܡܝܛܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ

Fol. 260 b. ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܘܐ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ | ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܠ. ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܬܝܪܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܗܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܦܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ. ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܠ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ

ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܘܩ. ܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܬܟܪܘܢ. ܘܡܕܒܚܢܐ | ܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ: Fol. 261 a.

ܬܘܒ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܬܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܥܠ ܬܘܠܦܐ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܟܝܟܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܬܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܥܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܪܓܡ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܢܥܕܘܪܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܬܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܫܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ. ܘܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܪܝܗ ܫܒܝܩ. ܘܩܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܘܢܬܟܠܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܬܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܓܕܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܠܠ ܠܩܒܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܦܩܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܥܢܝܕܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܕܬܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܠܩܒܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܬܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܬܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܫܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܢܬܟܠܠ ܠܩܒܘܪܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ. ܘܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ

ܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ: ܥܠ ܡܬܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ܀

⁘

Fol. 261b ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܣܦܪ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܬܓܪ̈ܐ: ܕܡܪܝ

ܝܫܘܥܒܘܟܬ ܕܒܗܣܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܡܬܚܘܝܢܗ: ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܗ ܫܘܬܦܐ. ܕܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܠܬܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܩܠ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܡܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܬܓܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܢ̈ܝ. ܐܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܬܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܦܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܘܐܘܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܦܝܩ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܬܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܦܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܦܠܘܬ ܠܐܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܒ. ܐܘ ܫܠܘܡ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܐܢܫ. ܐܘ ܐܘܦܝ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܐܦܠܘܬ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܒ. ܐܘ ܡܬܬܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܬܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܓ ܥܠܦܝ ܕܡܫܬ ܕܦܠܓܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ. ܠܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܓܪܐ. ܠܐܦܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܦܠܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܝܗܘܢ. ܘܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܝܒ ܕܫܡܥ. ܐܘ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܒ ܠܬܓܪܐ. ܫܠܡ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܬܓܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܗܫܪܝܬܐ.

ܟܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ. ܚܡܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܣܝܗܝ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܐܬܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܠܩܬ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܚܙܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ. ܚܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܬܪܐܣ ܘܫܩܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܟܐܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ | ܕܐܬܒܘܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ. ܠܚܫܐ ܘܠܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ. Fol. 262a

ܕܒܬܪ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܦܝܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ. ܐܦܝܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܦ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܡܝܐ ܡܠܚܐ. ܠܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܝܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܩܕ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܒܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܝܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܟܕܘܢܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܢ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܕܥܩܪܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܩܛܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ. ܩܛܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܠܥܘܪ ܘܩܛܝܢ ܒܩܛܝܢܐ ܕܥܩܪܐ ܩܛܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܠܟܐܒܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ. ܐܘܩܕ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܟܘܬܢܐ ܘܕܪܘܐ ܐܦ ܩܛܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܒܐ. ܘܐܦܘܩ ܥܠ ܟܐܒܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܩܦܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܘܩ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܥܡ ܡܫܚܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܫܚܩ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܦܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܐܒܐ.

ܠܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܫܘܦܝܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ: ܠܟܘܦܪܐ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܘܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܬܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܨܪܘܗܝ ܘܦܓܘܠ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ ܦܠܓܠ ܘܡܠܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܐܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܬܡܐ. ܐܘ ܥܨܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܩܪܐ

ܕܩܦܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܫܚܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܥ̈ܐ. ܐܘܪܝܡܐ ܠܟ ܪܠܡܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܢܟܝ̈ܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܣܒ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܘܫ ܘܐܒܛܘܠ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܐ. ܦܘܡ ܠܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܒܚܪܐ ܘܕܘܪܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܒܚܘܫܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܢܫܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝ ܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܚܫܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܫܠܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܪܡܐ ܠܒܪܘܠ ܒܚܠܐ ܘܫܘܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܐ. ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܓܘܙܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܕܘܫ ܘܫܚܢ ܀

Fol. 262 *b.*

܀ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ܀

ܡܢ ܩܛܝܢ ܕܟܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܚܠܛܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܘܣܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܛܝܢ ܕܠܘܡܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܠܛܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܐ. ܘܡܠܘܚ ܐܟܡ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܦܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܝܦܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ. ܘܡܟܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܘܠܘܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܟܘܦ ܒܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܬܘܡܐ ܟܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܠܬܐ. ܠܡܟܐܒ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܢܠܘܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܛܦ ܒܐܣܝܐ ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܪܕܬܐ *ܕܦܠܛܪܐ ܘܡܪܕܬܐ *ܕܟܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠ. ܐܘ ܡܪܕܬܐ ܕܝܟܪܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܠܝܢ: ܠܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܡܝܐ. ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܣܦܪܓܐ ܒܫܠ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܫܠܐ ܘܫܘܐ. ܐܘ ܕܘܫ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܚ ܒܝܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܠܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܢ ܟܐܒܐ. ܕܘܫ ܟܪܒܐ ܐܟܡ ܡܘܫܪܝܢ ܘܡܦܩ ܥܠ ܩܪܛܣܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܐܘ ܒܘܪܡܐ ܒܙܦܬ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܒܫܘܠ. ܠܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܒܣܘܪ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܦܩ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܫܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܦܪܣܘܦܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܪܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܪܕܬܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܒܘܙܪܐ

* اغمغو in marg. * الكمر in marg.

ܣܠܘܩܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܘܠ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܙܝܬܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܐܢܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܚܘܠ ܘܡܚܘܠ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܡܐ ܘܩܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܣܦܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܘܚܘܠ ܘܡܚܘܠ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܩܘܡ ܘܡܚܘܠ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܡܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܣܚܘܦ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܚܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܠܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.| ܣܠܘܩܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܘܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ Fol. 263 *a.* ܘܡܚܘܠ. ܐܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܟܠ: ܣܓܝ ܡܕܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܚܘܠ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕ ܡܝܠ ܒܚܘܠ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܠ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܘ ܓܘܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܛܘܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܘܠ. ܐܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܕܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܠ ܘܡܚܘܠ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܡܕܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܚܘܠ. ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܒܓܘܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܝܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܠ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܘܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܠ. ܐܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܦܪܛܝܐ ܘܓܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܣܠܘܩܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܘܫܬܐ. ܐܘ̄ ܚܠ̈ܒܐ ܗܡܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܢ ܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܘܫܚ ܟܚܕܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܢ. ܐܘ̄ ܟܠܒܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܠ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܗ ܟܡܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܘ̄ ܥܝܘܪ ܩܛܢܐ ܕܢܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܡܫܚ ܘܡܫܚܠ ܘܥܒܕ. ܠܟܘܣܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܫܩܘܠ ܓܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܦܐ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܘܫܚܩ ܥܠ ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܠܢܦܘܚܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܒܫܘܠ. ܐܘ̄ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܥܡ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܝܓ ܠܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܠܟܐܒܐ ܘܥܨܪܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܪܟܝܐ ܘܡܚܠܡܐ ܣܠܘܩ ܒܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ̄ ܢܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ ܘܓܘܣ ܘܣܠܘܩ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܦܫܘܠ. ܘܢܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܦܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܡܝ̈ܡܐ. ܘܚܒܫ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܫܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. | ܕܘܫ ܦܩܘܣܝܐ ܘܥܨܘܪ ܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ Fol. 263 b. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܡܚܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܐܘ̄ ܕܘܫ ܢܦ̈ܩܐ ܘܚܠܒܠܒܐ ܘܫܠܩܐ ܕܩܘܡܒܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܣܡܘ̈ܩܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܘܒ̈ܠܐ ܢܟܘܫ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܥܨܘܪ ܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܠ ܘܥܒܕ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܚܠܝܢ. ܠܢܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܫܠܩܐ ܕܩܘܡܒܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܘܫ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ̄ ܢܫܬܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܫ. ܘܡܫܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܟܣܘܡܐ ܘܥܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܠܢܥܘܒܝܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܢܣܒ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܘܩܐ. ܐܘ̄ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܪܢܒܐ ܒܫܘܠ. ܘܚܒܫ ܐܦ ܠܟܪܣܐ. ܐܘ̄ ܗܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܙ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܢܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܝܘܢܐ ܕܥܙܒܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܫ ܒܫܘܠ. ܐܘ̄ ܓܠܕܐ ܥܙ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܢܒܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܪܢܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܙ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܥܡ ܕܒܫ. ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܙ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܢܓܠ. ܐܘ̄ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܠ. ܐܘ̄ ܟܝܠ ܥܙ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܢܒܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܦܫܘܪ ܕܪܝܫ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܫܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ̄ ܙܒܠܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܢܒܐ ܒܫܘܠ. ܐܘ̄

ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܘܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܕܝܘܡ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܕ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܥܣܪܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܩܕܡ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܐܦܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ. ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܐ. ܘܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ. ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܘܛ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ. ܠܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܦܓܪܗ: | ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܕܘܟ Fol. 264a. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܘܟ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܕ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܦܝܗ. ܘܥܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܩܕܝܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܝܘܡ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ.

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ

ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܦܛ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ
ܒܚܘܠ. ܐܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܐ ܒܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܠ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ* ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܩܝܡ. ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ
ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܪ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܚܘܠ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ. ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܟܗܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܝܛܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ
Fol. 264 b. ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ | ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ
ܫܡܗ. ܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܘܥܕܬܐ. ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ. ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܕܗܘ ܘܩܝܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܗ. ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܚܕܬܐ ܘܥܠܝ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܘܥܡܝܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܫܠܘܚ
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܩܝܡ. ܐܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܘܚ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܬܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܘܚ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ.
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܥܡ ܥܡܝܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܠܐ

* ܗ: ܚܕܘ ܕܡܫܐ. in marg.

ܘܦܝܠܡܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܐ ܒܕܠ ܝܒܪܘܩܐ ܐܘ. ܕܩܘܩ ܘܢܗܓܟ ܒܝܫܢ ܐܪܣܡܢܐ
ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܢܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܩ. ܐܘ ܕܝܩܠܐ ܢܟܘܗܣ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܢܐܡܪܐ
ܕܩܘܩ. ܐܘ ܡܟܪܟܗܐ ܕܣܘܣܢܐ ܢܗܓܟ ܕܩܘܩ. ܐܘ ܕܐܓܘܠ ܠܘܡܪܐ
ܕܦܠܐܘܓܐ ܘܡܟܪܟܐ ܠܗ. ܠܟܘܣܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܕܘܡܝ: ܕܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܘܢܡܩܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܢܡܟܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܒܫܠ ܘܢܠܒܐ
ܕܢܓܗܓܐ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܒܫܓܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܐܣܠܐ ܘܡܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܝܐ
ܕܡܕܘܪܐ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܒܫܓܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܩܘܩ. ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܪܩܐ ܡܕܩܘܩ
ܕܡܐ ܘܕܫܟܠܐ. ܕܘܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܥܠܝܠ ܡܠܚܐ. ܘܣܠܘܩܐ ܕܢܠܟܝܐ
ܕܟܝܬܐ ܘܢܗܓܟ ܕܩܘܩ. ܐܘ ܢܠܐ ܘܡܝܒܫܐ ܒܙܝܙ ܘܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܐܦܝܐ
ܘܣܦܐ ܒܝܠ ܕܢܠܐ ܘܒܝܪܘܕ ܕܟܐܒܐ. ܠܩܘܠܢܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ. . . .
ܕܡܐ. ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܕܘܫ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܩܘܩ. ܐܘ ܕܝܩܠܐ ܢܟܘܒܐ
ܕܓܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܒܐ ܢܟܘܗܣ ܘܢܗܓܟ ܕܩܘܩ. ܐܘ ܫܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܠܟܐ ܕܟܐܘܐ
ܘܩܠܦܐ ܕܟܘܡܒܐ ܘܦܩܝܐ ܕܘܫ ܘܣܠܘܩܐ ܒܕܒܫܐ ܘܒܝܫ ܘܢܗܓܟ
ܕܩܘܩ. ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܓܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ | ܕܟܐܒܐܘܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. Fol. 265a.
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܚܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܡܪܡܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܣܠܘܩܐ
ܕܢܠܐ ܘܢܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܩ. ܐܘ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܡܪܡܐ ܘܢܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܩܘܩ. ܐܘ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܡܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܢܓܠܫ ܢܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܩ ܘܢܩܦܘܢ.
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܐ. ܒܠܘܥ ܘܕܘܕܡܐ ܡܟܪܟܐ ܟܪܟ ܕܢܠܐ
ܘܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܝܪܩܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܒܙܝܙ ܕܢܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܪܟܗܐ
ܘܢܠܐ ܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܡܐ ܟܠܘܫ ܕܢܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܙܝܙ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܩ. ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܡܕܩܘܩ
ܡܘܠܠܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ] ܡܢ ܕܡܐ. ܕܟܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܠܥܐ. ܐܒܕܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܢܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܢܘܢ. ܒܝܕ. ܘܡܢ ܢܐܡܪܐ ܢܠܐ ܘܠܒܠܥܬܐ
ܟܣܘܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܒܐ. ܘܢܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠ ܟܘܣܬܐ

ܒܘܕܩܗ. ܠܙܪ̈ܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܠܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܬܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ. ܐܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܚܡܪܬܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܬܝܫܐ ܘܣܝܡ. ܘܢܣܒ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܦܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܩܐ. ܘܡܫܬܩܝܐ ܒܠܘܥܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܥܒܪ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܕܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܚܐ ܐܘܡܘܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܩܝܐ ܒܠܘܥܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܥܒܪ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܐܘ ܐܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܚܡܪܬܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܒܫܚܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܚܠܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ ܒܫܚܝܢܐ ܒܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܙܒܝܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܩܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܫܚܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܗ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܦܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܡܘܕܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܠܕܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܫܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܗ. ܐܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܙܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܒܫܚܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܬܬܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܝܘܠܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܘܕܥܕܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܘܕܩܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܫܐ. ܐܘ

Fol. 265 b. ܟܬܝܫܐ. ܕܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪ̈ܦܣܐ ܒܫܚܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܚܝܢܐ | ܕܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܩܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܢܚܝܬ ܠܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܝܩܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܩܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܠܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܩܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܘܢܘܫܕܪ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܫܚܝܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܫܬܩܝܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܒܟܘܠܗ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܕܗ ܕܩܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܐ ܢܦܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܩܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܚܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܩܝܢܐ ܟܘܠܗ.

ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܟ̈ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܩܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܩ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܝܨܦܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܐܘ ܫܡܘܥ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܘܗܕ ܕܢܝܩ ܓܒܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܐܘܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܦܠܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܘܠܝܐ. ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ. ܚܠܝܠܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܫ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܥ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܫܡܥ. ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܠ ܗܘ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܡܬܝܢ. ܐܘ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܘܦ ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܘܟܘܠ ܘܡܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ. ܘܥܘܦ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܡܥܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܥܘܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܩܘܡܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܢܝ ܦܘܡܝ. ܐܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܝ. ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܠܝܐ. ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܝ | ܠܒܪܬܐ ܦܘܡܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܠܒܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܝ. Fol. 266 *a.* ܐܘ ܫܘܟܪܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܩܘܡܝ. ܠܫܡܝܗ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܩܠܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܒܘܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܝ. ܠܐܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ. ܣܒܪܐ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܕܢܝܠܟܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܩܝܐ. ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܣܠܩ. ܘܢܚܬ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܚܠܝܠ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܒܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܝ. ܐܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܒܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܥܡܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܡܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܠܝܠ ܚܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ

ܘܡܛܘܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ. ܢܩܦܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܕܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܘܫܠܘܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܠܫܐ ܘܡܬܘܒ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܘܪ. ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܕܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܨܘܦ. ܠܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ. ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܒܪ ܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ. ܐܘ ܒܪ ܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܕܗ. ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܢܩܦܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܠ. ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܠܘܟ. ܐܘ ܨܘܦ ܢܩܦܐ ܢܬܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܠܘܟ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܨܦܐ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܕܒܝܚܐ ܡܠܘܟ. ܐܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܩܝܠܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܦܬܚ ܚܕ ܕܝܬܘܡ ܒܕܝܦܠ. ܘܚܕ ܕܝܬܘܡ ܚܕܢܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܒܬܘܡܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܬܐ ܚܠܐ ܘܢܬܚܣ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܦܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܨܘܦ ܒܡܦܩܢܗ. ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܘܠ ܒܩܘܪܒܢ. ܐܘ ܚܠܒܠܒܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܩܘܪܒܗ. ܐܘ ܫܠܘܚ ܚܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܛܐ

Fol. 266 b. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ | ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܩܘܪܒܢ. ܐܘ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܘܚ ܒܚܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܩܘܪܒܢ. ܐܘ ܡܪܟܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܫܒܘܚܗ. ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ. ܘܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܢܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܘܠ ܡܠܘܟ. ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܡܠܘܟ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܕܐ ܡܠܘܟ: ܠܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܥܕܢܐ ܘܢܟܝܠܐ* ܒܝܠ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܬܘܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܕܘܪܐ

* ܗ̄ : خطميه in marg.

ܕܩܘ̈ܢܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܒܝܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ. ܠܟܐܒ ܚܕܝܐ. ܬܘܡܪܐ ܘܬܐܢܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܫܠܘܚ. ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܦ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܫܟܪܐ ܘܐܬܥܘܒ. ܠܫܥܠܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ. ܢܬܪܦ ܕܘܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܠܥܘܣ ܒܦܘܠܘܛܐ* ܘܫܠܡ. ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܢܩܕܘܢ ܘܢܠܘܫ ܥܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܠܐ** ܫܠܝܩܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܦ ܘܢܠܥܘܣ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܨܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܢܕܟܠ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܟܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܠܐ ܘܫܠܡ. ܠܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܚܠܒܐ. ܬܟܬܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܛܦ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܫܐ ܘܬܡܪܐ ܘܬܐܢܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܫܠܘܩ ܘܬܟܬܐ. ܐܘ ܫܡܘܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܘܢܠܥܘܣ ܢܩܡܗ ܫܝܪܬܐ ܘܥܡܪ ܢܟܠ ܗܝܕܐ. ܐܘ ܬܦܒ ܢܬܪܦ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܫܪܘܗ ܢܟܠ ܒܦܝܚܝܢ. ܘܦܬܒ ܡܢܕܪܝܢ. ܠܫܥܠܐ ܕܪܐܬܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܬܡܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܫܬܐ ❖ ܠ ❖ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܐܘ ܫܡܘܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܘܣ. ܐܘ ܢܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܙܘܪܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܡܐ. ܒܬܪ ܘܫܦܐ. ܘܢܫܬܐ ܒܟܡܪܐ ܘܦܝܦܠܐ. | ܐܘ ܚܒܫ ܙܘܦܪܐ*** ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܒܕܒܫܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ Fol. 267 a
ܡܢܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܟܪܝܫ. ܐܘ ܕܒܫܐ ܘܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܙܘܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܠܝܢ ܘܪܘܚ ܦܪܚܝܬܐ ܘܢܠܥܘܣ ܗܕܝܢ ܘܙܘܪܐ. ܫܠܘܩ ܐܒܨܠܐ ܘܢܡܫܚܘܣ. ܐܘ ܫܠܘܦ ܐܝܟܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܕܒܫܐ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ. ܐܘ ܗܘܡܐ ܘܬܡܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܒܟܡܪܐ ܘܦܝܦܠܐ. ܐܘ ܦܫܘ ܐܪܟܐ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܡܐ

---

* ܩ: قطور in marg. ** باقلى above the line. *** زعتر above the line.

ܘܒܗ̇ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܡܪܐ. ܐܦܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܘܦܠܛܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܟܘܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܢܝܫ ܘܡܕܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܠ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ. ܗܘܠܐ ܢܚܡܝܢ. ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܚܡܝܢ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܢܠܝܗ. ܐܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܙܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܛܡܥܐ. ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ. ܟܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܟܐܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܦܠܛܗ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܘܟܢܝܫ ܘܡܕܘܪ. ܐܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܣܩܘܢ ܘܢܠܝܗ ܒܕܡܥܐ. ܐܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܬܒ ܒܥܘܢܐ. ܘܢܬܢܝܚ ܒܡܥܬܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܢܐ ܢܗܡܐ. ܐܘ ܓܐܝܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܘܓܡܪܐ ܢܗܝܪ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ.

ܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܨܦܪܐ ܘܥܐܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܐ. ܕܒܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ. ܐܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܢܛܝܪ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ ܚܝ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܘܢܟܪ ܒܡܢܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܢܛܝܪ. ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܚܝܪܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܟܬܒ. ܐܘ ܢܟܪ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܗ ܘܢܟܬܒ. ܐܘ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܠܐ ܘܢܟܬܒ | ܢܛܝܪ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܘܕܝܡܫܐ Fol. 267 b. ܘܢܛܝܪ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܘܓܠܠܐ ܘܙܥܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܘܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ. ܘܢܟܬܒ ܢܛܝܪ. ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܟܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܓܘܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ. ܐܘ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܪܐ. ܠܠܝܐ ܕܚܡܝܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܘܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܓܘܫ. ܠܐܬܘܬܐ. ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ. ܕܒܗ ܘܟܢܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܥܬܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܐܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܕܒܗ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ. ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ. ܟܝܘܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܗ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܫܠܘܡ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܫܠܝܡ ܟܝܘܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖ ܠܗ ❖ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܘ ܟܠܝܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܕܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ. ܠܫܘܒܚ ܠܒܐ. ܟܝܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܚܕ ܘܗܘܐ. ܢܛܪܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܒܫܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܟܝܦܐ. ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܟܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܟܝܘܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܠ ܠܒܐ. ܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܪܐ. ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܢܛܪܬܐ ܟܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ. ܘܫܠܘܡ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܢܛܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܡ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܘܦ. ܐܘ ܕܒܗ ܟܝܘܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܟܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܟܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ | ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܒܟܠ Fol. 268 a. ܟܕܢܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܢܛܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܩܝܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܟܡܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܫܠܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܟܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ. ܠܗܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܒܦܪܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܗܒܐ ܠܗ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܒܦܪܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܗܒܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܫܠܘܡ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ

ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ. ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ. ܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܠܗܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ
ܘܫܬܝܐ ܠܥܕܗ. ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ (Sic) ܕܥܠܘܝܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ
ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܙܪ.
ܦܠܝܛ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܕ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܚܠܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܘܦ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܫܢ. ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܙܪ ܘܥܙܪ ܘܐܣܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܫܦܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܠܗܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܦܠܚ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܐܬܪܥܝܗ. ܠܗܢ ܕܠܐ
ܕܝܢܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܘܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܟ. ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܦܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ. ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ. ܡܠܘܟ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ.
ܘܡܠܘܟ ܒܗ ܢܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܝ. ܠܗܢ ܕܕܝܢܝ ܦܠܚ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ.
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܕ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܝ. ܠܗܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ
ܠܦܘܩܐ. ܐܘ ܫܡܪܘܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܥܙܪ ܚܣܝܐ. ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܒܡܢܐ. ܡܠܘܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
Fol. 268 b ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ | ܐܘ
ܚܣܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܦܪܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܠܡ. ܦܬܓܡܝ ܘܥܒܕܐ.
ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܚܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܠܓܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܠ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܚܣܝܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܥܕܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܣܝܗ. ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ

ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܫܡܝܐ. ܟܠ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܕܐܡܪܗ. ܘܐܘܪܚ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܠܕܬܐ ܘܦܠܛܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܪܐ. ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܣܡܝܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܟܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܀ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܥܘܡܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܟܝ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܦܢܐ. ܘܡܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܟܪܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܬܚܬ ܕܐܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܠܫܪܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܀ ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܬܘܡܪܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ. ܐܘ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠܡܦܐ ܚܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܘ ܐܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܪܒܘܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ. ܠܬܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܦܬܝܟܝ ܘܫܪܒܘܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܠ. ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܦܘܩܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܡܝܢ. ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܫܪܒܘܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܡܝܢ. ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܠܗܢ ܕܐܬܒܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ | ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ ܟܠ Fol. 269a. ܠܝܬܗ. ܢܝܚܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܘܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܘܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܡܫܐ. ܘܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܠܛܗ ܕܐܘܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܡܘܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܡܝܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܥܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܘܦ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܚܝܠ.

ܠܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܘܠ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܡܣܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܥܕܠܝܗ̇
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܠܡܝܐ ܕܥܒ ܦܠܘܚ ܒܡ̈ܐ
ܕܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܡܣܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܥܡܠ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܢܠܒܘܫ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܚܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܚܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܦܩܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܬܫܡܐ ܕܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܠ ܘܫܢܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܝ ܫܪܒܝܬ ܦܠܘܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܘܐܬܚܘܠ: ܠ: ܐܦܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܣܘܡܣܡܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܦܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܪ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ
ܒܡ̈ܢܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ. ܐܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܡܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܝܕ ܠܗܘܪܐ. ܘܚܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܠܝܐ. ܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܕܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܗ. ܘܡܪܝܪ. ܐܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܥܣܪ
ܬܠܬܐ ܘܗܝܕ ܠܦܫܛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܚܠܡܐ: ܐܘ ܥܠܝܠ ܓܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ
ܦܠܚܘܬ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܠ. ܐܘ ܡܫܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܢܠܐ. ܦܠܚܘܬ
ܥܠܝܗܝ ܣܘܡܣܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܠ ܘܚܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ
Fol. 269b. ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܢ | ܦܪܣܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܢܣܘܡܐ. ܘܥܠܝܠ
ܫܢܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢܠ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܥܠܝܠ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܘܠ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ.
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܫܠ ܬܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܣܘܡܣܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܠ. ܐܘ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܕܓܘܪܬܐ. ܘܫܝܢܐ. ܘܡܣܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܝܐ. ܘܡܣܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܗܘܪܐ. ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܡܘܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܕܢܠܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܚܡܘܫܐ ܘܦܪܥܐ

ܕܘܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܘܗܝܡ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܣܠܩ. ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܘܠܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ. ܐܘܒܝܕ ܫܘܦܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܘܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܫܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܘܗܝܡ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܘܐܢܫ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܫܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܢܨܚܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܝܘܒܠܗ. ܐܘ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܫܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܗܝܡ. ܐܘ ܬܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܚܠܘܨܐ ܘܦܩܪܐ ܙܩܦ. ܫܠܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܟ ܘܒܝܬܝܢ ܒܗܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܫܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ. ܘܣܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܗܝܡ. ܐܘ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܕܗܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡ. ܐܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܘܚܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܐܚܝ ܟܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܨܚܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܠܗܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܒܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܠܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܝܘܒܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܟܪܘܙܐ | Fol. 270 a.
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܕܛܝܒܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܝܘܒܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܕܐ ܘܫܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܝܡ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܫܘܚܝ.

ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܫܝܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܥܢܝܢ
ܒܡܘܬܒܐ. ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܩܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ.
ܣܠܘܩ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܚ. ܥܘ ܐܘܡܝܕ ܡܦܠܘܚܐ. ܥܘ ܥܠܠܐ
ܕܕܘܠܐ ܐܘܡܝܕ ܘܡܕܒܚ ܕܠܝܗܘܢ. ܥܘ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܥܡܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܚ
ܒܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܘܥܡܗ. ܠܩܕܡܐ
ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܕܡܝܐ. ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܕܒܝܠܐ
ܐܘܡܝܕ ܘܡܕܒܚܠ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܥܒ. ܠܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠ ܒܡܕܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܚ
ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܘܥܢܝܢ. ܥܘ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܡ
ܡܘܒ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܚܠܐ. ܥܘ ܡܘܒܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐܠ ܢܥܝܡܐ ܘܡܒܠܘܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. ܘܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܬ. ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ. ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܒܘܬ ܘܡܥܘܬ ܘܡܕܒܚܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܟܗ. ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܝܢܐ. ܡܢ
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܒܠ. ܘܝܕܥܐ ܒܠܒܠ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ
ܒܡܕܒܚ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܢ. ܢܦܩܐ
ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܒܠܒܠ.
Fol. 270 b. ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܘܡܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ. ܡܥܘܬܐ | ܒܠܒܠ ܕܘܒ. ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ
ܒܒܠܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ. ܥܘ ܕܘܒ ܡܕܒܚ ܠܘܬܐ
ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܒܠܒܠ ܢܠܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ. ܠܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܠܝܐ ܒܢܠܒܘܗ
ܘܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ. ܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܒ ܥܠ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܠܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܗ. ܥܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ

ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܐܚܐ̈ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘ ܘܐܚܐ̈ ܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܝ ܫܡܘܢܝ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܗ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܢܝܚ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܝܚ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܚܐ̈ ܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܚܐ̈ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܫܘܟܝܗ: ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܐ̈ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܫܒܘܩ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܚܒܪ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܚܐ̈ ܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܢܝܚ ܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܐ ܗܒܝܒܐ. ܐܘ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܫܒܘܩܝܬܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢ ܥܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܨܒܬܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܪܐ. ܘܐܚܐ̈ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢ. ܐܘ ܩܠܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܘܐܚܐ̈ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܢ. ܐܘ ܙܘܓ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܚܐ̈ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܐ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܠܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܘܐܚܐ̈ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܡܗܘܢ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܗܝܢ ܕܐܡܗܝܢ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. | ܕܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܗ ܘܚܝܘܬ Fol. 271 a. ܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܗ ܘܫܡ̈ܗܝ. ܐܘ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܘܫܒܬܐ ܘܚܠܘܦ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܐ. ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܫܘܫܛܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܢܚܡܗ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ. ܗ. ܕܫܡܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܘܢܝ. ܢܨܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܝ

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܢܘܚܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܙܗܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܠܘܦܝܢ ܚܕ
ܡܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܗܪܐ. ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܬܐ
ܕܠܬܗ. ܐܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܓܠܐ ܘܒܘܗ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܠܦܘܚܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܓܠܐ ܘܢܘܚܡܢ. ܐܘ ܡܘܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ
ܗܒ ܘܢܟܝܢ ܘܒܘܗ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܘܦܩܐ ܕܘܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܬܗ
ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܚܕ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܘ ܟܕܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܪܐ
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܗ. ܘܢܝܪ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܗ. ܗܘܝܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܓܠܐ ܘܢܘܚܡܢ. ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ. ܐܦܩܬ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܘܒ
ܘܚܠܘܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܚ. ܐܘ ܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܫܒܚ. ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ. ܢܗܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܒܘܗ. ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ❖ ܒ ❖ ܩܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܫ
ܘܢܗܪܐ ❖ ܠ ❖ ܡܘܟܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܘܗܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܘܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܘܗ
Fol. 271 b. ܕܘܒ ܘܚܠܘܦܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܘܒ | ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ. ܐܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܘܡܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܚܠܘܦܝܢ ܒܘܝܐܗ
ܘܒܝܬ ܘܫܒܚ. ܐܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܠܨܦܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ❖ ܠ ❖ ܡܪܢ ❖ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܦܬܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܒܚ. ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܦܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܚ. ܐܘ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܒ. ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܦܬܪ ܘܫܒܚ. ܐܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܠܡܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܟܕ ܕܫܒܚ ܦܠܘܣ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܫܒܚ. ܐܘ ܚܕܪ ܚܠܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܘܓܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܢܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܝܘܡ ܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܫܒܚ. ܐܘ ܟܪܒܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܪܒܐ ܕܟܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒ. ܐܘ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܘܕܟܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܢܠ ܘܫܘܒ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܟܢܠ ܦܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܠܟܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ. ܟܕ ܫܒܚܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܢ. ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܚܠܐ ܫܠܝܠ ܫܠܝܠ ܘܦܠܘܣ | ܟܡܪܬܗܐ ܟܦܝܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܘܟܪܣܐ Fol. 272 *a.* ܕܟܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܚ. ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܟܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܗܘܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܟܪܣܐ

ܐܘܚܕ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܢܬܒܘܠ ܘܟܬܒ. ܐܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܬܒ. ܐܘ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܩܘܢܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܝܩܝܬܐ. ܝܠܦܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܢܬܒ ܒܢܘܟܠܐ ܘܚܬܡ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܩܘܡ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܚܬܡ ܒܠܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܚܬܡ ܒܠܘܬܗ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܚܬܡ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܝܩܝܬܐ. ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܝܩܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܚܬܡ. ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܐ ܚܬܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ
ܘܫܡܗ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܚܬܡ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܘܢܬܒܘ ܘܟܬܒ. ܐܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܚܬܡ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܢܝܢܘܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܚܕܝܒ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ.
ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܕܗܘܙܝܐ. ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܘ. ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܬܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܪܘܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܫܡܪܩܢܕ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܚܠܘܢ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܫܓܪ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܒܠ.
Fol. 272b. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܦܛ. ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ | ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܓܪܡܝ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܫܘܡ. ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ. ܚܬܡ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܦܝܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ

ܕܘܟܐ ܘܐܪܬܝܣ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܠܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܦܠܘܛܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗ: ܦܠܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܘܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܘܬܐ. ܩܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܡ. ܐܘ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܡ. ܐܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܝܘܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܚܝܡ. ܐܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܡܐ ܐܘܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ. ܘܫܡܪܐ ܦܣܠܘܚܝ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܐܦܘܠ ܘܢܛܪ ܒܐܪܥܗ. ܠܦܘܩܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܠܐ ܬܩܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ. ܐܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܘܝܐܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܫܒܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܡ ܬܘܬܒ ܒܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܒܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܕ. ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܬܝܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܬܐܝ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܐ. ܠܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܪܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܬܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܝ. ܐܬܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ | ܥܠܝܡܬܐ. Fol. 273 *a*
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܝܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܠܐܢܫ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܬܬܐ. ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܠܠܒܪܗ ܝܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܬܬܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ. ܐܬܬܗ ܕܠܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܡ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܘܥܒܕ. ܡܛܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܝܕ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܠܛܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܫܘܦ ܕܢܬܠܚܡ ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܦ ܒܟܠ ܢܬܠܚܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ. ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܢ ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܣܠܩܬ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܫܬܐ. ܠܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܥܘܕܝ. ܩܕܡ ܕܬܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܠܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܩܠ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܚܘܪ. ܐܘ ܚܠܩܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܠܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܚܘܣ. ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܘܪ. ܐܘ ܫܡܝ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܘܣܠܩܬ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܪ. ܠܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܪܐ. ܐܘܫܝܛ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܘܫ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܠܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܚܝܕܐ ܕܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܚܘܪ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܝܢܐ ܘܣܠܩܬ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܘܝܬܒܬ ܘܝܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܫܝܛ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܠ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܚܙܘܩ. ܐܘ ܝܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܘܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܙܘܩ. ܐܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܐܘܫܝܛ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ. | ܐܘ Fol. 273 *b.*
ܚܘܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܐܘܫܝܛ ܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܘܟ ܘܣܠܩܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܪ. ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܝܨ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܠ

ܟܬܒ ܐܢܢ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܒܠ ܠܓܠܓܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܟ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܐܢܗ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܓܐܘܡܛܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܟܠ ܒܡܫܩܦܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܕܝܒܫܬܐ. ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܢܡܡܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ. ܦܪܣܚܐ ܣܡܟܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝܡ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܐܫܘܬܦܗ ܘܠܦܘܬ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܠܢܐ ܦܣܥܬܐ ܘܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܘ ܟܝܠ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܝܠ ܘܗܝܡ. ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܚܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܗܝܡ. ܐܘ ܬܘܡܐ ܘܓܪܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܝܡ. ܐܘ ܠܠܘܚܝܢ ܕܘܟ ܘܦܫܘܛ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܗܝܡ. ܐܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܘܟܠܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܝܡ. ܐܘ ܘܣܘܩ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܪܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܘܟܝ ܘܬܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܪܬܐ. ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܬܐ | ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܢܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܪܝܗ. ܘܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܠܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܣܠܘܩ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ. ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܢ. ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ

ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܦܠܛܢ. ܠܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܩܒܘܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܩܒܘܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܢ ❖ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܘܦܬܐ ܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܢ ❖ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܬܓܡܐ. ܠܦܘܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܪܘܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܟܪܬܐ ܕܫܪܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܩܒܘܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܘܚ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܪܢܢ ܕܫܢܐ. ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܢܢ: ܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܟܝܢܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܒܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܢܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ. ܐܘ ܗܝܟ ܒܘܗܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܠܝ. ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܩ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܘܩܒܘܪܐ. | ܗܟ ܡܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܒܘܗ ܘܫܘܠ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܐܘܡܝܢ. ܠܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܢܣ. ܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܘܩܒܘܠ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܢܣ. ܕܐܬܝܘܒ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܒܥܠ ܐܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܪܫܘܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܘܩܒܘܠ ܠܦܪܢܣܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܦܪܐ ܐܬܝܐ. ܠܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܒܫܡܐ

Fol. 274 b.

ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܠܘ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܬܕܝܢܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܣܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܢܗ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܘܡܪܝܘܣ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܣܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܩ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܠܘܦܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܡܢܗ. ܐܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܣܗܕܐ. ܠܣܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܥܘܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܐܬܥܘܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܬܕܝܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܠܦܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܩܛܠܝܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܘܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܗܕܐ. | ܐܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܩܦܘܣܛܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. Fol. 275 a. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܣܗܕܐ. ܠܣܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ. ܥܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܢܐܘܣ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܐܘ ܩܕܘܫ ܥܡ ܢܘܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܫܠܘܡ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܘܦ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܣܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܠܐ ܕܩܘܢܐܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܬܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܠܢܦܫܗ ܬܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ. ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܘܦܢܝܬ ܠܠܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܒܝܬܠܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ

ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ. ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܩܕܡ ܕܡܣܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܣܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܚܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܩܠܒܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܣܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܟܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܐܘ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܩܪܒܢܐ. ܐܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ. ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܠܟܘܪܢܬ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܥܠܡܗ. ܠܟܘܪܢܬ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܟ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܠܟܘܪܢܬ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ. | ܘܟܠ ܡܬܡܫܚܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ

Fol. 275 *b*.

ܕܦܩܦܩܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܘܡܬܚܡܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܝܢ. ܠܟܘܪܢܬ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ. ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܢܢ ܒܚܝܐ. ܘܩܕܡ. ܐܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܟ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ. ܠܟܘܪܢܬ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܩܕܡ. ܦܢܝ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܘܟ ܐܢܫ ܦܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ. ܠܟܘܪܢܬ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܠ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܟܘܠܣ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ. ܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܐ ܕܘܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܕܐܝܟܐ. ܡܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܟ ܐܘܢܐܝܬ ܘܩܕܡ. ܡܥܒܕ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܝܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܢܚܕ. ܕܘܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܚܘܕ ܘܡܬܚܡܠ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ

ܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܛܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܠܥܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܪܟܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܪܥܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ. ܐܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܛܝܢ. ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܘܙܢ̈ܝ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܢ. ܠܥܡܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܚܘܪܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ. ܗܕ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܘܡܥܣܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܘܫܟܚ. ܐܘ ܙܟܐ ܠܟܠܢܝܐ ܘܙܟܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܙܟܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܝܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܟܚ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܕܡܠܐ. ܒܒ ܠܘܒܝܡ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܘܢܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ | ܘܫܪܘܒ Fol.276*a*.
ܠܒܘܟܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܪܒܢ ܫܘܪ ܘܢܦܝܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ. ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܢܪܗܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܫܝܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܫܟܚ. ܐܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܘܩܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܥܘܦܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ ܫܠܘܛܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܫܒܝ ܝܘܢܐ ܘܦܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܒܐ ܥܘܦ. ܐܘ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܐܘܩܝܕ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܝܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܒܘܩ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܕܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܠܐܘܠܬܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܙܪܥܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܬܫܒܩ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܥܡܩܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܙܥܘܪ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܘܕܘܒ ܘܡܕܘܕ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܘܠܐ. ܠܐܘܠܬܐ. ܙܪܥܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܘܗܠܟܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܘܛ ܘܠܘܟ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܦܪܥ ܘܩܘܒ

ܘܥܒܘܕ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܙܟܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܠܣܦܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ. ܠܟܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ. ܦܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܠܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܢܬܚܙܐ. ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܢܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܡܛܘܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܝܚܐ. ܠܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܗܟܝܠ ܦܠܘܛܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܩܝܡ. ܐܘ ܐܪܝܣܛܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܒܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܫܬܩ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܦܘܣܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܒܝܠܐ ܘܫܬܩ. ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܘܫܘܐ. ܐܘ ܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܘܦܠܘܛܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܢ. ܐܘ ܫܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ

Fol. 276 b. | ܘܡܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܥܒܘܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܒܓܪ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܓܪܬܗ. ܐܣܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܘܡܚܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ. ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܐܩܝܡ ܘܗܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܘܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܐ. ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܟܘܦ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܠܒܫܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܘܫܘܐ. ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܘܫܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܐܡܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܦܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܚܕܐ. ܡܠܟ ܕܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܥܘܠ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܘܪܐ. ܘܡܕܘܥܝܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܪܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܠܦܢ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢ. ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܘܫܐ

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܟܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܕܝܘܡ. ܐܘ ܢܫܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܝܒܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܫܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܘܩܝܡ. ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܥܘܦ ܒܪܝܫ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ. ܐܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܝ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ. ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܒܩܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܠ | ܒܐܝܩܪܐ. Fol. 277 a. ܐܘ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܐܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܥܘܦ ܘܢܦܩ. ܐܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܒ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܠ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܩܝܡ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܚ ܘܢܦܫ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܪ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܫܒ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܫܠ܀ ܬܘܒ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܫܠܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܝܡ. ܐܘ ܐܘܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܐ ܘܩܝܡ. ܠܡܦܘܩܐ ܫܠܘܬ ܢܫܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܪܐ

ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܡܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܐܦܢܘܠ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܘܓܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܣܘܟܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܥܐ. ܟܘܟܒ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܒܠܡܝܕܝܡ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܡܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ | ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ Fol. 277 b. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. * ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܠܦ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܦܫܛܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܘܟ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܓܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

* ܗ̄ܝ in marg. شريس

ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܐܚܪܝ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ. ܡܕܪܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܢܛܝܪ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܥܝܐ. ܘܐܦܝܐ ܘܫܝܡ
ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܕܪܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܝܢܐ. ܝܠܕܬܐ
ܘܥܡܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܘܕܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝܠ
ܘܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬ. ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܝܡ. ܐܘܒ ܡܕܪܫ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܒܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܛܝܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܐܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܚܛܝܬܗ. ܘܢܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܢܚܗ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܘܫܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܣܒܐ. ܡܕܪܫ
ܝܘܢܐ :ܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܒܫܡܐ. ܘܡܒܫܝܢ. ܘܥܝܕܐ.
ܘܡܕܪܫܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܝܡ. ܡܕܪܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܢܐ
ܕܗܘܡܢܬܐ. ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܥܘܒ. ܘܕܢܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܢܝܐ. | ܘܐܘܪܚܐ Fol. 278 *a.*
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܘܥܡܠܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܫܝܡ. ܡܕܪܫ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ.
ܫܒܝܚܘܢ ܘܦܝܝܣܐ ܕܘܟܠܢܝܢ. ܘܥܡܟܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܘܒܝܐ. ܗ:
ܒܪܟܐ. ܢܦܫ ܘܫܝܡ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܘܡܛܪܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܗ
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܝܡ. ܐܝܟ ܠܚܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܫܝܡ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܛܒܝܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܗܪ ܐܬܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܥܡܘܠ
ܢܗܪܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܢܝܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܛܒܘܠ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܝܡ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܒܝܢ.
ܒܦܩܕܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܛܒܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܦܝܪ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܕܡܬܪܫܡ. ܐܦ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ* ܕܠܐ ܡܒܠܝܢ. ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܓܕܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܝܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܠ ܒܡܟܣܝܐ ܘܫܒܥ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܪܝܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܒܡܟܣܝܐ ܘܫܒܥ. ܐܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܥܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܬܠܦܐ ܢܕܘܥ. ܘܫܩܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܥܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥ ܘܫܒܥ. ܠܠܐܩܠܝܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ .ܗ: ܕܪܓܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܗܘ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܒܥ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ. ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܪܒܥ ܕܪܒܝܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ. ܠܐܦܝܝ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ. ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܩܠܝܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܢܦܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ. ܠܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܠܡܕ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܝܚ

Fol. 278 b. ܫܘܡܠ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ | ܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܩܦܠܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܪ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܗ ܒܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܚܕ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܦܪܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܫܢܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܚܕܐ. ܒܫܘܪ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܒܥ ܚܡܫ ܦܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ

* زبده

ܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ. ܒܬܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܘܢܓܡܘܠ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܚܙܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܘܢܝܢ. ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ. ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ. ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܒܪܗ ܐܘܚܕ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܒܟܝܬܐ ܘܗܪܟܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܗ ܐܘܚܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀ ܡܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܘܕܝܐ܀ ܦܓܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ܀ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫ Fol. 279 *a.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀ | ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܡܘܬ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܢܝܐ܀ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܘܬ ܥܡ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܘܡܐܡܘܣ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܐܢܫ܀ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ܀ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ܀ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܝܐ ܘܟܘܠ ܥܢܝܢ ܘܕܗܘܝ ܦܓܪ. ܥܠ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܟܢ ܕܐܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܣ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܥܠ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ. ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܬܫܡܫ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܒܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ

ܘܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܚܠܡܗ. ܗ. ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܠܘܦܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܝܫܝܢ÷ ܕܡܛܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ÷ ܠܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܩܠ. ܥܠ ܠܘܡܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܢܘܪ.* ܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܬܬܚܪܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܘܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܚܫܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܝܬܪܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܠܝܬܗ
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܘܟܠ ܚܕܪܗ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ
ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ
ܫܩܠܐ. ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܢܘ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ
ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܗ | ܒܠܒܗ Fol. 279 b.
ܘܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܘܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ.
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܗܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ.
ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܗܝ.
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܫܠܝ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠ
ܚܝܠܗ. ܫܠܡ ܚܝܠܗ. ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܒܟܢܗ ܚܡܘܪ ܒܗ
ܒܘܩܐ ܕܒܨܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ.
ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ. ܠܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ. ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܚܡܘܪ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ. ܬܪܝܢܐ
ܕܦܫܩܐ. ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܚܡܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܦܐ

* ای سنور

ܕܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܟܠ. ܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ. ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܢܠܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܦ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܣܠܩ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܫܪܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܫܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܒܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܬܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܠܡܪܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ܀ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ | ܚܠܘܡ ܘܢܦܫܬ

Fol. 280 *a.*

ܕܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܟ ܘܐܟܠ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܦܪܘܦܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ. ܐܪܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢܗ ܚܠܒ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܠܗܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܒ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܚ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܪܟܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܚܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܚܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܥܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܥܡܬܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܘܗܝ

ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܢ̈ܚܬܗ. ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܓܒܗ. ܘܐܢ ܕܠܓܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܬ. ܠܐ ܢܓܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܒܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܡܬܪ ܙܒܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܥܪܒܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܬܗ ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܥܢ. ܘܐܢ ܕܥܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܘܦܝܐ. ܐܢ ܕܬܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܚܬ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܠܡܬܚܡ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܥܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝ̈ܢܐ. ܡܬܬܦܫܢܐ ܒܐܐܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܡܩܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܬܦܪܣܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܚܘܠ ܘܡܠܘܫܐ ܒܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܢ. ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܚܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܫܡܗܐ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܢܝܙܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ.

Fol. 280 b. ܣܓܝܐ ܓܘܢܗ | ܫܒܛܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܪܘܡܐ ܫܒܛܐ. ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܢܝܙܟܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܝܙܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܝܙܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܢܝܙܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܗܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܥܘܦ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܢܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܝܬܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ: ܘܫܒܝܒܐ ܀ ܫܒܛ ܠܒܬܗ ܕܢܝܙܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܥܘܒ ܘܡܠܘܫ ܥܡ ܒܘܫܠܐ. ܘܒܘܫܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܐܠܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܠܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܠܩܐ ܀ ܠܒܬܗ ܕܢܝܙܟܐ ܐܘܦܘ ܒܦܘܩܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܥܪܘܩܝܢ ܒܩܘܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܀ ܠܒܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ

ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܕܠܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܘܥ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܒܟܘܠ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܪ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܒܥܠܝܠ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܘܢܗܪ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܒܐܦܝ. ܒܝܘܡ ܘܒܥܕܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܘܫܝ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ܀ ܡܚܙܝܢܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܚܘܠ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܗܪܝܢ܀ ܟܘܠܗ ܢܗܝܪ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܒܘܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ. ܘܡܠ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܠܝܗ. ܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܘܫܐ. ܩܕܝ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ | Fol. 281 *a*. ܒܢܘܗܪܗ. ܘܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ

ܒܢܘܗܪ ܢܗܝܪܘܢ ܘܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ .ܗ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ܀ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܝܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ܀ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܡܬܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܛܝܪܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ:*

:: ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ::

ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܗ ܠܦܪܫܬܐ ܠܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܩܘܡ ܩܕܡܬܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܦܠܛܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ܀ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܘܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ܀ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ܀ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܠܟܠܗ
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
Fol. 281 b ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ | ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܩܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܒܟܠܗ܀ ܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܠܐܝܟܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܡܢܗ܀ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܘܩܪܒ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܝ ܒܐܡܪܬܐ

* طير سيلمان in marg.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܟܡܝܢ ܘܐܦܣܛܘܗܝ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܐܡ܀ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܬܒܘܠ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܣܓܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܘܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܝ ܕܐܬܒܠ ܢܚܬ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܚܕܝܐ܀ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܒܕܝܘܪܘܗܝ܀ ܘܚܝܝܢ
ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܢ ܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܒܕܒܪܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܘܒ ܒܥܠܡܗܝܢ
ܒܠܫܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܘܒܫܡܝ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܘܚܕ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܫܬܩܝ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܟܣܘܣ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ܀ ܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܚܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܣܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܒܟܣܝܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ
ܘܢܥܪܐ܀ ܐܬܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܢܥܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܠ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܘܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܡ ܠܗ܀ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܘܚܕ ܘܐܬܡܝܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܬܡ ܠܝ܀

ܗܘܒ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܢ. ܦܫܛ
ܢܝܫܗ ܕܚܘܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܣܓܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. ܘܫܠܘܛ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܢܟܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܕܘܟܐ ܘܒܚܘܠ ܢܚܬܝ ܕܝܘܬܐ
ܒܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ | ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܠܡܫܝܚܐ Fol. 282*a*.
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܟܝܡܝܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܝ. ܘܟܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܗܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܟܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܐܒܘܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ܀ ܡܛܠ

ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܗܡܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܡܦܝܣ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ
ܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ܆ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ. ܘܟܘܪܗܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܘܦܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ. ܦܬܓ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܝܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܢܚܦܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܚ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܒܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܓܠܝ ܠܝ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܦܬܓ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ: ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܘܠܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܗܕܝܐ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ. ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܗܘܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܗܒܠܝ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ | ܟܫܝܪܐ. Fol. 282 b. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܚܠܝܡ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ. ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܟܒܝܪ ܒܠܝܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ. ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܦܘܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܪܟ ܦܫܝܩܗ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܝܢ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܫܘܝ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܣܒܠܬ. ܘܐܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܫܘܝ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ

ܡܢܝ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܐܟܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܘܪ ܕܟܐܡܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܥܡܗ̇ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܕ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܪܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܥܡܠ. ܘܐܢܫ ܥܠ. ܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡܠ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ. ܗܒܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܟܘܢܫܝܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܟܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝ̈ܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܝܢ ❖ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܡܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ❖ ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܐܘܠ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܪܓܡ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ | ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܟܠ ܘܥܡܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܥܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ❖ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܛܘܐ ܠܗ ❖ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܬܐ. ܘܥܡ ܡܬܬܘܚܡ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܘܚܡ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܘܢܐ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ❖

Fol. 283 a.

ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܀ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܕܢܩܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ. ܐܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܬܡܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠܥܒ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫ܀ ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܐܬܚܘܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܠܘܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܢܨܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܚܝܘܬ ܠܥܠܡ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ
ܡܬܢܛܪܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܝܘܬܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܢܨܚܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܬܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܚܝܘܬ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘ܀ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ
ܒܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܘܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܡܐ
ܕܡܢܐܬܐ. ܘܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܐܬܐ. ܘܣܘܦ ܕܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ. ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܫܒܩ
Fol. 283b. ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܬ | ܠܚܝܘܬ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܢܐܬܐ. ܘܣܘܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܐܢܫ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܘܫܒܩ ܘܡܬܢܚ܀ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܘܐܡܝܢܗ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܬܝܒܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀

:: ܫܠܡ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ::

ܬܘܒ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܬܝ ܝܘܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܒܡܘܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܦܘܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ. ܕܟܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܫܡܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܝܢܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܪ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ.

ܡܫܠܡ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܨܚܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ. | ܘܐܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܕܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ Fol. 284 a.
ܢܘܗܪܝܢ܀

:: ܡܫܠܡ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܦܘܬ ::

ܢܣܒܘܗ̇ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܣܬܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ

ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܗ̇ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܘܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ ܒܣܝܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܒܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܐܘܒܠ. ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܙܒܢܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܒܢܐ. ܐܘܒܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܫܛ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܝ. ܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܐܒܘܗ. ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܡܫܬܠܠ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ܀ ܘܠܒܪܘܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ܀ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܡܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܛܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܘܪ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܘܡܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܦܘܫܐ. ܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܐܢܝܢ ܣܘܦܪ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡܘ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܘܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܩܢ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀

:: ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ::

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܦܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܩܛܐ. ܘܦܫܝܛܘܗܝ ܒܠܦܘܬܐ.
Fol. 284 b. ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ | ܘܒܟܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܝܬܡܬܐ

ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܚܪܢ ܠܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ. ܐܘܟܝܠ ܘܐܚܝܟ ܟܠܗܘ. ܡܟܬܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܦܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢ ܠܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܬܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܢܘ. ܘܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܟܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܐܚܪܢ ܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܢܝܐ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܚܝ. ܗ: ܦܘܠܝܛ. ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܘܒܪ ܐܝܟܗ ܡܟܬܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ.

ܡܟܬܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܘܕܘܟܐ. ܘܡܬܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܐܚܪܢ ܠܐܝܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܩܦܠܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܠ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܫܠܝܚ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܦܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܘܦ ܒܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܘܒܦܫܩܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ.

ܡܟܬܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܦܫܝܩܘܗܝ ܟܬܝܒܐ. ܐܚܪܢ ܠܡܬܟܬܒ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘ . . . . . ܕܫܘܟܬܐ. ܡܟܬܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ. ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܘܗ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܦܫܝܩܗ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܘܟܝܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ. | ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܬܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ. ܐܚܪܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ Fol. 285 a.

ܡܫܚܐ. ܕܗܘ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܡܘܡܘܢ
ܗܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ ܩܘܡܛܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܚܠܝ ܘܠܚܘܬܐ
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܚܪܢ ܕܫܡܗܘ ܠܫܡܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܕܫܡܗܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܀ ܟܝܠ ܘܕܗܘ ܘܫܠܘܛ
ܒܕܒܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ
ܕܒܒܠܝ. ܐܚܪܢ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܕܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܗܘ: ܐܡܬܝ.

ܬܘܒ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ ܗܢܝ.
ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܘܦܝܘܢ. ܥ: افيون. ܐܢܓܕܪܐ. ܥ.
النجدان. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܥ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܘܦܐ. ܐܓܪܝܡܘܢ. ܥ.
ܐܓܪܝܡܘܢ. ܐܣܛܘܡܘܢ. ܥ. ܐܣܘܡ ܐܢܣܝ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܥ. ܕܡܠ.
ܐܠܩܡܚܠ. ܐܣܛܘ. ܥ. ܐܣܛܘ. ܫܡܘܕܘܡܐ. ܗ: ܩܢܝܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܫܡܘܕܘܪܐ. ܥ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟ ܠܒܢܝ. ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܥ. ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ.
ܗ: ܒܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܩܝܐ. ܐܢܟܐ ܦܢܝܪܐ. ܥ. ܦܢܝܪܘܢ. ܐܓܠܘܦܘ.
ܥ. ܒܘܕ ܗܢܕܝ. ܐܘܦܪܦܝܘ. ܥ. ܦܪܦܝܘ. ܐܦܘܬܝܡܘܢ. ܥ.
ܦܬܝܡܘܢ. ܐܠܦܘܪܘ ܗ: ܣܘܪܓܐܢ. ܥ. خربق. ܐܠܦܪܢܐ. ܥ.
ܐܘܪܐܪܢ ܕܢܪܐܢ. ܐܣܠܦ. ܠܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܗ: ܟܪܐ. ܥ. ܫܦܢܝ.
ܐܟܣܢܐ. ܥ: ܕܝܢܪ. ܐܢܝܫ. ܥ: ܘܣܡܪܐܢ. ܐܦܝܡܘܢ. ܥ.
Fol. 258 b. الافتيمين وهو صمغ الخشخاش المصري. ܐܘܦܘܛ | ܥ. ܒܘܕ

ܐܣܦܝܕܐܓ. ܡ. ܐܣܦܝܕܐܓ. ܐܣܦܝܕܐܓ. ܡ. اسپيداج. ܐܣܦܝܕܐܓ. ܐܣܦܝܕܐܓ. ܐܢܕܪܐ. ܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗ̄: ܐܣܦܝܕܐܓ. ܐܣܦܝܕܐܓܐ. ܡ. ܐܣܦܝܕܐ. ܐܢܕܪܐ. ܗܝܢܘ ܒܝܪܘܬܐ. ܗ̄: ܕܐܦܪܐ. ܐܣܦܝܕ ܐܣܦܝܕ. ܡ. ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܣܦܝܕܐܝܬ. ܡ. ܐܣܦܘܕܝܩܝ. ܐܣܦܝܕ ܐܣܦܝܕ. ܡ. ܓܢܒܪܐ. ܐܣܦܘܠܐ. ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܓܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܘܡܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܕܟܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܟܠܒ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡ. اسفنج ܐܣܦܘܓ. ܡ: ܐܣܦܘ. ܐܣܦܘܢܓܐ. ܡ. ܡܣܡܐ ❖

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ❖ صفّ الباء

ܒܗܡܐ. ܡ. ܒܗܡܐ. ܒܗܝܡܬܐ. ܗ̄: ܒܝܬܐܪܐ. ܒܠܘܛ ܐܒܐܪܐ. ܡ. ܒܠܘܛ ܐܠܒܠܘܛ. ܒܠܘܛ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡ. ܒܪܗܒܠܘܛ. ܒܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܐ. ܡ. ܐܠܒܗܪܐ. ܒܗܪܐ. ܡ. ܒܗܪܘܢ. ܒܗܪܢ. ܡ. ܒܠܒ ܒܗܪ. ܗ̄: ܒܠܒܐ. ܒܠܒܠܐ. ܡ. ܒܠܒܠܐ. ܒܢܬ ܗܘܪܐ. ܒܘܪ ܒܘܪܕܐ. ܒܢܬ ܒܘܪܩܐ. ܡ. ܒܘܪ ܒܘܪܕܐ. ܒܢܬ ܐܪܙܐ. ܡ. ܒܢܬ ܐܠܒܘܪܕܐ. ܒܕܐܓܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܕܘܠܐ. ܒܗܝܢܐ ܒܗܪܐ ܕܡܝܩܪܐ. ܒܘܠܒܘܣ. ܡ. ܒܨܠ ܐܠܒܘܣ ❖

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܓܡܠ :: صفّ الجيم

ܓܕܕܐ. ܐܠܓܕܝܕ. ܐܠܓܠܒܢ. ܓܘܙܐ. ܡ. ܓܘܙܢܐ. ܓܘܙܒܘܐ ܡ. ܓܝܢ ܓܘܙܢ. ܓܘܙܐ ܕܗܢܕܐ. ܡ. ܘܕܝ ܐܠܓܒܢ. ܓܘܙܐ ܕܘܪܩܠܐ. ܓܠܓܠ ܕܝ ܐܠܓܠܓܠ. ܓܠܓܘܠܢܝܬܐ. ܡ. ܚܒܪܘܢ. ܓܠܘܣܩܘܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ. اى كعاك: ܓܡܪܐ. ܡ. ܓܡܪ. ܓܡܪܐ. ܡ. ܓܡܪܝ. ܓܘܙܐ ܕܗܢܕܘܐ. ܡ. ܓܘܙ ܗܢܕܝ. ܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܥܪ. ܡܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ. ܟܪܟܪܐ. ܥܪ. ܟܪܟܪܐ. ܟܪܦܠܡܗ. ܥܪ. ܚܛܝܡ ܐܠܚܢܛܠ. ܠܗܘܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܐ. ܥܪ.

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܕܠܬ ❖ صقّ الدال

Fol.286a. ܕܟܠܝܘ ܕܓܐܢܐ. ܥܪ. ܚܠܐܝܠ ܐܠܟܝܪ. ܕܘܣܢܐ. ܥܪ. ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐ. ܕܝܢܪܐ ܕܦܪܬܚܐ. ܥܪ. ܐܠܕܝܢܐܪ ܐܠܚܠܐܦ. ܕܕܒܗܘܐ: دينار ونصف دينار. ܕܪܒܥܐ. ܗ̄: ܘܘܘܐ. ܥܪ. ܐܠܕܒܪܘܡ. ܕܘܣܛܪܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܥܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܦܣܝܢ. ܗ̄. ܕܝܦܪܬܐ:

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܗܐ ❖ صقّ الهاء

ܗܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ. ܗܡܝܢܐ. ܥܪ. ܛܥܡ ܡܚܢܐܠ الزيت. ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܥܪ. ܦܐܝܕ. ܗܕܘܡܐ. ܗ̄: ܢܟܝܢ. ܗܘܦܛܪܝܢ. ܥܪ.

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܙܝܢ ❖ صقّ الزين

ܘܠܝ. ܥܪ. ܟܪܟ. ܢܟܗ. ܘܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܝܬܐ. ܥܪ. ܕܗܒ ܐܠܓܝܕ. ܘܦܐ. ܡܝܡ ܕܗܒ ܕܢܝܗ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܘܢܓܘܢ. ܘܡܓܐܓܠ ܢܓܡ ܢܕܗܐ. ܘܕܓܐ ܕܟܕܐ. ܥܪ. ܐܡܕ ܓܕܦܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܥܪ. ܟܢܦܫܐ. ܘܓܡܕܐ. ܥܪ. ܐܠܘܢܓܕܝܠ. ܘܘܢܓܒܕܐ. ܥܪ. ܘܢܓܦܕܐ. ܘܕܘܟܘܘܐ. ܥܪ. ܒܝܓܗ ܐܡܐܢܝܗ. ܘܕܝܢ ܝܓܘܢܐ. ܥܪ. ܟܘܕ ܝܓܘܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܕܓܢܝܐ. ܗ̄. ܘܕܢܐ ܕܝܓܘ. ܘܘܘܦܐ. ܥܪ. ܓܢܕܝ.

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܚܝܬ ❖ صفّ الحاء

ܚܡ̈ܨܐ. ܥ. ܐܠܠܘܒܝܐ. ܚܡܪܬܐ. ܥ. ܐܠܚܡܪܐ. ܚܘܡܚܘܡ. ܦ:
ܡܪܕܩܘܫ ܦܪܣܝ. ܥ. ܚܡܚܡ. ܚܘܪܐ. ܥ. ܐܠܚܘܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܕܝܐ.
ܚܠܦܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ. ܥ. ܐܠܚܘܦ ܐܠܐܚܡܪ. ܚܘܠܡܐ ܘܚܠܡܐ. ܦ. ܚܪܐܕܢܝ.
ܥ. ܚܕܐܕ ܚܠܘ. ܚܘܪܚܒܐ. ܥ. ܐܠܚܪܢܘܒ. ܚܘܪܘܩܐ: ܚܘܪܐ
ܕܣܘܣܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܚܘܪܦܫܐ. ܥ. ܐܠܚܦܐܫ ܐܠܒܪܝ ܘܐܠܚܣܢܐܪܝ.
ܚܘܪܐ ܒܪܐ. ܥ. ܘܚܪܘܪ. ܚܘܪܝܐ ܦܪܫܚܝ. ܒܪܘܣܝܐ ܚܘܒ. | ܚܘܪܝܐ Fol. 286 b.
ܐܪܡܢܝ. ܥ. ܡܚܡܚܡ. ܚܘܪܢܝ ܦܠܝܛܝ. ܥ. ܦܣܛܘܩ. ܚܘܙܝ̈ܐ. ܦ:
ܟܘܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܟܡܘܢ ܕܣܩܘܠܐ ܟܪܒܪܒܐܢܝ ܟܪܘܐܝܗ. ܘܩܛܝܦܐ
ܘܟܪܒܝܐ ܣܓܕܐ. ܚܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܣܡܩܬܐ. ܥ. ܡܝܬܗ. ܚܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܬܐ.
ܥ. ܡܫܗ. ܚܠܝܒ ܐܪܘܒܐ. ܚܢܝܩ ܐܠܚܘܡܪܐ. ܚܠܒܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܡܐ.
ܥ. ܕܗܢ ܐܠܒܠܣܢ. ܚܡܣܩܝܬܐ. ܥ. ܪܐܬܝܢܓ. ܚܡܐܠ ܠܗܐ
ܚܡܪܝܢܗ. ܚܪܘܦܐ. ܦ. ܒܪ ܚܠܡܬܐ. ܚܠܒܐ ܕܚܡܪܝܬܐ. ܥ. ܠܡܠܒ
ܟܪܒܝ. ܚܠܒܐ ܕܚܠܝܠܦܐ ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܠܚܠܝܒܘܗ. ܚܠܒܐ
ܕܚܘܡܪܐ. ܥ. ܚܫܡܕܪܐ. ܚܪܒܫܬܐ. ܥ. ܚܪܒ ܠܫܠܫ. ܚܫܝܠܬܐ.
ܦ. ܫܘܪܢܒܠܝ. ܐܘ ܫܠܝܡܢ. ܣܘܡܩܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܥ. ܟܫܡܢ ܐܘ
ܫܫܡܢ.

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܛܝܬ ❖ صفّ الطاء

ܛܠܐ ܕܛܒܚܝ. ܡܣܠܐ. ܥ. ܛܪܢܓܒܝܢ. ܛܠܝܫܦܐ ܡܪܐ. ܥ.
ܛܚܠܒ. ܦ. ܠܘܝܐ. ܛܒܛܒܝܪ. ܥ. ܛܪܐܡܝܪ. ܛܘܪܢܝܓ. ܥ.
ܪܢܒܓ. ܛܘܛܚܢܐ. ܥ. ܪܘܛܐܢܐ. ܛܪܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܥ. ܛܝܢ ܡܛܝܘܒ.
ܛܣܘܬܐ. ܛܝܢ ܡܟܬܘܡ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܕܛܝܢܐ ܒܛܒܥܗ:

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܕ ❖ صفّ الياء

ܝܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ. ܥܪ. ܠܦܐܚ البرّ: ܝܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܥܪ. ܟܐܕܒܓܝ:

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܟܦ ❖ صفّ الكاف

ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܥܪ. ܚܝ ܥܠܡ. ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ. ܥܪ. ܐܠܫܒܬ. ܟܘܢܕܘܪ. ܐܘ ܠܒܢܕܘܪ. ܥܪ. ܟܘܢܕܪ. ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܣ. ܟܘܒܠܐ. ܥܪ. ܟܘܟܒܬܐ. ܟܘܟܒܬܐ. ܥܪ. ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܟܪܐ. ܣ. ܡܢ ܟܐܦ. ܟܡܟܝܬܘܣ.
Fol.287a. ܟܝܢܝܬܐ. ܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ. ܟܘܟܒܝܬܐ: ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܬܐܢܝܢ | ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܡܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܘ. ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܡܪܝܟܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܦܠܢܝܬܐ. ܟܢܟܢܘܪ. ܥܪ. ܟܢܟܢܘܪ. ܟܘܦܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܬܐ. ܥܪ. ܟܠܟܠܐܢ. ܟܟܠܬܐ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܬܐ. ܟܪܐܝܬ ܐܟܠܝܠܐ. ܟܫܘܝ. ܥܪ. ܐܟܫܘܬ ܟܢܟܢ. ܟܫܘܦܝ. ܥܪ. ܫܘܫܢ ܟܪܝ. ܟܫܘܬܐ. ܥܪ. ܟܪܟܡ. ܟܟܠܬܐ ܟܢܬܝܬܐ. ܥܪ: ܫܢ ܘܪܡܢ. ܟܢܠܘܫ. ܣ: ܟܪܟܪܐ. ܟܪܟܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܫܡܐ. ܐܠܡܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܒܕܪܐ:

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܠܡܕ ❖ صفّ اللام

ܠܐܦܝܘܢ. ܥܪ. ܠܐܦܝ. ܘܟܪܘܒ ܐܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܢܐ. ܥܪ. ܠܝܒܝ. ܠܝܒܐܢܝܘܢ. ܥܪ. ܠܒܢ. ܠܝܦܝܪܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ. ܥܪ. ܩܢܕܝܠ.

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܡܝܡ ❖ صفّ الميم

ܡܐܪܝܐ. ܣ: ܡܕܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܦܣ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܪ. ܐܠܡܫܝܪ ܡܠܐܦܝܐ ܐܠܒܪܐܪ. ܡܐܣܦܝܠܘܢ. ܥܪ. الزعرور. ܡܠܟܡܐ. ܐܒܐ ܢܡܐܪܝ.

ܡܘܬܐ. ܝܫܢ̈ܐ. ܦܫ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܢܘܚܬܐ. ܗ̄. ܡܫܘܠܘ. ܣܝܥܢ. ܗܘܫܥܢܐ ܣܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܣܡܝܬܐ: ܡܘܬܘܗܝ. ܕܠܝܫܘ. ܕܝܢܝ. ܡܘܬܘܗܝ. ܢܣܩܬܐ. ܫܘܟܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܟܝܢܐ. ܕܫܒܪܐ ܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܡܘܬܘܗܝ. ܫܟܝ̈ܚܐ. ܥܡ ܗܘ ܒܐܫܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ. ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܦܫ. ܐܠܡܢܘ. ܡܢ ܒܘܩܝܐ. ܦܫ. ܡܢܝ. ܡܘܡܝܢ اي مسك. ܡܫܟܘܗܝ. ܦܫ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܘܗܝ. ܦܫ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ. ܡܘܗܝ. ܦܫ. ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܕܘܪܝܐ: ܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܪܐ. ܦܫ. ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܦܪܣܘܣ. ܗ̄: ܚܣܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܦܫ. ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܗ̄. ܓܢܬܐ. ܡܠܘܐܐ. ܦܫ. ܐܬܐܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܝܢ. ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ. ܦܫ. ܐܠܡܢ ܐܠܚܝܢܐ. ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬܐ. ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܐܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܘܣܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܦܫ. ܡܘܣܠ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܝ ܐܠܝܣܡܪ. ܡܡܝܬܢ. | ܦܫ. Fol. 287 b. ܡܡܝܬܢ. ܡܬܝܬܝܢ. ܦܫ. ܡܬܪ ܫܬܝܢ.

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܢܘܢ ܀ صفّ النون

ܢܦܠܐ. ܦܫ. ܢܦܠ. ܢܬܪܘܢ. ܦܫ. ܣܠܘܬܐ. ܢܬܪܝܢ. ܦܫ. ܣܢܝܠ. ܘܢܦܠ ܐܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܢܘܪܐ. ܦܫ. ܒܘܪܟ ܢܘܪܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܐܠܓܢܐܬ. ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ. ܦܫ. ܣܡܟ ܐܠܢܘܪܘ. ܢܘܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܢܐ. ܦܫ. ܒܘܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ. ܢܐܪܒܢܘܗܝ. ܢܪܒܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܦܫ. ܢܝܫܘܗ. ܢܦܫܐ. ܦܫ ܫܪܝܟ. اي ܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܐܪܒܥ ܀

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܣܡܟܬ ܀ صفّ السين

ܣܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܣܝ. ܦܫ. ܙܪܢܝܩ. ܣܢܐܠ. ܗ. ܣܘܢܩܝܐ. ܣܢܝܠܐ. ܦܫ. ܣܘܟܐ. ܣܟܘܣܘܣ. ܦܫ. ܣܘܟܐ. ܣܡܘܡܐ. ܗ̄. ܡܘܬܐ.

ܒ̇ܒ. ܣܥܘܪܐ. ܡܣܥܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ. ܡܪܝܥܘܬܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܐܣܬܪܩ. ܡܣܥܘܪܢܘܬܐ. ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܕܥܒܪܐ. ܡ̇: ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܡܥܒܪܢܐ. ܡ̇: ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ. ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܕܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܢܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܘܥܕ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܡܘܬܒ ܡܥܠܝܘܬܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܕܠܘܦܪܐ. ܘܗܘ الكاشم ܡܥܠܘܠܐ ܡ̇: ܥܦܪܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܘܕܐܘܪܝ. ܡܥܡܪ ܐܘ ܡܥܡܪܢ. ܡ̇: ܥܡܪܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܥܡܪ. ܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܒ̇ܒ. ܘܥܡܝܪܐ. ܡܥܡܘܪܬܐ. ܡ̇: ܘܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܕܠܥܡܝܪܐ. ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡ̇: ܥܡܪܬܘܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘ ܥܡܪܬܐ. ܡܥܡܪܬܐ. ܘܡܥܡܪܬܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܘܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܥܡܕܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܘܥܕ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ. ܥܡܪ ܥܡܪܬܐ. ܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ. ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܠܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܕܥܡ ܕܠܥܒܕܝܢ. ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܕܥܡܗ̇ ܥܡܫܐ. ويقال عسل اللبن. ܕܗܘ ܥܡܪܐ. ܥܡܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܥܡܪܢ
Fol. 288a. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ | ܥܡܪܐ ܥܡܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܥܡܪܢ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܡ̇. ܥܡܠܐ. ܡܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒ̇ܒ: ܡܥܡܪܢܐ.

ܫܘܪܝ ܕܥܐ :: صفّ العين

ܥܒܘܪܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܕܥܒܪ. ܥܒܘܪܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܕܠܥܒܪ. ܥܒܘܪܝ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܥܒܘܪܝܬܐ. ܥܠܡܝ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܥܡܪܐ. ܥܡܪܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. مآء الشعير. ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܥܒܕܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. نبات يُسما ܕܠܥܒܪܐ. ܥܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܪܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܥܒܪ ܡܥܒܪ. ܡ̇. ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ. ܥܒܪܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܥܒܪ ܕܠܥܒܪܐ. ܥܒܪܐ. ܡ̇. ܘܥܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ. ܥܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ. ܡ̇. ܥܒܪܐ. ܒ̇ܒ. ܕܠܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ:

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܦܐ ◊ صفّ الفاء

ܦܪܩܘܨ. ܐ. ܐܠܡܣܬܟܦ. ܦܪܝܟܐ ܣܪܐܒ. ܦܪܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܟܐ. ܐ. ܐܠܐܢܩܪܐܨ ܦܘܪܬܐ. ܐ. ܐܠܡܬܟܠܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܟܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܐܡ. ܦܘܠܝܦ. ܐ. ܐܠܟܠܒ. ܦܪܕܐ. ܐ. ܓܠܕ. ܦܬܣܝܣ. ܐ. ܐܠܩܝܠ ܘܐܠܩܐܠ. ܦܝܪܐܣܠܝܦ. ܗ. ܘܪܟ ܕܦܘܚܐ. ܦܣܬܩܐ ܕܝܘܠ. ܐ. ܕܝܢ:

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܨܕܐ ◊ صفّ الصادى

ܨܘܪܬܐ. ܐ. ܨܘܪܬܐ. ܡܨܝܪܘ. ܨܝܕܪܐ. ܗ: ܨܘܪܬܐ. ܐ. ܪܘܚܝܢ. ܨܪܘܦܬܐ. ܐ. ܕܘܪ ܐܠܡܪܟܒ. ܨܪܘܦ ܨܪܘܦ ܨܪܦ. ܐ. ܓܘܡܨܘܠ. ܘܗܘ ܓܡܪ ܨܪܦܐ. ܨܠܘܦܬܐ. ܗ. ܨܪܦܬܐ ܘܨܪܦܬܐ ܠܨܪܦܬܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ. ܨܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܨܪܘܦ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܨܢܥܬܐ ◊

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܩܘܦ ◊ صفّ القاف

ܩܘܩܘܪܐ. ܐ: ܩܘܩܘܪ. ܩܘܪܝܐ. ܐ. ܐܠܩܘܪܝܐ. ܩܪܝܪܘ. Fol. 288 b.
ܩܪܩܘܪܘܢ ܩܪܩܘܪܬܐ. ܗ. ܩܬܠܐ. ܩܠܩܘܠܐ. ܗ. ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. ܐ. ܩܝܬܐ ܐܠܩܪܒܐ. ܩܠܐܩܝܠܐܝܗ. ܐܘܩܝܐ ܩܕ ܡܢ ܩܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܬܐ. ܐ. ܩܢܩܠ ܐܠܩܢܘܪ. ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܘܬܐ. ܐ. ܩܝܝܡ ܐܠܩܝܡܠ. يقال عون. ܩܘܝܡܬܐ. ܐ. ܩܝܡܐ. ܩܘܩܠܐ. ܐ. ܕܩܘܩܠܐ. ܗ. ܩܘܩܠܐ ܩܘܪܐ. ܩܢܝܢܐ. ܐܩܝܡܘܢ ܐܠܩܢܝ. ܩܪܘܩܬܐ. ܐ. ܩܡܨ. ܩܪܡܨܐ. ܐ. ܐܩܠܝܡܨܐ. ܩܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܩܝܡܘܢ. ܐ. ܩܠܝ. ܩܠܩܠܝܬܐ. ܐ: ܩܘܩܐ. ܩܘܩܘܪ. ܐ. ܩܐܩܘܪ. ܩܠܩܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܨܐ. ܐ: ܩܪܩܘܪ ܐܠܩܪܩܘܠ. ܩܪܩܘܦܢ. ܐ. ܐܠܩܪܩܘܠ.

ܡܘܩܠ: ܥܪ̄. ܡܘܩܠ. ܕܡܬܬܐܢܝ. ܡܬܩܢܦܠ. ܥܪ̄. ܡܬܩܠܘ̈ܢ.
ܩܡܠܘ ܩܠܝܚܘ. ܥܪ̄. ܢܪܒܘ. ܩܘܢܐ. ܥܪ̄. ܩܠܝܚܘܢ. ܩܡܘܠܐ
ܩܢܛܘܪܝܢ. ܩܠܩܘܢܐ. ܐܠܩܢܛܘܪ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ܐܠܩܢܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܥܪ̄. ܘܩܡܘܠܝ.
ܥܪ̄. ܡܪܩܘܢܐ. ܡܢܘܚܐ ܐܠܩܢܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܡܢ ܚܫܝܫ ܐܠܕܝܟ. ܩܠܩܘܢܐ ܩܠܩܘܡܝܢܐ.
ܥܪ̄. ܐܠܚܘܢܒܠ. ܡܢ ܐܠܩܢܛܪܘܢ. ܩܢܛܘܢ ܩܢܛܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ. ܥܪ̄. ܐܠܩܢܛܝܢܐ ܕܡ
ܩܢܛܝܢ ܩܘܡܐ. ܥܪ̄. ܩܢܐ ܐܠܩܡܪܐ. ܩܢܛܪܐ. ܩܢܛܪ ܐܠܓܪܘ. ܡܢܛܪܐ. ܗ̄.
ܡܢܛܘܪܐ. ܥܪ̄. ܩܢܛ. ܡܢܩܘܪ. ܟܦܘܪ. ܩܢܦܪܐ. ܗ̄: ܟܘܦܪܐ.
ܥܪ̄. ܩܦܪ. ܘܩܦܪ ܩܦܪܐ. ܩܦܪܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܩܦܪ ܩܦܪܐ. ܗ̄: ܐܠܩܦܪ
ܩܦܪܐ ܕܩܢܐ. ܩܦܪܝܐ. ܐܠܩܦܪ ܕܩܢܐ. ܕܩܦܪܐ ܩܦܪܐ ܡܩܦܪܐ.
ܡܩܦܪܐ. ܗ̄. ܩܪܘܦܐ. ܡܬܩܦܪܐ: ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܦܪ ܡܩܦܪܐ ܐܘܩܦܐ
ܩܦܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܠܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܩܦܪܐ ܕܩܦܪܐ ܩܦܪܗ. ܘܗܝ ܠܩܦܪܐ
ܕܩܦܪ ܡܬܩܦܪܐ ܩܦܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܩܦܪܐ ܕܩܦܪܐ ܩܦܪܐ. ܗܘ ܩܦܪ
ܡܬܩܦܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܦܪܐ ܕܩܦܪܘܬܐ. ܡܬܩܦܪܐ. ܗ̄: ܐܩܦܪܘܬܐ.
ܡܩܦܪܐ. ܩܦܪܐ ܕܩܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܦܪܐ. ܥܪ̄. ܐܠܩܦܪ. ܡܩܦܪܐ. ܡܩܦܪܐ.
ܡܩܦܠܐ. ܗ̄: ܩܦܪܐ. ܥܪ̄. ܩܦܪ. ܡܩܦܘܠܐ. ܥܪ̄. ܩܦܪ ܩܦܪ ❖

Fol. 289 *a*.

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܪܝܫ ❖ صفّ الراء

ܪܐܩܘܦ. ܥܪ̄. ܩܦܠ. ܗ̄: ܩܦܠܐ. ܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܩܦܠܐ. ܐܩܦܠܘܦ
ܐܠܩܦܪܐ. ܪܘܩܡ ܡܩܦܪ. ܩܘܠܩ ܩܠܩܠܐ. ܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܩܦܪܐ. ܥܪ̄.
ܘܩܦ ܐܠܩܦܪ. ܩܦܪܩܦ. ܩܦܪ ܐܠܩܦܪܐ. ܩܐܘ. ܥܪ̄. ܪܐܘܩܦ.
ܪܩܘܦܐ. ܥܪ̄. ܩܦܪܗ. ويقال نعنع نابر: ܪܗܩܦܐ ܘܩܦܩܦ. ܗ̄:
ܕܩܦܐ ܕܩܪܘܐ. ܥܪ̄. ܪܐܩܦܩܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܦܪ ܐܠܩܦܪܐ. ܪܩܦܘܩܐ.
ܩܪܩܦܐ. ܠܩܦ ܩܦܐ. ܪܩܦܘܩܦ. ܗ̄. ܐܩܦܪܩܦܐ. ܥܪ̄. ܕܗܝ

ܐܠܦܠܛܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗ̄: ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܒܘܡܣܝܠܘܢ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܬܦܬܟ ܐܠܬܘܪܒ. ܘܐܘܪܐ ܡܠܝ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܓܠܐܒ. ܗ̄: ܩܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ.

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܀ صفّ الشين

ܫܦܠܛܠܐ. ܗ̄: ܡܫܦܠܛܠܐ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܠܛܠܐܒ. ܫܛܠܐܬ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܣܦܪܠܘܢ. ܫܦܪܣ ܕܡܪܐ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܐܫܒܪܐܓܐ ܐܠܦܡ. ܫܘܘܩܪܐ. ܘܟܦܣܐ ܘܟܪܘܟܪܐ. ܥ̄ܪ. البلنجاسف والقيسوم. ܐܠܫܘܩܪܐ. وهي حشبائث تنبت على جوانب الحقول والسواقي لونها الخضرة لها ريح طيب ولها زهر اخضر: ܫܘܦܝܠ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܫܐܪܐܒܫܠ. ܐܫܐܐܬ ܡܫܪܗ ܐܠܡܫܘܡ. ܘܢܘܡ ܫܘܩܪܐ. ܟܪܦܘܣ ܘܫܡܫܦܪܡ. ܗ̄. ܐܫܦܪܘܐ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܕܝܢܐ ܣܠܡܐ ܘܢܘܡ ܟܪܘܢܐ ܐܠܟܪܘ. ܫܐܠܪ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܐܫܟܘܫܐ. ܡܫܟܠ ܕܗ ܐܠܟܡܫ ܐܡܟܪ. ܘܡܫܡܢܐ ܐܠܫܡܫܝ. ܗ̄: ܫܡܫܝܬܐ. ܫܘܫܡܫܪ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܗܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܫܡܫܪ. ܠܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ. ܫܒܪܘܠ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܫܐܪܝܠ. ܫܒܛܐ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܟܪܐܬ. ܫܒܫܡܫܘܠ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܣܪ ܣܠܡ. ܫܦܐ. ܝܪܘܒ. ܫܡܪܐ. ܗ̄: ܟܪ ܝܠܡܐ. ܟܩܠܘܠܐ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܟܠܐܠܝܠ. ܣܢܦ ܡܫܡܟܠ ܕܗܐ. ܫܩܫܠܐ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܐܠܓܪܐܝܠܝܢ. ܟܦܝܪ ܠܪܘܦܐ. ܗ̄: ܣܦܝܢܐ. ܫܘܩܝܪܐ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܦܠܪܘܪ. ܫܘܫܐ ܢܪܐ ܕܓܗܘܪܐ. ܫܠܓܝܐ ܘܫܠܓܐ. ܗ̄: ܠܘܩܐ ܡܪܝܒܪܐ. | ܫܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄. ܓܐܦܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ. ܫܪܪ ܕܢܪܟܐ. Fol. 289 b.
ܥ̄ܪ. ܣܒܪ ܟܪܪܘܒ. ܫܪܪ ܕܦܪܩܝܢܐ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܣܪܪ ܐܠܫܫܪ. ܟܫܡܫܝܐ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܣܘܝܣ:

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܘ ܀ صفّ التاء

ܬܘܪܡܣܐ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܬܪܡܐܣ. ܬܪܝܪܝܣ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܬܪܡܐܣ. ܬܘܪܡܘܣܐ: ܠܘܩܒܐ ܡܫܩܡܬܐ. ܥ̄ܪ. ܬܪܡܣܘ. ܬܐܦܣܝܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܬܐ ܕܝܡܪܐ. ܘܡܝܒܪܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܬܐܬܘܡܩܘܗܝ. ܬܘܒܪܐ. لسان النور:

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܟܠܠ

ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ

ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܛ ܒ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ
ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ
ܘܡܚܝܢܢ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ. ܘܗܘ ܠܢ ܢܥܕܪ.
ܘܠܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ. ܘܠܢ ܢܚܬܡ. ܘܠܢ ܢܚܝܐ. ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀

ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܝܘܪܓܝܣ ܣܗܕܐ.
ܡܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܚܛܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ܀

Fol. 290 a. ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܪܐ
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ

ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ∻
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܢܫ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܒܬܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ∻

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ

ܫܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܫܢܝܐ

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ∻

ܒܪܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܠܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܢ.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܝܟ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܨܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܠܐ
ܕܒܪܘܟܝܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܣܘܚܒ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܘܡܗܝܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܓܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܩܘܦܣܝܐ ܘܡܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܬܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܘܒܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ.

ܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ **ܡܪܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ**
ܐܘܪܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܗ
ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ. ܒܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܠܒܡ ܦܝܪ ܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܗ ܠܐܪܥ
ܒܪܐܫ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܪܘܗܝ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܬܝܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ
ܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ.
ܝܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܪܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܢܬܡܪܡ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܐܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܡܝܢ܀

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܘܠܝܡ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܦܣܝܓ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܓܪܡܢܝܐ.

ORIENTAL PRINTING-OFFICE W. DRUGULIN,
LEIPZIG, (GERMANY).

Date Due

~~FACULTY~~

~~JUN 1 5 1985~~

~~JUN 2 0 [illegible]~~

~~JUN 2 0 1986~~

~~JUN 1 5 1987~~

DEC 1 3 1998

MAR 3 0 1999

SEP 0 4 2009

OCT 2 8 2009

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

PJ5645 .M4B72 v.1
Syrian anatomy, pathology and
Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 00076 7774